



1.0

2.8

3.15

3.5



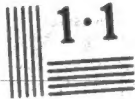
2.5



2.2



2.0



1.1



1.8



1.25



1.4



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

122

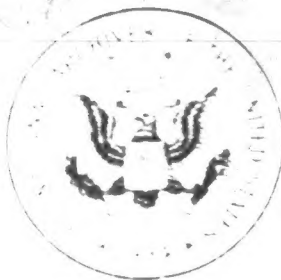
NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 122

Haw - Hays



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Haw, J. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Haw. J. E.

Captain ~~Wagm~~

7 Texas

SEE LIST No. 23

QUARTERMASTER

DEPT. OF A.

MISS.

CONFIDENTIAL

FILED WITH

EXT. RETURN

(CONFEDERATE.)

H
J. D. Haw
Capt.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters in the Department of Missis-
sippi and East Louisiana.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Corps serving with

7 Texas

Station

Date of appointment }
or commission, }

186

Remarks

Absent

W. S. Dallide

(442)

Copyist

Hawes, Carey N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

George Washington
Chambers

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *1. M. Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 23, 1861*

Date of confirmation *1861*

To take rank *1861*

Date of acceptance *1861*

Delivered *Surgeon General*

Secretary of War *L. P. W.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 258

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Hospitals
of Army of Tennessee,

during the month of *Feb*, 1865.

Post *Wilmington N.C.*
Hospital *Marine Hospital*
Board

Remarks:

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE.)

27
6/1/64
Chf - Surgeon
Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of Jan, 1864.

Command

Remarks: Jackson's Division

Book mark:

Appears on

List

of all Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving with Jackson's Cavalry Division.

List dated *Oct 10*, 186*4*

Date of assignment *May 11*, 186*4*

How assigned *by order*

By whose order *by order*

Remarks: *See list*

Inspection Report C. No. 18; enclosure 13.

M

Carey Nicholas Armes
Chief Surgeon

Appears on a

Return
of Medical Officers on duty in

Jackson's Division of Cavalry,
during the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Station *Clinton, Miss*
Command *Jack's Cavalry Division*

Appointed by Sec. of War *July 14*, 1861.

Examined:
When *January 7*, 1862

Where *Bowling Green*

By whom *Hendell*

Assigned to duty:

When *July 14*, 1861.

By whom *Secretary of War*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Russell

YH

Larry Nicholas Hawes
Surgeon

Appears

Return

of Medical Officers on duty in

Jackson's Division of Cavalry,
during the month of *January*, 186*4*.

Station *Clinton*

Command *Jackson's Division*
Jackson's Cavalry Division

Appointed by Sec. of War *July 14*, 186*1*.

Examined:

When *January*, 186*2*

Where *Burlington*

By whom *Handell*

Assigned to duty:

When *July 14*, 186*1*

By whom *Secretary of War*

Remarks:

Book mark

W. A. Russ

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appears in a

List

of Medical Officers

of Various Commands,

who were ordered to report to the different commands of Cavalry,

for May 1st to 31st, 1863.

Command *See*

Remarks:

Book mark:

$\frac{1}{2}$

Wm. Richardson Harris
Judge

Appendix a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty in

Jackson's Division of Cavalry,
during the month of *July*.

, 1864.

Station *the field*

Command *Jackson Division*

Appointed by Sec. of War *July 14, 1861.*
Examined

Examined:

When *Fanny*

, 1862.

Where *Hawling Green*

By whom *Gardner*

Assigned to duty:

When July 14.

1867.

By whom *Secretary of State*

Remarks:

Book mark

L. A. Jones

H
Henry Nicholas Haues
Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers on duty in

Jackson's Division of Cavalry,
during the month of *March*, 1864.

Station *Benton*

Command *Jackson's Division*

Appointed by Sec. of War *July 14*, 1861.

Examined:

When *Jan*, 1862.

Where *Barling Green*

By whom *Mandell*

Assigned to duty:

When *July 14*, 1861.

By whom *Secretary of War*

Remarks: *Signed Return to Chief Surgeon*

Book mark *R*

20

Appear

Return

of Major Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Brigade

Division *Richmond Dist. Div.*

Station *Richmond*

Command *at large*

Appointed by Sec. of War *July 7*, 186*4*.

Examined:

When *July 7*, 186*4*.

Where *Richmond*

By whom *The Adj. Gen.*

Assigned to duty:

When *July 7*, 186*4*.

By whom *The Adj. Gen.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of

, 186

Brigade *Twentieth*

Division *First*

Station *Richmond*

Command *Section*

Appointed by Sec. of War *March 17, 186*

Examined:

When *May 17, 186*

Where *Bowling Green*

By whom *John C. ...*

Assigned to duty:

When *June 1, 186*

By whom *John C. ...*

Remarks:

Book mark:

FEDERAL

Return

of Medical Officers - Service in

Maj. Gen. S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of _____, 186

Brigade

District *Richmond Division*

Station *Richmond*

Command *Richmond*

Appointed by Sec. of War _____, 186

Examined:

When *March*, 186

Where *Richmond*

By whom

Assigned to duty:

When *March*, 186

By whom *Richmond*

Remarks *Richmond*

Discharge

Book mark

2.
C. J.
A. V.

Appears on

Return

of Major General S. D. Lee's Cavalry Command,

during the month of *Jan*, 186*2*.

Brigade

Division

Station *Vinton Mass*

Command *Jackson*

Appointed by Sec of War *July 14, 1861*.

Examined:

When

Where *Bowling Green*, 186*2*.

By whom

Assigned to duty:

When

By whom *July 14, 1861*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons.

Remarks:

June 30, 1864 Chief
Surgeon Jackson
Dunn being Hd Qrs.
A. S. Nov. 8, 1864 S.
L. O. Nov. 15, 1864
to report to S. H.
Stone.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 114

H.

1.

C. N. Haws
Surg. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.

for the month of

Jan.

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Med. Ex. Board.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received.

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 15.

D. S. Blackwell

(661)

Copyist.

* Hawes. Cary

Surgeon 1. no. 2. f.

7 ~~V. 10~~

2667

Quinn

Lang St. Hawks

Special Requisition for Stationery

Per Sub. 1107, Craig Wind. Stationed at Montgomery, Ala.

X	For		
X	20	Twenty Quire foolscap Paper	
X	20	Twenty " Letter "	
X	500	Five hundred Letter Envelopes	
X	200	Two hundred Official "	
X	100	One hundred Steel pens	13 doz
X	6	Six pen holders	
X	1	One Bottle Ink	

I certify that the above items are on hand
for the use of the Mid. Bay. Board at this post
and that there are none on hand

Henry H. Hanes
The Surgeon
General

145

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, E.

To Surgeon

J. A. Hawes
1st Missouri Regt
Bureau of the Army

By Surgeon

Richard Pollock
M^d Purvey of A.

Jackson Miss April 1862
~~MEMPHIS TENN~~

Voucher No.

Issued to *Jung C. N. Hawes, 1st Missouri Regt Burnsville Mo*

INSTRUMENTS

NTS, HOSPITAL STORES, BEDDING, &c., Med

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

By Surgeon *Richard Potts*

[illegible]

zinci carbonatis	1/2	Potassii iod.	1/2	Cupping glasses	no
Chloroform		Phosphoric acid	3 10		
Chlorid		Phosphoric acid			
Cuprum					
Cassia					
Creata preparata					
Capri sulphatis	oz				
Emplastrum adhaesivum	yls				
" cantharidis	yls				
" ferri	yls				
" hydrargyri	yls				
" ichthyocoliae	yls				
Extracti belladonnae	oz				
" anchu fluidi	yls				
" colchici acetic.	oz				
" colocynthidis comp.	oz				
" colombar fluidi	yls				
" conii	oz				
" cubebae fluidi	yls				
" gentianae fluidi	yls				
" glycyrrhizae	yls				
" hyoscyami	oz				
" ipecacuanhae fluidi	yls				
" piperis fluidi	oz				
" pruni virg. fluidi	yls				
" rhei fluidi	yls				
" sar-saparilla fluidi	yls				
" senegae fluidi	yls				
" sennae fluidi	yls				
" taraxaci fluidi	yls				
" valerianae fluidi	oz				
" zingiberis fluidi	yls				
Ferri iodidi	oz				
" et quinae citrat.	oz				
" sulphatis	oz				
Gambogiae	oz				
		Prunae virgin.	yls		
		Pulvis acaciae	yls		
		" aloes	oz		
		" cantharidis	oz		
		" capivi	yls		
		" cinchonae	yls		
		" ferri	oz		
		" " per sulphatis	oz		
		" glycyrrhizae	oz		
		" ipecacuanhae	yls		
		" " et opii	oz		
		" jalapae	yls		
		" lini	yls		
		" opii	yls		
		" rhei	oz		
		" sabinae	oz		
		" sinapis nigrae	yls		
		" utmi	yls		
		Quassiae	yls		
		Quinae sulphatis	oz		
		Rhei	oz		
		Sacchari	yls		
		Saponis	yls		
		Sciele	oz		
		Serpentariae	yls		
		Soda bicarbonatis	yls		
				stethoscopes	no
				stomach pump	no
				syndesmosis	no
				" penis	no
				" vagina	no
				Teeth extracting	sets
				Tooth forceps	no
				Tongue depressor, blinged	no
				Tourniquets, field	no
				" spm	no
				Trusses, hernia	no
				Ball forceps	no
				Bougies, G. E.	no
				Catheters, G. E.	no
				" silver	no
				Amputating cases	no
				Amputating and Trepanning	no
				Trepanning Cases	no
				Bougies, Silver	no
				Surgeon's Needles	no

[DUPLICATE.]
 Jackson, Miss. April 4th 1862
 MEMPHIS, TENN.

I CERTIFY that the above Receipt is correct.

FURNITURE

Bedsteads, iron	no
Blankets, woolen	no
Comforts	no
Coverlets	no
Cotton net, bed cloth	no
Mattresses	no
Musquito bars	no
Pillow cases	no
Blankets	no
Sheets	no

FURNITURE, DRESSINGS, ETC.

Bandages, suspensory	no
Binders, boards	no
Corks, assorted	doz
Cork screws	no
Cotton batting	no
Flannel, rock	no
Funnels, glass	no
Hatchets	no
Hones, on wood	no
ink powder	papers

Wash basins	no
Wash basins, iron	no
Wash basins, porcelain	no
Wash basins, wood	no
Wash basins, zinc	no
Wash basins, assorted	doz
Wash basins, 1/2 doz	no
Wash basins, 1 doz	no
Wash basins, 2 doz	no
Wash basins, 3 doz	no
Wash basins, 4 doz	no
Wash basins, 5 doz	no
Wash basins, 6 doz	no
Wash basins, 7 doz	no
Wash basins, 8 doz	no
Wash basins, 9 doz	no
Wash basins, 10 doz	no
Wash basins, 11 doz	no
Wash basins, 12 doz	no
Wash basins, 13 doz	no
Wash basins, 14 doz	no
Wash basins, 15 doz	no
Wash basins, 16 doz	no
Wash basins, 17 doz	no
Wash basins, 18 doz	no
Wash basins, 19 doz	no
Wash basins, 20 doz	no

HOSPITAL FURNITURE, &c.

Brushes, wash	no
Brushes, hair	no
Brushes, nail	no
Brushes, shoe	no
Brushes, tooth	no
Brushes, window	no
Brushes, assorted	no
Brushes, 1 doz	no
Brushes, 2 doz	no
Brushes, 3 doz	no
Brushes, 4 doz	no
Brushes, 5 doz	no
Brushes, 6 doz	no
Brushes, 7 doz	no
Brushes, 8 doz	no
Brushes, 9 doz	no
Brushes, 10 doz	no
Brushes, 11 doz	no
Brushes, 12 doz	no
Brushes, 13 doz	no
Brushes, 14 doz	no
Brushes, 15 doz	no
Brushes, 16 doz	no
Brushes, 17 doz	no
Brushes, 18 doz	no
Brushes, 19 doz	no
Brushes, 20 doz	no

ADDITIONAL ARTICLES

Bottles of all kinds	no
Boxes, packing	no
Canisters	no
Jars and pots	no
Kegs or barrels	no
Buckets	no

Cary A. Harris

Surgeon.

Genl. L. Volk

Par. in 1st 17.

Spec. & Order

10 20.

Pa. 6.

Surq Hawes

Assigned to duty.

C. N. Hawes

Surgen

Recd H. O. 2. C. 5
Dec 12/64 6 PM

Head Quarters, Meridian Miss
February 5th 1864

(Extract)

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 34.

VI Surgeon C. W. Nance
is assigned to duty as Chief Surgeon, Eastern
Camp, Simsbury, and will report to Brig.
Genl. W. H. Jackson Comdg &c.

By command of Lieutenant General Polk.

Brig. Genl. W. H. Jackson
thru
Major Genl. Lee

John W. Lee
A. A. General

Rec'd to 770

Aug 6 McNaught

Sept 1 from Sept 19

Rec'd & filled

Sept 9/62

Requisitions for Medical & Hospital
 Supplies for the use of East British India
 and Staff Drivers Servants &c.
 Date Sept 9/98

	No of men	On Hand.	Wanted
Sulph. Iunio	X	None	$\sqrt{3} \frac{1}{2}$
Pulv. Opium	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Opium	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Colomel	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Pulv. Opio	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Gouvi	X		$\sqrt{3} 1$
Chloroform	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Ess. Peppermint	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Ess. Oil	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Sulph. Ethar	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Ess. Oil Chlorid	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Liquor Potash	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Magn. Oil Hydry	X		$\sqrt{3} 2$
Hydry cum Contra	X		$\sqrt{3} 1$
Camphor Pterogon	X		$\sqrt{3} 1$
" Arsenic	X		$\sqrt{3} 1$
Medicines Chest	X		$\sqrt{3} 14$
Tooth Forceps	X		$\sqrt{1}$
Shaver	X		$\sqrt{1}$

Carry A. H. Jones

Gen. Surgeon

Buckingham Palace

144

265 (in Madison Miss)
1 Dec 21, 1863

SECOND DIVISION
Specimen ordered
No 2600
★ REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

ordered to report to
Maj. Gen. S.D. Lee
his assignment to
the Jackson

Transp of the

Swiss

265 One Jackson in P.
1 Clinton Miss Dec 8/63.

Respy forwarded
with the request, that
Rorya Hawes, who
is now here, be
ordered to report to
me and Perry a Bull
at his own request
be directed to report
to the Director S.W.
Jendell

579 J.H. Jackson
Brig Genl.

Approved
J.W. Barnard
Chf. Surg. Cassin Miss

Head Quarters
Meridian, Dec. 2nd 1863.

Special Orders }
No. 263. }

Surgeon Cary St. Hawes
is hereby relieved of duty as Medical Inspector
of Maj. Genl. Soring's Division, and will
report to Maj. Genl. S. D. Lee, for assign-
ment to duty in Jackson's Cavalry Division.

By Command of
General Johnston.
J. B. Samuel
A. A. Genl.

Surgeon C. St. Hawes
Thrs

Surgeon D. W. Mandell
Med. Director



453

C. H. Haines
Surg.

131

H. O. G. Jacksons Care this is
Beaton Miss March 21st 1864

Sir

We will need blanks for monthly reports
for the present month which please send us
at your earliest convenience.

I would respectfully call your attention to the
propriety of permitting us to make reports
for two months supply instead of one. I am sure
the Medical Director will acknowledge the necessity of
such provision, when he is familiar with the
difficulties attending the transportation of our supplies
for such a great distance.

The attention of Gen Surg of Brigadier has been
called to our situation in last volume; of Med Officers.
I promise a perfect one, for the present month.
The Texas Brig has an infirmary in this place,
which will be made as efficient as circumstances
will permit of.

I am willing to the Gen Surgeon of Brig & concerning
a quarterly report of sick & wounded & dying in the
the present month, I am unable to state that they
will be able to make this report.

Very respectfully

Yours Obedt Serv^t

Carlyle Haves

Chief Surg L. I. 2^d

George J. Brownrigg

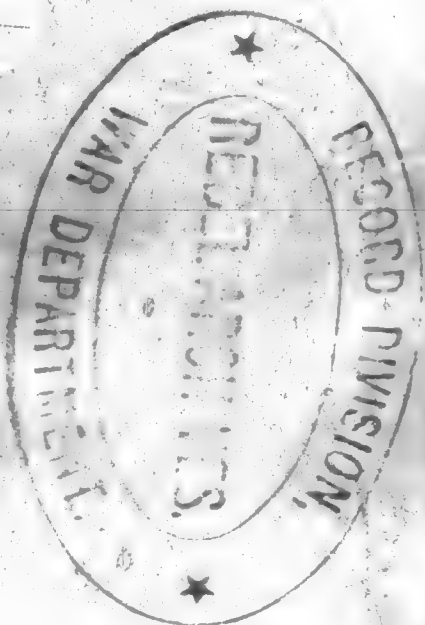
Chief Surgeon

Gen. Lee's Cav Regt

W. R. Mendenhall
Dec 29 1863

Special Order
No. 263

Surgeon General
Report to Major
and S. O. for
copy -



Head Quarters
Meridian, Dec. 2nd 1863.

Special Orders }
No. 263.

V Surgeon Cary A. Hawes
is hereby relieved of duty as Medical Inspector
of Maj. Genl. Soring's Division, and will
report to Maj. Genl. S. D. Lee for assignment
to duty in Jackson's Cavalry Division.

By Command of
General Johnston
I. B. Luman
A. A. Genl.

Maj. Genl. S. D. Lee
Canton
Miss.

Requisition for
Medicines & Hospital
Stores for the Navy

recd March 25
filled Apr 4

C. H. Wang

N^o 366

Army of the Confederate States Requisition for Supplies of Medicine &c

Requisition for Supplies of medicine, Hospital stores &c for
 the 1st Regiment Missouri Volunteers, commanded by L. S. Rich
 Lt. Col, now stationed at Bunker Hill, Miss.
 no medicines on hand 800 - total 845

Sulphur Sulfate 3	20	Pale Capsicum 2	1
Opium Hydraz 5	1	" Opium 1	2
Pale Specac et Opia 2	4	Morphia Sulfate 1	4
Trist Opia 5	4	Cast Iron et Potash 1	1
Trist Opia et Camphor	4	Ammonia Muriatica 2	2
Chloroform 7	4	Hydrogen Chloride Muriatic 1	1
Opia et Camphor	4	Opia et Camphor 1	1
Syrup Scilla 1	4	Opia et Camphor 1	4
Opia et Camphor 10	2	Opia et Camphor 1	4
Balsam Capivi 1	3	Opia et Camphor 1	4
Acid Lactic 1	4	Opia et Camphor 1	4
Opia et Camphor 1	10	Opia et Camphor 1	4
Opia et Camphor 2	12	Opia et Camphor 1	4
Extract Jamaica 1	4	Opia et Camphor 1	4
Opia et Camphor 1	1	Opia et Camphor 1	4

L. S. Rich Lt Col Comd
 I Certify that the above named Medicines are necessary
 for the sick of the 1st & Missouri Volunteers, now stationed
 at Bunker Hill, Miss.
 no medicines on hand

Received Memphis March 1862 of D. H. Potts Med. Purveyor
 the above enumerated articles
 L. S. Rich Lt Col Comd

Medical Director's Office
June 13th 1865

Dear Sir,

Permit me to introduce the names
Mr Henry Swift, who has been permanently
detaild for duty in the Medical Dept as
Surgeon. He is anxious to be employed
in a Surgeon's office & should you need
the services of an assistant please take
him. I have known him for about sixteen
months, he is quick, energetic, intelligent and
a good Surgeon. Provided you will not
take him instruct him where he will find
a Hospital or Office needing such assistance.

Very Respectfully

Samuel H. Jones

Med Inspector, 14th 20

146

Haws. Carey R.

Gr. C. Vol. 1 2434

153

Being under

asked that being
to the House for assignment
no cap being put

At the
Cavalry of the 1st and 2nd
Regiments of the 1st Cavalry

Approved
W. A. Lippincott
Chf. Surgeon —

Copy
For Major General H. L. Lee
H. H. Hall
H. H. Hall

Approved and recommended

P. B. Leolo
New Dir.

S. O. # 36.



Ha Gia Cao Dien
Surgeon Master B. Davis
Med. Director
Clinton Jan 30/64

Sir
I have the
honor to apply for Surgeon C. H. H. H. H.
as Chief Surgeon of my. I. W. H. H.
has been acting in this capacity
for nearly two years.
I request that this matter
will be considered to as early as
convenient.

With very respect
Yr. obt. Servant
Wm. H. H. H.
Brig. Genl.
Comd'g

64

March 20 66.



C. N. Hawes
Surg

Sir

CHD 12

RECEIVED

H. O. Jackson Esq. New Orleans
Benton Miss March 30th 1864

I have the honor to acknowledge the recd of
circular inquiring names of Officers & men in
in this hospital who are not at home on Surgeons
Certificates and who yet escape this bearing arms
in the field by means of protracted disability
wounds & disease. The names will be furnished
at the proper time as requested.

Very Respectfully

Wm. S. H. H. H.

Surgeon General

Chas. D. D.

Surgeon General
Chief Surgeon
Genl. D. D. H. H.

VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1863

Gary H. Mearns

Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1863

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay \$ 102.

Forage

Amount \$ 102.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

No. 57.---Officers Pay Account.

To Surgeon C. N. Hames, C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	
Pay—									
For myself.....									
For _____ years' services...									
Forage for _____ Horses.									
	1st April 1863	30th April 1863	one	~	162	x	162	x	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the _____ day of _____ 1863.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ day of _____ 1863, the sum of _____ dollars and _____ cents, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay \$162
 Forage
 Amount \$162

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Capt. C. N. Hames
 Surgeon.

1864
143
Carey A. Haines
Chief Surgeon

Proposed to be in the
charge of Cotton for
Medical Supplies

April 12th 1864
1st & 2nd Regt
...
on the ...
method of obtaining
the ...

W. A. Jackson
(247) 1st Regt

Adj. Gen. Geo. W. ...
Capt. ...



440 6th Jacksons Low Hill

Bentons Miss March 31st 1864

Sir

In view of the difficulties attending the
procurement of 2000 lbs of medicine & supplies
I have called your attention to the fact
of our being able to purchase, with government
cotton, all of the most valuable & necessary articles
for first & second aid, with the greatest facility & saving.

There is an individual very near us, who is
in possession of one hundred & fifty pounds of gunpowder
and as much sulphur, & who is anxious to take
cotton, at the highest rate, in exchange for such
articles at the market value in the Confederacy.

I am not in possession of the exact terms of his
proposition for an exchange, but can readily ascertain
the necessary facts, should the matter need the sanction
-- an endorsement of Genl Lee or other appropriate authority
by. Submit the matter to Genl Lee, and inform me
of his decision, & of his instructions in the matter,
and I will immediately to deal for all the goods within
my power to obtain in exchange.

I have the honor to be

Yours Obediently

Geny H. Haines

Chief Surg "A.C.F."

Genl Brownrigg

Chief Surgeon

Genl Lee's Camp

Hawes, Cary N.
Surg.

relieved from duty Jackson's Cav

Spec.Fld.Or. #143
Hq. Army Tenn
in the field,
Nov 8, 64

Hawes, C.E.

Chf. Surg. of Lovell's Div.

Subject: Rcpt. for Medical Stores.

Title of record: S.O.79

Army of Miss—Van Dorn.

Date: Oct.11, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hawes, J.N.

Surge.

Med. Inspt.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: G.O. 2

Army of Miss.---Pemberton

Date: Dec.14, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hawes, G. H.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 68/4 5

Mar 23 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Head, ... (...)

Surg.

Subject: Designated note Chf Surg

Title of record: G.O. No. 1

Hq Dept of the Miss & Co. In-See
Date: May 1st, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE,

Appears on a

REPORT

of members of Staff, Brig. Gen. W. H.
Jackson's Cavalry Division.

Report dated
....., 186 ..

Remarks:

Box 55

No. 11

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line

C. N. Hawes

Acting Chief Surgeon

Staff of Maj. Gen. D. S. Lee

Hosp. Ala. Miss & East La.

May 1864

Announced as above

(Gen. Spence from T. L. - La.)

Gen. M. D. P. & P. 650

Write nothing above this line

C. N. Hawes

Engineer & Mat Inspector
Staff of Lt Gen J. C. Pemberton
Army of Miss.

Dec 4, 1862

Announced as above
(G.O. 2. Army of Miss. - Pemberton.)

Write nothing above this line

Care S. A. [unclear]

Chicklungeon

Jackson Co. Tenn

Nov. 8. 1884

Received [unclear] report to
Rangers about Mal. Div. [unclear] Columbia
Ga.

(570.43. Army of Tenn. Hood.

Ch. 2. VA 349)

Cary N Hawes

Chief Engineer
Beckwith Division

Sep 6/82

Announced as above.

(307 Beckwith Division
(fled with Army of Miss.)

58
CL 11034
General [illegible]

11.11.11
S. G. [illegible]
Sept 11 1912.

Received.
Cash & [illegible]
[illegible]

HEWITT PAPERS.

2^d Div Breckinridge Division
Jackson Miss. Sept. 6th 1862.

General Order
No 7

Surgeon Gary St Hewes is
hereby announced as Chief Surgeon of
this Division - He will be respected
accordingly.

By order

Major Geo Breckinridge
J. D. L. Robertson

Capt & a crew

Hawes Cary N

VOUCHER No. *1*

Paid the *30* day of *March* 186*3*

C. J. Hawes

Inspector C.S.

From the *1* day of *July* 186*3*

To the *1* day of *August* 186*3*

Pay.....\$ *32.11*

Forage....

Amount..\$ *32.11*

The Confederate States of America,

Amey C. C. Niles

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself

For year's service

Forage for horses

FROM—

TO—

MONTHS. DAYS.

DOLLAR.

CENTS.

DOLLAR.

CENTS.

July 1st Augt 30

1863

1863 2 x 162

324 x

324 x

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt W. C. Butler* *June* *1863* and to the *Thirtieth* day of *June* *1863*.

I, at the same time, acknowledg that I have received of *Capt O. Mickle* *August* *1863* the sum of *Three Hundred* this *Thirtieth* day of *August* *1863* the sum of *Three Hundred* and *Twenty Four* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *\$ 324 x*

Forage *\$ 324 x*

Amount *\$ 324 x*

[Signed Duplicates.]

Amey C. C. Niles
Med Inspector
Loringo St.

1758
WAR
1887.
SEP. 7

14a 2nd Provisional
Division
Sept 6. 1862



HEWITT PAPERS.

Major Breckenridge Division,
Jackson Miss Sept 6th 1862.

General Orders
No 7.

Surgeon Gary N. Hawes is hereby announced
as Chief Surgeon of this Division. He will be respected accordingly

By Command Major Gen Breckenridge

J. L. Robertson,

Capt & A. A. Genl

Official
M. W. V. L.
Asst Adj Genl —

Nov 8. 64

Filed Nov. 8, 1900.
R. & P. O. 634196.

San Francisco, Cal.
June 5th 1862

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 3rd inst. in relation to the Hospital at San Francisco, Cal. and will refer to Surgeon D. J. D. and Mr. L. of the Hospital at San Francisco, Cal. for further information.

Very respectfully,
Surgeon C. McHarris
The
San Francisco

In Command of
San Francisco
San Francisco
A. D. C.

Hawes, Cary N.
Surgeon, Chf. Surgeon & Med. Insptr.

1st Mo. Regt.
Breckinridge's comd.
Levell's (M.) Comd.
Pemberton's comd.
Jackson's (W.H.) Comd.
Lee's (S.D.) Comd.

1st Mo. Regt.

✓ July 19, 1861. Apptd. from Mo. as Surg. to report to 1st Mo. Regt. (Report, A.O.)
✓ March, 1862 & Apr. 4, 1862. Signs as Surg. 1st Mo. Regt. (Per. Papers)

Breckinridge's comd.

✓ Sept. 6, 1862. Announced as Chf. Surg. of Breckinridge's Div. (G.O. 7, Breckinridge)
✓ Sept. 9, 1862. Signs as Surgeon, Breckinridge's Div. (Per. Papers)

Levell's (M.) Comd.

✓ Oct. 2-5, 1862. Gen. Levell comdg. 1st Div., Dist. of Miss., mentions him as Chf. Med. Off. of the Div. (Vol. 17-1, p. 406.)

Pemberton's comd.

✓ Dec. 14, 1862. Surgeon, assigned as Med. Insp. Army of the Miss., Pemberton comdg. (G.O. 2, Pemberton.)
✓ Jan. 12, 1863. Signs as "Med. Insp. Army of Miss. & E. La." (Per. Papers)

Jackson's (W.H.) Comd.

✓ Feb. 5, 1864. Assigned as Chf. Surg. Jackson's Cav. Div. (S.O. 36, Ala., Miss. & E. La., Polk)

Lee's (S.D.) Comd.

✓ May 1, 1864. Announced as Actg. Chf. Surgeon/ Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La., Gen. S.D. Lee comdg. (38-4, p. 656.)
1102

Jackson's (W.H.) Comd.

✓ June 1, 1864. Report shows him as Chf. Surg. & Insptr., W.H. Jackson's Cav. Div. Same date announced as "Chf. Surg." for the campaign. (Vol. 52-2, p. 675)

✓ Sept. 8, 1864. Signs as Chf. Surg., Jackson's Cav. Div. (B-295, A.G.O.)

✓ Oct. 8, 1864. Chf. Surgeon, reports under G.O. 71. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Dec. 31, 1864. At Office Post Hospital Ex. Board, Montgomery, Ala., signs as "Surg. Med. Ex. Board." (Per. Papers (J-38) T. Journal.)

✓ Jan. (recd. 25), 1865. Signs as Sen. Surg. of Board at Montgomery, Ala. (Per. Papers)

March 23, 1865. Surgeon relieved from hospital duty in Georgia and ordered to report to Gen. R. Taylor at Meridian, Miss., for assignment. (S.O. 68(5), A.G.O.)

Memo.- No other record found that he was on duty in Georgia.

Paroled-----1865 at-----

Prepared by *CLP* Examined by *mt*

As per order in lieu
of order Dec 9/0

Official Order
No 611

Jungion Lang to
James a sum to
report to Bay
Lane at St. John's

Filed Nov. 6, 1900.
R. & P. O. 634196.

N^o 6th Cavalry Regt
Granada Dec 7th 1863

Special Orders
N^o 64

V. Surgeon Carey A. Hawes

Having reported at these N^o 6th Cavalry in compliance
with Special Orders N^o 263, Meridian
Dec 2^d 1863, is hereby ordered to report
to Brig Genl W. H. Jackson. for assign-
ment to duty.

By Command of
Maj Genl H. S. Hall
W. H. Hall

Brig Genl Jackson
Comd 9th Mass.

Hawes, J. C.
2nd Florida Regiment

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Captain - A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

Fla

Wm. H. Thomas
Capt. Comd. Rept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Fla

To whom report

2 Fla Rept.

Date of appointment

Apr 19, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr 19, 1862.

To take rank

Apr 18, 1862.

Date of acceptance

June 19, 1862.

Delivered

Gen. Magruder

Secretary of War

G. W. R.

Remarks:

Dropped under
GO. 70, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 235

(336)

A. B. Duncan

Copyist.

577

(CONFEDERATE)

✓
W. H. Campbell
Capt. Com. 2^d Regt. Fla. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 41

Handwritten text, possibly a name or address, at the top of the page.

Handwritten text, possibly a date or a short phrase.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or a title.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or a title.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or a title.

Special Order
No 42

} 1st Inf. Brigade. N.C. Army
Near Smith's Mill. May 24th 1862

Capt. Harris. Lumber Master for this
Brigade. will find and cause to be brought
back to this command a mazon and four mules
taken from this Brigade with a detail to the
report to the Chief of engineers. This
mazon and team was under charge of teamster
named Bennett. The detail was temporary and
has not yet been brought back.

By Command of
Col. R. D. Meade
Commanding Brigade
J. L. Johnston
A. A. G. H.

Hawes, G. E.

Capt. tacs.

20 April 1862

CPT G E Hawes
also

Friedenstburg
Ga

Send Peto for Major
1st 2 1863



7 Apr 1863

Camp near Fredericksburg, June 2nd 1863

Col. Northrop, Commissioner General

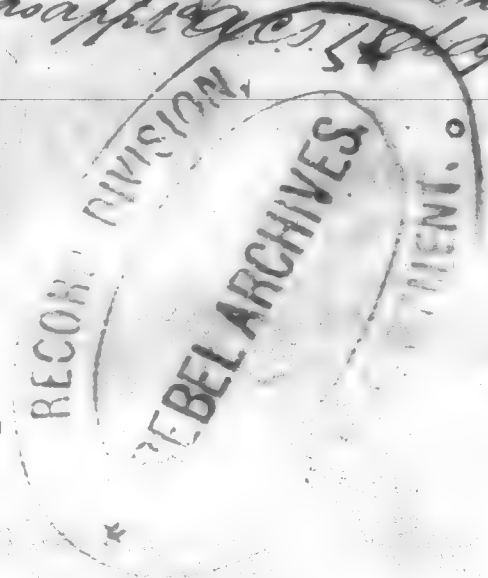
Sir

I have the honour
herewith to transmit my quarterly and monthly
"Returns" for the month of March 1863.

Very respectfully
your obedient servant
J. E. Hawes, Captain & Co.
Quartermaster, Va. Col.

16.5 Regt
Nov 12/863
J. E. Harris
Grange Farm, Maryland
Tla.

Explanatory of his 1860 etc. -
unpublished 1863/1864



Decr 1/1863

Orange Springs, Marion County Fla.
November 16th 1862

Sir

Your letter dated October 15th 1862 and enclosing remarks made upon my returns for May to December 1862 was received by the last mail, having been remailed in the army of Northern Virginia and sent to this place.

The question is asked under the remarks for May, Where did you get your balance on hand at the beginning of this month? (May)
I answer that it was gained in issuing in the last issue in April.

The question is also asked were you acting as A.C.S. before May 1862?

I answer that I drew and issued provisions on provisions returns Form (14) twice in April 1862 as Acting Assistant Commissary of Subsistence, I think, between the 20th and last of the month. I was appointed on the 18th of April 1862, but did not receive the notice of appointment until the 18th of May.

P. Williams Lt. Col & C.S.
Richmond Va

Very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
G. E. Hawes

652 Aug 3.
June 1/63

Capt G E Hawes
ad
Frederick B. J.

Sends May 1863



June 5/63.

Camp near Fredericksburg June 1st 1863

Col. Northrop Commissary General

Sir

I have the honour herewith to transmit my return and vouchers for the month of May 1863.

Very respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

G. E. Haives Captain &c, &c

2nd Florida Regiment

Hawes to D. G. E.

Engl. Hawk

Do. 11th 2nd April 1861

[FORM 24.]

, the 27th

day of April

186 7

A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).

By E. Howe Capt. & A. C. S., C. & A.
2nd regt. 11th vol.

Hawes, J. M.
P. A. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

Col. **Confederate.**

Brig. Genl. Brig. Genl.

CARD NUMBER

1	54341399	18
2	1320	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hb

2

Ky.

J. M. Harves
Col.

P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ky.

To whom report

2 Ky. Regt.

Date of appointment

June 26, 1861.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

June 26, 1861.

Date of acceptance

June 27, 1861.

Delivered

Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War

L.P.W.

Remarks:

Resigned Sept 3, '61

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 56. page 15

Geo. S. Preston

(100)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

A. W. Jones

Brig Genl. P. H. C. S.

Residence *Boulton Co Ky*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 8*

1865.*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are given on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas. R. & P. 11357.

Number of vol.

18

G. M. Jones

Copy 14.

Confederate.)

*James
Bryant M. S.*
Residence *Bayton Co Texas*

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 4*,
1865.*

Roll dated

not dated

Remarks:

*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 713357.

Number of roll:

16

(665)

C. M. R.

Copyist.

Heavenly
Suppl. Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transportation

J. H. Haines.
Weymouth Mass.

I, the undersigned, Treasurer of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PLEDGE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until I properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at *San Antonio, Tex*
this *1st* day of *August* 1864

Approved

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws of the United States.

412

By order of the President
John A. Andrew
Secretary of War
May 18 1864
Army Office

(CONFEDERATE

H

J. M. Hanes
Capt. Corps of Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

Born in

Ny.

Appointed from

Ny.

To whom report

Date of appointment

Sept. 2

, 1861

To take rank

March 16

, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec. 13

, 1861

Date of acceptance

, 1861

Signed

R. P. W.

To whom delivered

Richmond, Va.

Provisional rank

Orig. Gen.

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corp.

Capt. Drag.

Date

Dec. 13/55

186

Original entry into service

Bot 1st July 1845

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 56

M. M. Johnson

(200)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.) *Int*

1. H. Heaves
Brig. General.
Appear on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *Ky.*

To whom report *Genl. Beauregard.*

Date of appointment *Mar. 14, 1862.*

Date of confirmation *Mar. 14, 1862.*

To take rank *Mar. 5, 1862.*

Date of acceptance *, 186*

Delivered *Genl. Beauregard.*

Secretary of War *J. C. B.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 7

Geo. S. Preston

597

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

H

J. M. Hawes

Brig Gen

Abstract

Return

of the Defenses of Galveston, Texas, commanded
by Brig Gen J. M. Hawes,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Officers of the Department Staff:

Regiment or corps

Post or Station

Galveston

Present or absent

Remarks:

SEARONSTEIN

(661)

Copyist

188.



270

Richmond September 25th 1862
Brigadier G. M. Hayes,
Mobile Alabama.
Proceed to Little Rock Arkansas
and report to General Sherman.
S. Cooper.
A. F. General.

Letter dated 11th Dec 1862

H

(CONFEDERATE.)

Kawles

Brig. Gen. 3 corps

Appears on a

List

of General Officers, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Not dated.

, 186

Remarks: Appntd Brig Gen.
Mch 5th 62.

H. L. Taylor

(1862)

Copyist

Hawes, J. K.

Brig. Gen.

P. A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 224/5

Sept 25 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Hawes,
Brig. Genl.

Subject: report to Genl Bragg.

Title of record: S.O. 31/1
Army of the Miss. Beauregard

Date: April 18, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Names:

Brig Genl

Subject: Report to Brig Genl
Ruggles Comdg

Title of record: S.O.No.39-3

Army of Miss-2nd Army Corps
Date: Apr 19/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

1033

Hawes, James M.

Col.

Prov. Army

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number - 82/2

June 27 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

J. M. Hayes

Brig. Gen. P. A. G. .

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6617... page.....

Det 11 for the court.

July 21, 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the file.

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 14th day of August 1861

Edw. S. M. Heames Esq.

Regt. Regt. P. A. C. S.

From the 26th day of June 1861

To the 31st day of July 1861

Pay.....\$ 249.20

Forage..... 000.00

Amount.....\$ 249.20

2 Regt

The Confederate States of - America.
 To James W. Adams 1st. Lt. 2^d Ky. Hgt. Battery Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY— For Myself.....	From 26 th /51	July 31 st /51	1.	4	19.50	00	22	1 00	Captain's pay from June 26 th to July 31 st in the 1 st Battery C.S.A.
For 15 th year's service...	"	"	"	"	1.	4	29.	00	28 20 1/2 U.S. Army July 1 st 1845-
Forage for horses...									

\$249.20 ✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from — day of — 18 — and to the —

from the C.S.A. Capt. John T. Shaff. Secy. Secy. A. A. M. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John T. Shaff. Secy. Secy. A. A. M. the 14th day of August 1861, the sum of 249.20 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay \$249.20
 Forage 00.00
 Amount, \$249.20

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. M. Adams
 1st Lt. 2^d Ky. Hgt. Battery
 Provisional Army C.S.A.

VOUCHER No 2103

Paid the 7th day of Dec 1864

Brig Genl Harnes
Comd Galveston Tex

From the 1st day of Sept 1864
To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Pay 3 mos 903.00

To 19 years service 51.00

From 2 Horses 48.00

Amount 1032.00



Valveston
~~Hampton~~

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,
Nov 11th

I certify that I have this day paid

Co. *1st Regt*

1864 to

31st July

1864

1864

Jeffrey

Thompson & Co.
Chf paymaster to

Pay 3 mos 903.00
Longmont 48.00
2 horses 1032.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *J. M. Hanes, Pay Genl* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself.	1864	1864	3	—	301.00	90	300	—	
	Aug 6 th	Oct 31							
For myself for 19 years' service.	—	—	—	—	27.00	81	00	—	
Forage For 2 horses.	—	—	—	—	16.00	48	00	—	
							1032.00		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May Thompson Harrison*

Chf Paymaster &c and to the *9th* day of *July*, 1864.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May Thompson Harrison*, this *7th* day of *December*, 1864, the sum of *One thousand & thirty two* $\frac{00}{100}$ Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$903.00
To 19 years' service. \$1.00
Forage, 48.00
Amount, \$1032.00

J. M. Hanes
Pay. Genl.

(Signed Duplicates.)

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Galveston Nov 11th 1864

I certify that I have this day paid

Gen Harris
of the California Infantry
31st July, 1864

By J Mrs 903.00
 August 28.00
 Horse 48.00
 \$1038.00

Thompson Harrison
 Capt and Adj
 Chf paymaster to

VOUCHER No. 111

Paid the 11th day of Nov 1864

Bry Gen. A. M. Haines

Comd'g at Galveston

From the 1st day of May 1864

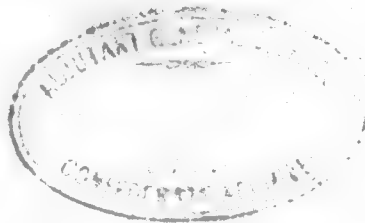
To the 31st day of July 1864

Pay \$903.00

To 19 years' service, 81.00

Forage, 48.00

Amount, \$ 1032.00



Dr. J. C. ...
of April 1884

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *J. M. Harris Brig. Genl.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay

For myself.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

For myself for *19* years' service.

1st May 1863 31st July 1864

3.

00

301.

00

703.

00

"

"

"

"

3.

00

27.

00

81.

00

Forage

For *2* horses.

"

"

"

"

3.

00

00

00

48.

00

\$1032 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Brig. Genl. R. H. Byer* on *2nd Dec.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Brig. Genl. J. M. Harris* and to the *24th* day of *April* 1864 the sum of *One thousand & thirty two* this *11th* day of *May* 1864 being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

\$903 00

To *19* years' service.

\$1.00

Forage

48.00

Amount

\$1032 00

Signed Duplicate.

*J. M. Harris
Brig. Genl.*

Galena Wis Nov 10th 1864

I certify that I have paid Brig Genl
H. H. Humes his pay to include the 30th day
of April 1864

R. H. C. G. W.
Major 2nd M.

James N. B.

C. N. 2^d

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and Act. Asst. Pro. Mar.

CARD NUMBERS

up 370922

1	19
2	20
3	21
4	22
5	23
6	24
7	25
8	26
9	27
10	28
11	29
12	30
13	31
14	32
15	33
16	34
17	35

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

Batter Va Inf

Haues, Rich

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. Comsey

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Chas. Hawes
Maj Comdr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Comdr Genl

Date of appointment

Oct 17, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 13, 1861

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

Oct 18, 1861

Delivered

Comdr Genl

Secretary of War

J. B. Burt

Remarks:

Elected Gov of Kentucky.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 213

(226)

W. B. Burt

Copyist.

H. wea. R.

Major & C.S.

210 ... Reg 13

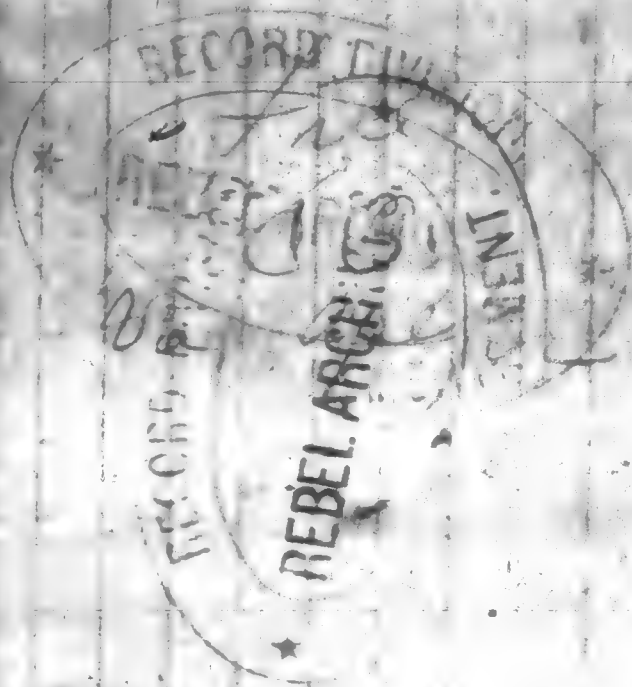
21st April 1862

Maj. J. Hawes

68

Abingdon 100

Explains failure to send
Returns.



Recd 23rd April 62

Col. W. H. Thompson
Comd of Genl C. S. A.,

Abingdon Va April 21 1862

My dear Sir,

I have so far regained my strength as to get on to this place, where I shall remain a short time, so as to prepare my reports &c, and will then proceed to Richmond.

I have all my vouchers in systematic order, and it is my hope & expectation to present a report of my Comd of action, which shall be approved for both uprightness & economy. It has been a source of much unhappiness, that my reports have not squared with the regulations, but there has been impossibility - up to the time of my attack of Rheumatism. I was so constantly engaged in Army Administration, that I could not make reports - I could not have done so without an experienced Clerk, & then without my aid it was impossible. I have expended \$30 ^{above} clearing my whole service in Clerk time, & have had no blanks or stationary, except a few quires of paper you furnished in last October. If I have been tardy in reprint, I feel assured that my settlement will be satisfactory in purpose, if not in form.

Very Respectfully
R. Hawes
Br Comd C. S. A.

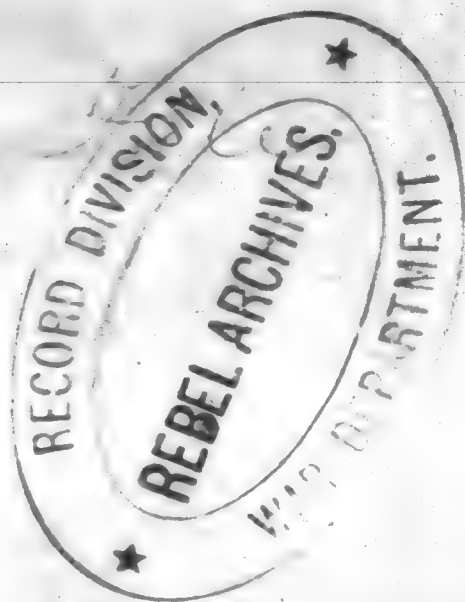
15th May 1862

May: R. Hawes

68

Richmonds 1st

Returns Reports of his
operations as 68. corrected
with explanations



Rec^d 14th May '62

Richmond 13. May 1862
Col L. B. Northrup
in y. Genl C. S. A.

Dear Sir,

I return The reports,
abstracts & vouchers of my operations as
Mr. ^{Commissary} ~~of the~~ of the Command's of Colonel,
now Genl Jno. S. Williams, & Genl. H. Marshall,
which I am sure are correct in substance
as I believe, though there may be some
defects of forms -

I commenced business in Sandy near Prestons
burg Ky, on 28. October ¹⁸⁶¹, & my successor Major
Higginbotham - commenced duty about 20
of April 1862 -

I was ignorant of the forms of business, had
no blanks to guide & aid me, and had to pick
up stationery as I could in the mountains -
We had no scales, steel yards, or measures,
except such as we could borrow, or pick up
temporarily - no ^{bread} subsistence for a long
time, except a small amt. of flour, & the corn
meal which was gathered from small strips
of fields, shucked, shelled, & took to run in
the mills in the mountain streams -

My purchases of meat were of necessity
mostly on hoof, & the weights ^{mostly} guessed -

My purchases were made as I believe,
in the most economical manner, and
issued as well as we could under the
circumstances - We had no rations
except meal & bread until near the
1st of January, & then to a small
extent in sugar, coffee, peas, rice, soap, &
candles -

Four days after I got to camp near Preston, b.
we were compelled to retreat to Pikeville, &
again in a few days to Pound Gap.
About the latter part of December, Genl Marshall
marched as far as Paintsville Ky; and
about the 6th or 7th of January 1862 was
compelled to retreat into Bergen, for
want of subsistence -

These marches & retreats, rendered it
impossible to have regular requisitions, &
issues & receipts for subsistence -
all my time was taken up; as well as
that of my assistants; in procuring
meat & bread -

Col Williams has furnished me
with a certificate, which fully explains
the difficulties, under which we laboured.

My vouchers for expenditures,
will be found to exceed the money
furnished me on Comd^y account -

There are some few vouchers, which
concerning Comd^y & quarter masters
particulars, the result of ignorance in
the commencement of my business.
The substance is right, altho not accord-
ing to form.

Col Williams's Certificate supplies all
defects as to requisitions & issues to the
army - He states the number of
soldiers, & animals to be fed, and
that I fed them fully - The rations
for the number of months, & for the
time they had to be fed, will exceed
my purchases - The prices paid for
bread & meat were very cheap.

We suffered considerable losses in
company stores at Pikeville, and
Paintsville & the receipts from those
places, which are set forth in the
certificate & statement of W. H. Barnes
Regt. Commissary of S. Williams, Capt.

I turned over to the Comdr. at
Livingston (Capt Alderson), upwards
of 76,000 pounds of salted pork
ready to hang up, a very good article -

I hope that my accounts will
be examined as early as possible,

I am constrained to leave for
Cincinnati, being elected provision
Genl. of the 1st. Regt. of the 1st. Div. of the
Army killed at Battle of Shiloh.

I have drawn no pay -
The duties of Dr. M. were imposed on
me in addition to those of Comdr.

I have filed my accounts with
the Dr. M. Dept, and placed
money in the Treasury to cover my
small debit with that Dept -

Hoping that my accounts may
be satisfactory, I am
Yours

R. H. H.

For Comdr. of

on young men in Kentucky, to
come out & fill up these
Regiments? How can they be
done? Young men
R. Hawley



Em J. C. Breckinridge
Athens Jan 8. 1862

Dear Sir!

sorrow, but I hope with the deepest
that I hear of the proposed resignation
three of our dear Kentucky Regiments,
in Friday last - I know that you &
other survivors will do all that is pos-
sible with the worth the feelings, of
the friends, of the dead.

We hope at some future day to
gather these survivors, & reman-
ders the same common committee
in our beloved State if indeed
we shall be permitted to return
to it as Freeman, but if otherwise
then in some more congenial
spot to be chosen by a general
conference - In the mean time
would it not be desirable to
deposit the remains of our dear
friends & relatives, to their
longer identification, & before the
a more auspicious time
gathered together
Capt. Burroughs will send you
the same possession of my dear
friends & relatives, our own lot?

Trusting as far as we can with
present resources, how can we with
Regiments, which have suffered
so grievously, be filled up?
Against the war an effort to

Gen R James Mason
1863

and

for the purpose of



At Home, Tenn. March 16/63
Genl J. C. Breckinridge

My Dear Sir,

I send by Doct. Hughes
some copies of an Address prepared for
distribution in our State - I thought it
probable that Genl. Morgan may not
have an opportunity to drop some
of them with our people -

I have seen & heard from many persons
from Ky, and their testimony is undivided
only in intent, as to a decided change
in public sentiment among our people
in favour of our cause - The leading
Union men are however struggling by
every device of bribery, intimidation,
and a seeming opposition to Lincoln's
anti-slavery policy, to control the State
Government, and to win over our
people to a Northern alliance -

Their evident scheme is, to appear to
defend Slaves property, & to maintain
the Constitution, while the Slave interest
is being gradually sapped, and every
attack on the Constitution & the rights
of the States is defended or excused
under the old Union subterfuge -
The main battle for the possession
of our State is yet to be fought -

If we could manage to throw our
some other forces into the scale in
June & July, remain in a large occupancy
during the August elections, and roll
up a large vote for a Southern Legislature
to their officers, and at the same time
~~have a convention~~ also have a convention
ordered, I think our victory would be
practically accomplished -

Our friends are differing as to the
mode of meeting the affiliations
tendered by the democratic party in
the Southwest - The leaders in these
movements in their public demonstrations,
are divided as to ultimate purposes.
Some are our true friends, while others
purport to oppose secession but as the
best means of reestablishing the Union.
I think our friends, especially in
Congress, should encourage the movements
in the S. West & that they should not place
barriers against its union with the
Conf. States which would dampen
the zeal of our friends - My present
judgment is adverse to a forerun
in that direction beyond the Ohio
river, but I feel that we should
submit that matter to our Southern
friends, who are not so much

under the warping of material
interests -

What think you of preparing
our Govt. for a strong invasion of the
in June or July, under the command
of all of our big Generals, and
carrying with us strong appeals
in the shape of printed addresses
from our Generals, members of
~~Congress &c.~~ and backed by the
most imposing military forces?

We hear of large desertions, and
great demoralization of Federal
forces - We know not how the
people of the South will respond
to the Southern Conscription -

What, and the imposition of taxes
will test the Southern mind.

I very much fear the result.
Reasoning from my own feelings, I
cannot believe that the South would
agree to a peace, which ^{would} leave
for them such a miserable
Historic record as the post
would make. ~~for the time~~

Excuse this rough scrawl which
is written under pain from a severe
affliction which has confined
me for more than a month -
P. H.

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a date or page number.

Handwritten text below the first line, possibly a name or title.

54 Va

Wm. H. ...
...
1800

Wm. H. ...
...
1808 ...
...

I am ...
...
R. Howe Per line
C. S. V

Howes? S. N.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Lieutenant ^{9th} A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also

19th Inf

Major S. H.
Smith, Co. 1st

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

2

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Done at

this

day of June 1861

Approved

E. Kirby Smith
Major General
U. S. A.

Commanding

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEN. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

SB ✓
Hawes, Smith N.,
1st Lt. & Actg. A.D.C.
Capt. & A.D.C.

Hawes' (J.M.) Command

Hawes' (J.M.) Command

Oct. 13, 1862. Resigned as 1st Lt. Co. B, 1st Mo. Inf., to accept appointment as
A.D.C. on staff of Gen. J.M. Hawes. (Per. Papers)

Oct. 16, 1862. Gen. Hawes says he has served on his staff as A.D.C. since this date.

(Encl. to H-617, A.G.O., dated Jan. 7, 1865)

Nov. 6, 1862. Resignation accepted. (S.O. 260, A.G.O.)

Nov. 1864. - April 12, 1865. Return show him as Capt. & A.D.C. to Gen. J.M. Hawes, comdg.
Defenses of Galveston.

Paroled ----- 1865 at

Prepared by J.N.B. Examined by J.N.B.

Hawes Smith N.

241 W

1 Mo.

R. H. H.

only used in the morning

C. H. H.

S. H.

see personal papers of

Clinton McLintock

Regt

Club

92/11

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)

James Smith Jr
124 1st St

Adelphi Junction

SLE 113
H

A 1853

personal papers of

Harden P. C. Headington

Co.

Regt J. M. Agent

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(530) This card must not be taken from the file.

Respectfully submitted to the
Secretary of War

Wm S. Whiting

Oct 28/62

Oct 28/62

Major S. A. G.

A. G.

Resignation accepted

By order of J. A. Campbell
J. A. Campbell
ASW

Nov. 62

new Holly Springs, N. C.
Designation of J. N. Hawes
First in Co. 1st Regt.
Oct. 1862

H

273. O respectfully forwarded
A. C. Riley
Lt. Col. Andy
Regt.

approved and
Respectfully forwarded
J. S. Brown
Brig Genl

Respectfully forwarded
M. J. Jones
Maj Genl
approved & respectfully
forwarded

W. M. Woodson
Maj Genl
I. M. Woodson
Nov. 62

Nov. 62
Recd Nov. 6. Oct 27th 1862

Head Quarters 1st Mo. Regt.
Camp near Holly Springs Miss Oct 13/62

Sir,

I have the honor to resign my position of 1st Lieut
of Co. B. 1st Mo. Regt. P. A. U. S.

I would respectfully state that it is not my
desire to leave the service but go to a different dept.
where I can obtain a more desirable position. I
expect to report for duty elsewhere as soon as relieved
from duty with this Regiment.

S. Cooper

Adj't. and Insp. Gen'l.

Very Respectfully Yours
S. A. Adams

1st Lieut Co. B 1st Mo. Regt.

Malayonda

Sept 25. 1861

Capt S. H. James

Asking leave of
absence to be extended

RECORD DIVISION.

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Capt S. H. James

Malayonda
Sept 25 1861

Matagorda Sept 28 1864

Capt Wm Tyler
A. A. Genl

Sir

I have the honor to request, that my leave of absence be extended sixty (60) days.

Genl Hawes having appointed another Aid de Camp my services can be dispensed with without detriment to the service.

I have the honor to be Capt

Your Hdt Servt
R. T. Hawes
Aid de Camp

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

S. N. Hawes

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Defense of Galveston, Texas, commanded
by Brig Gen. J. M. Hawes,

for the month of Sept. , 1864.

Officers of the Department Staff:

Regiment of corps A. D. C.

Post or Station Galveston

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent with leave

SE Aaronstein

(311)

6296

Copyist

VOUCHER No. 190

Paid the 3 day of Dec 1864

S. W. Humes
Lt + ADC

From the 1 day of Nov 1864

To the 30 day of Nov 1864

Pay, 1000

To 1000
years service

Forage, 0

Amount, \$1000



THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *S. I. Haines 174 A & C Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay— For myself	<i>Nov 1st</i>	<i>Nov 30th</i>	<i>Nov</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself for years' service									
<i>No. Rtd to Camp</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage— For horses									

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate, and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May Thompson Harrison Chief*

Pay Master and to the *first day of November 1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May Thompson Harrison Chief P M* the sum of *the Hundred & Thirty five* Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay. *\$ 135.00*

To years' service

Forage

Amount \$

*S. I. Haines
174 A & C.*

VOUCHER No. 141

Paid the 20th day of Nov 1864

Lieut S. N. Knives
A. D. C. C. A.

From the 4th day of Sept 1864

To the 31st day of Oct 1864

Pay \$200.00

U. S. A. D. C. 70.00
To years service

Forage
Amount, \$270.00

[Handwritten signature]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Genl S. N. Harvey* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay For myself.	1864 Sept 1	1864 Oct 31	2		1000		200	00	
as For myself for years' service.	Sept 1	Oct 31	2		35	70	70	00	
Forage For horses.									
							270	00	

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May T. Harrison*

Chief Paymaster and to the *31* day of *Aug*, 1864, I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May T. Harrison* this *22* day of *Sept*, 1864, the sum of *Two Hundred & Seventy Dollars*, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, \$ *200*
 Pay as ADC, \$ *70*
 Forage, \$ *00*
 Amount, \$ *270*

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. T. Harrison
U. S. A.

✓
Lawes William F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major and A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS

1	46590027	18
2	52537147	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

9

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

James, W. L.

1

J

4.

Mo

Mo

↓

24

1

J. A.

5

8

4.

No

J.

H.B.

2/12/13.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

*Q. - Francis
Major D. M.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ky.

To whom report

Genl J M Hawes

Date of appointment

May 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank

May 5, 1862.

Date of acceptance

June 20, 1862.

Delivered

Genl Beauregard

Secretary of War

J H R

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 174

R B Duncan

(226)

574

Copyist.

Confederate.

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to
before J. G. Parkhurst, Col. and Pro. Mar.
Gen'l., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville, Tenn., May
17, 1865.

Place of residence *Franklin, Tenn.*

Complexion *fair*; hair *dark*

Eyes *gray*; height *5* ft. *0* in.

Where surrendered *Franklin, Tenn.*

When surrendered *May*, 1865.

Subscribed to oath *May*, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll. No. 588; sheet 23.

Hawes, W. L.

Maj. & C.L.

Ross' Cav. Brigade, Army of Tenn

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number. 218/2

Sept 14 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Wm. A. [unclear],

Maj. [unclear] [unclear] [unclear].

Appears on a

ROLL

of commissioned officers belonging
to the 1st Brigade of the Reserve
Corps, Army of the Miss., now serving
in the Department of South Miss. and
East La.

Roll dated

July 5,

1862

Date of commission election
or appointment May 5,

1862

Remarks: Absent.

Box 46

No. 29

Deser.

Copyist.

Hawes, W. J.

Maj. & C.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 194/10

Aug 17

1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

James J. D.

May 22nd.



SNEAD PAPERS.

Major H. J. Warner A. & M. G. A., having applied
for a certificate on which to ground an application
for a leave of absence I do hereby certify that
I have carefully examined said Officer and
find that he is laboring under an attack
of Bilious fever from which he has been
suffering for several days, and that in
consequence thereof he is in my opinion unfit
for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a
less period than fifteen days
Given at Albany N.Y.
this 27th day August 1862

Wm. H. C.

3
Capt. H. H. H. H.
Sergeant H. H. H.

Receipts to the name
of H. H. H. H.
his receipt &
Communications to

File -



W. H. H.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Handwritten mark, possibly a stylized 'V' or 'U'.]

[Handwritten mark, possibly a signature or initials.]

W. F. Hawes

May 19. 1917



Aberdeen Miss

August 27th 1862

Major Dyer.

Sir having been confined
to my bed for several days
from a bilious attack which
has rendered me entirely unfit
for service. I wish a leave
of absence for the period
of (15) fifteen days for the
purpose of recovering my health.

Respectfully -

W. F. Haines

Major & Co. M. Co.

Respectfully recommended by
the Major General Commanding

W. F. Haines

Major & Co. M. Co.

8. 4.

Hawes Wm F

MAJOR & Q.M.

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

Col James H. Brown

MAY 6 1863

SEE LIST No. 7

ENTER ASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

FILE WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

9-604

Write nothing below this line.

No. 27.

LIST of Quartermaster's Stores delivered by

E. P. Vyse Maj & Q. Master at Grayville Georgia

14th

day of

August

1863

NO. OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.		CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
		Dollars.	Cents.		
(10)	Twelve			Ordinary	
(7)	Three Troop Wagon			"	
(2)	Two four horse Wagon			"	
(10)	Ten sets			"	
(4)	Four sets			"	
(3)	Three Wagon Saddles			"	
(9)	Nine wagon Sheets			"	
(5)	Five sets			"	
(3)	Three sets double Lines Rope			"	
(16)	Sixteen lbs			"	
(16)	Sixteen lbs			"	
(11)	Eleven			"	

I Certify, that I have this day delivered to

E. P. Vyse Maj & Q. Master

the articles specified in the foregoing list.

W. H. Hines Maj & Q. Master

Quartermaster

ch. # 1

at Buchanan

April 6th 1863

\$178.47

to,

The Congregational Church, Dr

To W. J. Graves

1863 Jan 10 Hand and forty eight (5148) pounds of Fruit Cake 1670 lbs \$91.32
1863 Jan 10 Hand and twenty (270) pounds of Fruit Cake 10 lbs 127.00
Eight and (89) pounds of Bacon 35 lbs 31.15
Four (24) Bushels Corn Meal 14 lbs 14.00
Above accounts is correct and just what the church
owed for on my return for

B. J. Lemmon
Capt & Co.

Received at the Church April 6th 1863 of Capt B. J. Lemmon & Co
the Hand and twenty three dollars forty seven cents
full of the above
and duplicates

W. J. Graves

119
FORM No. 1.

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.

W. F. Hawes

\$ 7.50
Dec. 16 1862.



FORM No. 1.

Bill of Purchase in Quartermaster's Department.

Confederate States of America:

To *W. H. Haines* Dr.

Date of Purchase.

FOR

Dollars. Cents.

*1862
Dec 16*

*To 6 Bu Corn @ 70¢ 4 20
To 220 Pounds Hopper
@ 1.50 per Hundred 3 30
\$ 7 50*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the articles therein specified were needed for the public service; and that I have..... paid the amount in full. *the property*
will be accounted for on my fourth quarterly return 1862

Received, *A. M. Murphree*, the *16* day of *Dec*, 1862
of *A. M. Murphree*, Quartermaster, *W. H. Haines* Quartermaster.
of America..... *Seventy* dollars and *50* cents,
in full of the above account.
(SIGNED DUPLICATES)
W. H. Haines

NOTE - The Quartermaster can fill Triplicates at his discretion, and deliver one to the party from whom the purchase is made when the articles are left unpaid for.

No. 52.

Assistant Treasurer of the Confederate States of America,
J. S. Metcalf, 6. S. Dep.

Pay to Maj. H. S. Hanes 12,850.⁰⁰ or Bearer,
Twelve thousand eight hundred & fifty Dollars.

Norman N. Smith
over 2.00

90

Ha - is, 10, F

my aad



Received Columbia Miss. Aug 18th 1862
of May H H Gay acd. Eleven hundred &
Eighty Dollars Subistence fund for which
I am responsible to the Confederate States
Treasurer

Signed Duplicate
W F Haines Major A C S

W. F. Hawes auct
8 Aug 1862

August 1st 1862

Special Requisition
On Maj. Guy A. C. S. & Co.
Columbus Miss

For
(1) Five Bands Steel 980 ✓
(1) one Sack Coffee 180 ✓
(2) Two Sacks Salt 400 ✓

I certify that the above Requisition is
Correct and that the articles specified are
Absolutely necessary for the Public Service rendered &
by the following circumstances viz That the Sick
in the Hospital and the large Garrison at this place
are without provisions

Approved
E. J. Johnson
Capt Commanding
Post

Recd at Columbus Miss this Aug 1st
1862 of Maj. Guy A. C. S. & Co. the
articles in full of the above Requisition

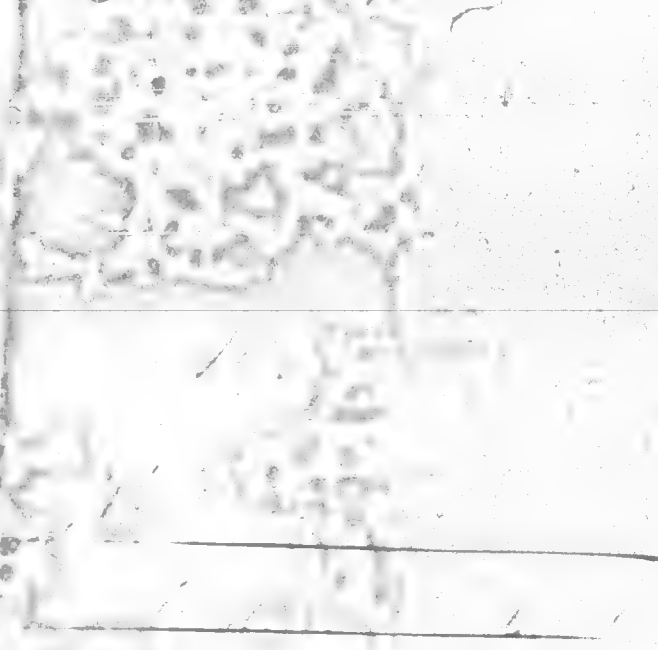
Duplicate
W. J. Haines Major & Co.
Post at Columbus Miss

Hawes W. F.

St. Louis, Mo.

1881

July 1st



*

red h.

81

2

Hawick, J. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

Hawick, J. H.

Sept. 7. 42 M - 2³⁰ Ave

John A. Hawick

1st Co

Lumbville Battery Ark 24

See personal papers of

J. W. Lantieri

Co. A Lumbville Battery Ark 24

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(489) This card must not be taken from the file.

Frederick J. H.

C

Q

25 ark

ESSEE

REYALS

DATE M 1863

SEE LIST No. 1

ENTER ASTERS

OF TENNESSEE

WITH RETURNS.
Write nothing below this line.

CONFEDERATE

J. M. Warwick,
Capt., A. S. M. 2nd Brig.

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermasters, Commissaries
and Assistants in Polk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.
Feb. 13,

Remarks: 25 Ark. Regt. 1863.

Box 49
No. 9

Besore.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

.....J. A. Murdock.....

.....Capt. J. A. Murdock.....

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, McCown's Division,
Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville

Feb 8, 1863.

Whether commissioned or not Comd.....

By whose authority Secty War.....

Remarks: not bonded. 25 Ark.....

Box 50

No. 1

SEARons tein

Copyist.

1724-22
Hawken, A. M.

Humphrey's Brigade
General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-comm. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Major + C. S. Major + C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein. 0

Number of personal papers herein. 1

Book NAME:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

12

Miss

A. Milton Hawkins
Capt. Comd. 1st Regt.

Appears on

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

12 Miss. Regt.

Date of appointment

May 1, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec. 13, 1861

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

May 25, 1861

Delivered

Cot. Griffith

Secretary of War

by Com. D. G.

Remark

Promoted Brig.

Comd.

March 11, 62

Conf. Ar., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 55

CONFEDERATE

George Washington
May 1862

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

Gen. Griffith

Date of appointment

Mar 15, 1862

Date of confirmation

Mar 15, 1862

To take rank

Mar 15, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 1862

Delivered

Gen. Johnston

Secretary of War

J. B.

Remarks:

Richmond Brigade.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 14

CONFEDERATE

H.

C. M. Hicken
Maj. C. S. Out. Off.

Appear

Inspection Report

of Hampton's Brigade, E. S. Shaw's Division, 1st
Alabama Infantry, commanded by Maj. G. B.
Graham.

Report dated *Near Richmond*

Jan 27 1865

Date of muster & organiza-
tion into service.

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks: *... of the ...*
... of the ...
... of the ...

Inspection Report No. ...

(664)

(CONFEDERATE.)

28

C.S.

A.M. Humphreys
Maj C.S. C.S.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Humphrey's Brigade, Kershaw's Division, Longstreet's Corps, commanded by Maj. G. L. Donald.

Report dated

New Market Va

Oct 28

, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

cate

Surgeon's certificate

Date

Oct 8

, 1864.

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 33, inclosure 31.

M. E. Leonard

(124)

Copyist.

100-100-100

K.

A. M. Hawken
Major & S.

Appearance

Report

of officers serving on Staff of Humphreys' Brigade,
assigned by authority of Secretary of War.

Report dated Hdqrs Humphreys

Brigade

Apr 6

1864

Remarks Authority of
Secty of War

Inspection Report A No. 2; inclosure 2.

L. E. Felt

Copy to

Hawken. A. M.

Cat. Tacs.

Major TC S.

Dr.
DOLLARS. CENTS.

38 50
8 00
14 00

10 50
May
Voter. A. H. H.
1897

The State ~~papers~~
are met
A. M. Hamilton
again & miss

60.50
Paid 27 May '11



[NO. 12.] Voucher for purchases to Abstract

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

To Mr. J. B. ...

DATE OF PURCHASE _____

DOLLARS. CENT

Tr. Transportation to and from Lynchburg, Va.	38 50
" Cash paid Telegrams	8 00
Cash paid Transportation for a sick soldier at Lynchburg	14 00
Va sent to Infants Hosp	

60 50

I certify that the above account is correct and just
 A. M. Hunter, Quarter-Master, per order of the Quartermaster-General
 to and of the Quartermaster-General of the Army, Mississippi, City of
 and in full of the above account

Assigned Duplication

General A. S. Johnston
to the
General Johnston

\$130.00



[NO. 12] --(Voucher for purchases to Abstract A.)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

To the Hon. Secy of the Navy

Dr.

DOLLARS, CENTS

May 27 By Dr. to the Month of April Quartermaster with the Regt. of Capt. J. H. Smith the 20th April to 26 May 1861

I certify that the above account is correct and just: ~~that no more performed in the road or changed place or route for the time specified~~ ^{\$1.50.00}

Received at _____
Dollars and _____ cents in full of the above account.
The 27th of May 1864
J. H. Carter
(Signed Duplicate.)
J. H. Carter, 1st Lieut. & Quarter-Master, Amb.
Quarter-Master, Army of Mississippi.

Assigned Duplicates:

Capt. + a Qu
Army Mif.

633 R. 3

May 19th 1863

May A. M. Hawthorne
C. S. Barkness Bryan

Providence
go

Wishes to know what
time his return has been
examined



May 26 1863

Head Quarter Christian Defense

Washington D.C.

J.P. Brown Esq.

Chief Clerk Congress & Exch

Richmond Va

Indicate by May 17/68

Sir

It gives me with surprise a great favor on me, by informing me up to what time my returns have been examined in your office as I am becoming somewhat anxious to learn of the correctness or incorrectness of some part of my past five years operations.

Your early attention will greatly oblige

Yrs Respectfully

A. M. Newton

Member C.D.

Richmond Va

No 12

Vou No 4 Abstract, A,
1st Dr. 1864

A. M. Hawkins

Dollars 130 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 1st January 1864



Dr.

TO

Dell. - C. n.

For Little John
 Give the green
 the blue the yellow

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles are to be (or have been) accounted for in my Property Return for the third quarter ending on the 31st day of March, 1889. ac

Received at 2
 Division of the
 Department of the
 Army, N. Y. N. Y. N. Y.

186 W. of ... on the ... day of ...
Quartermaster Confederate States Army

[illegible]

[SHOWED DUPLICATES.]

14

[No. 12.]

You. No.

6

Abst. A

2d

Qr. 186

3

Wm. H. Hinkley
Super. Secy.

Dollars

8 00

Paid

of

25th May

186



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

A. W. Hancock

Dr:

Date of Purchase.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>1863</i>			
<i>May 25</i>	<i>To 32 lbs Tailor (Hager) 25</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending

Sam. Throckmorton

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Fredricksburg Va* the *25th* day of *May* 1863,
of *Sam. Throckmorton* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of *Eight* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. J. ...

Con: No. 11. Abst. A. 17 Qr. 186

Wm. Hain

Dollars *26.*

Paid

of

Wm. Hain

186



Settled & no more

Date of Pay

Feb 14 4. 24 1/2 Cent

64 26 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return of the quarter ending on the 1st of March 1862.

QUARTERMASTER

RECEIVED at Centerville 7th Feb 1862 of Major A. F. M. as per

C. S. Army, the sum of Twenty five dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate)

A. M. Hamilton

35
[No. 14.]

Vol. No. 11 Abat. D. Qr. 136

W. M. Hamilton
Major

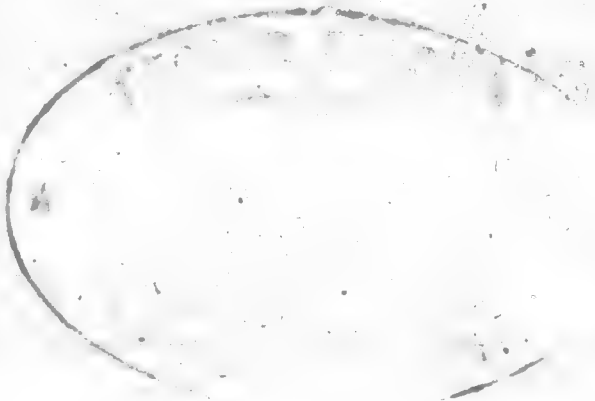
Dollars

60

Paid

25 of *April* 1864

apt 2 -



[No. 25.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Thaj A. M. Hair Km* Dr.
C. S.

Date of Purchase

DOLLARS

CTS

Apr 21/61 1/2 Ton Green Sides No 2 B
200

50 60

\$

50 60

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *15th* day of *June* 186*4*

Quartermaster
Quartermaster

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186 _____
of _____
the sum of _____
and _____
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

[No. 12.]

You. No. 12 Abst. A 3rd Qr. 1863

A. M. New Ken

100 Horse

Dollars 350 — 11

Paid 9th of September 1863



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

A M Hawken

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

For, one Horse

DOLLARS

CTS.

350.00

\$ 350.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30th day of September 1863

RECEIVED at

of Capt

the sum of

and

the

9th day of

September 1863

Quartermaster.

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Anna

A. M. Hawken

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 13 Abst. A Qr. 186

Dollars

100

Paid

of

186



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To,

A. M. Hauken

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

1864

January 14

*For (1) One Saddle Horse
Hole*

DOLLARS

CENTS

400.00

8

400.00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the

day of

186

A. M. Hauken Majt

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

Russellville Tenn the 14th day of Jan'y

1864

of

A. M. Hauken Majt

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of

Four Hundred

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

A. M. Hauken

[No. 22.]

No. 13 Abstract B 1 Qr. 186 4

Ch M Hawken

Dollars 40⁰⁰

Paid 20th February 186 4



[No. 27.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

A. M. Hawken

Dr.

1864

DOLLARS

CENTS

February, 20 To one wheel furnished &
 repaired for wagon of 17 mules
 in Subsistence train 25 00
 Furnishing & setting of
 Mule Shoes @ 25 15 00

88

40 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and
 that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED BY

At New Newport Tenn the 20th day of February 1864
 of M. W. Roberts Major & Quartermaster
 the sum of Forty Dollars
 and

Cents, in full of the above account.

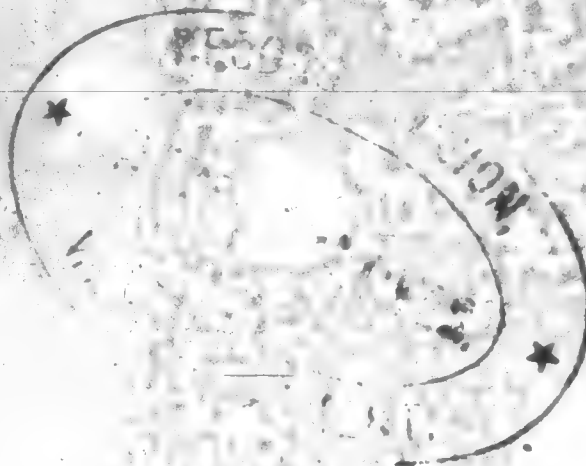
(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. Abat. A. Gr. 156

Dollars 100

Paid of 156



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the

day of

186

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

the

day of

186

of

the sum of

and

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. _____ Abst. A _____ Qr. 186

Dollars _____

Paid _____ of _____ 186



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To

Dr.

Date of Purchase.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	<p> <i>Twenty Dollars</i> <i>and no hundred</i> </p>		
	<p>88</p>		

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Quaternaria.

RECEIVED of _____ the _____ day of _____ 186____
of _____
the sum of _____ Dollars
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed or Duplicate.)

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. _____ Abst. A _____ Qr. 186

Dollars _____

Paid _____ of _____ 186



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,
To

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS

CTS.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for
on my property return for the quarter ending on the day of 186

RECEIVED BY

of
the sum of
and

the

day of

Quartermaster.

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 12.]

Vou. No.

3

Abst. A

Qr 186

Dollars

100

Paid

of

186

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

Feb 3
" "

1st Regt. Ala. Cav.
1st Div. 1st Corps
Conf. Army
Richmond, Va.

8

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the day of 186 .

Chas. Smith Maj Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

the

day of

186

of

the sum of

and

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[No. 12.]

You. No

32

Abst. A

Qr. 196

Dollars

100

Paid

of

196



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

D.

Date of Purchase

DOLLARS

CTS.

8

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the ☒ day of 186

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at
of
the sum of
and

the

day of

186

Quartermaster C. S. Army

Dollar

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. A. R. L.

1892

Capt Elden A.C.S

Serial 250th Regt Racine

I certify that the above is for my
own use

April 24/62

A. M. Hawken

Major 3d Regt 7th Inf

877
10 Jan 63

Major M. Hawken
C. S.
Barksdale's Brigade
Lulphre Co. Ark.

Concerning Transmittal
of May Ret 1863.
Wants information



15 June 63

(1) *Journal of Frederick Douglass*
(1) *Journal of Frederick Douglass*
(1) *Journal of Frederick Douglass*

Journal of Frederick Douglass
Journal of Frederick Douglass
Journal of Frederick Douglass

Journal of Frederick Douglass
Journal of Frederick Douglass
Journal of Frederick Douglass

Journal of Frederick Douglass
Journal of Frederick Douglass
Journal of Frederick Douglass

Capt Selden

Please send by the Beacon

1/1st Beacon

I Certify that the above is for my own
use

A. M. Hancock Major
U. S. Army

General Reginald

1848

A. M. Hamilton

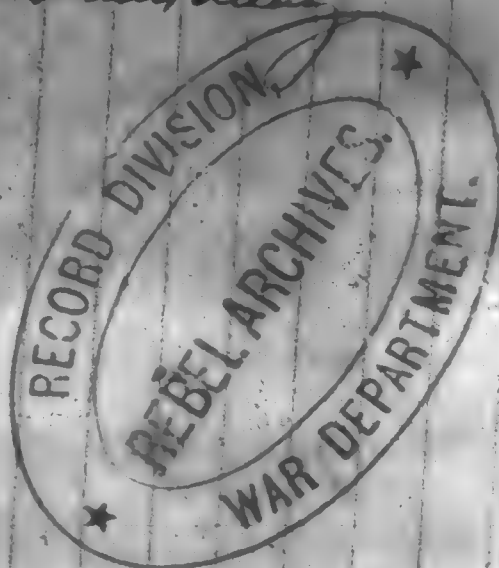
to C.S. 4 of Buf. ad

CRISTIANI

630 Aug 3
19 May 1863

My A M Hawkins Es.
Fredericksburg

Send, ahd At, 1863
Explaining delay



26 May 1863

Col.
J. R. Keith
Commissioner Genl.
Richmond Va

Richmond Va
May 19th 1863.

You will find
enclosed my return for April 1863, which arose
from the excitement consequent upon the report of battle
and not be better prepared.

Very Respectfully
H. M. Keen
M. & C. W.
Baltimore, Md.

878 Reg 3

11 June 63

Maj. A. M. Hawken
C.S.

Calhoun & Co

Sends May Ret. 63.
+ wants receipt for
April Ret.

16 June 63



Camp of Pentecostal Brigade
Chippewa Co. Va. June 11/62

Col. L. C. Kirkham
Commissionary Genl
Richmond Va.

My Dear Sir

On or about the 18th
May, I forwarded you my April return, the receipt of
which has not yet been acknowledged. Now it ever remains.
Accompanying this is my May return, which I hope
will be handed.

Very Respectfully &c
A. H. Huntington

Chap. Secy
Pentecostal Brigade

No 31

Mr. J. G. Thompson

Major

Genl. Hunter

24 April 1861

72251

on property return
Abet 1



[NO. 12.] - Voucher for purchases to Abstract A.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI.

DATE OF PURCHASE

1867

April 11 To 3 in Tallapoosa

To April 16 1867

at 2.75

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

8.25

I certify that the above amount is correct and just; the articles are to be paid for by the State.

Day of 1867

Received at 24th April 1867

at 2.75

Quarter ending on 31st March 1868

Eight

Signed Duplicate

Hawkins A M

M. & C.S.

BRIGADE Humphreys

DIVISION Kerns

1st S. A. N. Va.

MARCH 30. 1865

Temporarily attached collecting supplies

No. 6.

AR

OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FIELD WITH

E. T. RETURNS

Write nothing below this line.

[No. 32.]

No. *227* Abst. G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *May 1862* 186

Issued *7th August* 1862

Commissary Dept.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

761

Public Horses in the service of

Major Hawkins

for *5* days, commencing the

7th

of *Aug^r*

and ending the

11th

of

August

1862.

PERIOD.		Daily Allowance for Each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
DATE	From To	Number of Horses.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
						(56 lbs.)	(56 lbs.)			
<i>Aug 7th to Aug 11th</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12</i>			<i>5</i>	<i>360</i>		<i>150</i>		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Richmond* the *7th* day of *Aug*

A. M. Hawkins Major 50
A. M. Gales

Assistant Quartermaster, *360* pounds corn, *150* pounds oats.

150 pounds hay, *0* pounds fodder, in

full of the above requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

A. M. Hawkins
Major 50

Voucher No. 46

Paid the 11th day of May 1803

A. M. Hawken Major

Bartolomeo Pagano C.B.

From the 10th day of April 1803

To the 1st day of April 1803

Pay. . . 8162..

Forage. -

Amount, 8162..

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *A M Hawken Major of*
Baird's Brigade

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
For myself	1863 April 15	April 30	1	00	16	00	16	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

\$ 162.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

from *March 10* and to the *31* day of *May*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *P M Doherty Capt & agm*
this *11* day of *May*
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *162.00*

Forage.

Amount *162.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

A M Hawken
May 9 63
Baird's Brigade

✓ Cms

Prepared by Y, Examined by JMC

Barksdale's-Humphreys' Brig.

HAWKIN, A. M., Major & C. S.

May 1, 1861. Appointed Capt. & A. C. S.; to report to 12th Miss. Regt.; accepted May 25, 1861. (Report A. C.)

May 27, 1861. At Jackson, signs voucher for pay received for services as Asst. Q. M., with rank of Capt., from April 26 to May, 1861. Signs as Capt. A. Q. M., Army of Miss. (Personal papers.)

Feb. 17, 1862. From Leesburg, Va., writes to Gen. Cooper that since November, 1861, he has been performing the duties of Brig. Comd. of 7th Brig. (Personal Papers.)

March 18, 1862. Appointed Maj. & C. S.; to report to Gen. Griffith; to rank March 1, 1862. Remark: "Humphreys' Brigade." (Report A. C. Rel. Rank Sub. Dept.)

✓ May 19 & June 11, 1863. Signs as Major & C. S., Barksdale's Brig., ~~Personal Papers.~~

March 23, 1865. Maj. Sub. Dept., assigned to duty permanently with Humphreys' Brig., A. M. Va. (S. C. C. (10) A. & I. C. C.)

Major and C.S. Heum-
phreys Brigade, Long-
streets Corps, Paroled
at Jackson Miss
May 29, 1865.

Residence Heind le Miss

Aug. 1902. This paper was formerly
lost with the records of the Provost
Marshal of the 4th District. Md.
The Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

United States of America
I A.M. Hawken, of the County of Kent,
State of Mississippi, do solemnly swear,
in the presence of Almighty God, that I
will henceforth faithfully support &
protect, and defend the Constitution
of the United States and the Union
of the States thereunder, and that I
will in like manner aid and
faithfully support all laws and proclama-
tions which have been made and issued in
existing rebellion, with reference to the
emancipation of slaves.

A.M. Hawken,
sworn to, and subscribed this 3rd day of Aug. 1862, before me,
H. W. [unclear]
Capt. [unclear]

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

W. M. Hawkins

Major 3 Brigade

Appears on a Morning Report of sick and wounded
in

General Hospitals,
Richmond, Va.,

for

Oct 24, 1862

In General Hospital No. 2

Remarks:

Was received into this
Hospital without an order
being a case that required
attention

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 711, page 7

(225)

C. Kline

225

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

A. H. Mayhew

Ma.j

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Seventh Brigade, commanded
by Brig. Gen. R. Griffith, for the
month of Jan, 1862.

Post or Station Leesburg

Remarks: Commissary 7th Brigade
Present

Box 57

No. 9

Sherrera

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. M. Hawkin

Maj. & C.S. Humphrey's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commissaries and Acting Assistant Commissaries on duty with the Army of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30

186 5.

Remarks: Temporarily detached collect-
supplies

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. M. Green
Major

Appears on a Register of Approved Furloughs,
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date

Oct 27

Period

3

, 186 *2*

Surgeon's name

J. M. Holloway

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 148. page 37

(625)

174

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

A. M. Harrison
Maj. 4th Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital

General No. 2

Admitted

Returned to duty

Discharged

Deserted

Died

Furloughed

Oct. 25

Transferred

Remarks:

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186 2

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 155, page 438

(626)

[Signature]

1791

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

A M Hawkins

Maj. 3rd Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Hospital

General No. 2

Admitted Oct. 23, 1862.

Returned to duty, 1862.

Discharged, 1862.

Deserted, 1862.

Died, 1862.

Furloughed Oct. 23, 1862.

Transferred, 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 155, page 434

Frank

H

A. M. Hawkins
Maj. C. S. Humphreys Brig.

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hdqrs. Valley Dist.*
Cox. 3^d, 1864.

Date of appointment *See.*, 1862.

Date of assignment *See.*, 1862.

Authority of assignment *See. Wain*

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No. 31.

T. C. Wain
H

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

2

Attest: _____

Capt Subistence Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Sept 30 186 1.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Feb 17....., 186 2.

Post or Station

Remarks:

She herd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT
of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Feb 31, 186 2

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Sept 1. 2, 186 2

Post or Station

Remarks:

Forherd

Copyist.

ay 15, 1861
Capt. A. H.
Army of Miss-Griffith

Subject: Rec. of Disb. - H

Army of Miss-Griffith
Title of record: May 15, 1861

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hawkins, A. E.

Maj.

Humphreys' Brigade, Army of
Northern Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Nov 23 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

VOUCHER No. 11

Paid the

day of

18

Feb
Adm. Van der Dijk
Stamper's Brigade

From the

day of

18

To the

day of

18

Pay.

-

-

-

810

Forage.

-

Amount,

-

810

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To *A. M. Harkness Maj. D.C.V.*
Humphreys Brigade

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1864</i> <i>July 1</i> <i>June 30</i>		<i>5</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>810</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>810</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Pay* *1st* *of* *January* *1864* and to the *1st* *of* *January* *1864*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Pay* *1st* *of* *January* *1864* this *1st* day of *July* *1864* the sum of *Eight Hundred & 10 Cents* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *810 00*
 Forage. *00 00*
 Amount. *810 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. M. Harkness Maj. D.C.V.
Humphreys Brigade

Hancock, A.M.
Maj. G. C. S. Humphreys
 Reg't
 (Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Hawken N. W.

No 24
Major M. H. Hanten
Chancery
Hunters Hill
Richmond
Va

~~Ref 6~~
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of ~~Arkansas~~
~~Mississippi and East Louisiana~~, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, U. S. A., com-
manding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division
of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the
Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall
be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at

this

Approved:

29th day of May, 1865

A M Hawken
Myles Humphrey Brigade

U. S. A.

Com's

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he
observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides

Col. and Prov. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

Hawken A M
[No. 32.]

No. 238. ABST. G. Qr. 1862

..... COMPANY

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *Communary Dept. J. B. 1862*

Issued *11 August* 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses,

in the Service of *The Mining Company,*

Department of Artillery of *3rd Division* C. S. Army for
1862, and ending on the *17th* of *August*, 1862, at

days, commencing the *11th* of *August*,
Richmond Va

Date of Requisition.	No. of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance to each Animal.					Total Allowances.					REMARKS.
							Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of			Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<i>1862</i>																	
<i>Aug 11</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>6</i>			<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>504</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>420</i>	<i>—</i>	
Required,																	
(On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

A. M. Hawken Major

RECEIVED at

Richmond Va the *11th* of

August

1862

A. M. Hawken

Quartermaster C. S.

Army.

504 pounds of Corn,

pounds of Barley,

pounds

of Oats,

420 pounds of Hay, and

pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate]

A. M. Hawken

1825
No 215. April 5.
Acquisition for Prop
See 4. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.
2. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15.
Commanding Capt.

No. 83.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

at

Richmond

for

12 days, commencing the

Private Horses in the Service of *Confederate*

of

Aug

and ending the

of

Aug

186*2*

Date.	Period.		No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each.			Total Allowance.				REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (82 lbs.)	Pounds.	
<i>Aug 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>		<i>144</i>				

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

Richmond

on the

1 day of

Aug

1862, of

Wm. Lewis Major

Assistant Quartermaster,

144 pounds of Corn,

— pounds of Barley,

— pounds of Oats,

— pounds of Hay,

— pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Wm. Lewis Major

(26 52)

No 2 ab. 185 6

Acquisition for Survey

No. 11 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Survey of 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

Duplicate

No. 33. 32

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

at *Richmond Va.* for *12* days, commencing the *3rd* of *August* and ending the *14th* of *August* 1862

Private Horses in the Service of

Confederate States

Date.	Period.		No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each				Total Allowance.				REMARKS.
	From.	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<i>1862</i>	<i>Aug 3rd</i>	<i>14th</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>144</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

Richmond Va.

on the

3rd day of *Aug.*

1862, of

144 pounds of Corn,

— pounds of Barley,

— pounds of Oats,

— pounds of Hay,

— pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Wm. Hamilton Major R.C.S.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Wm. Hamilton Major R.C.S.

No 527

10th Nov 6

Acquisition for frag

For - Maj Wm. Hunter, C.S.

Issue 5th August 1861

Received of the

No. 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

Private Horses in the Service of

at

for

days, commencing the

of

and ending the

of

1861.

Date.	Period.		No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each:					Total Allowance.				REMARKS.
	From.	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.			
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
August 5		1	1										
August 6													
August 7													
August 8													
August 9													
August 10													
August 11													
August 12													
August 13													
August 14													
August 15													
August 16													
August 17													
August 18													
August 19													
August 20													
August 21													
August 22													
August 23													
August 24													
August 25													
August 26													
August 27													
August 28													
August 29													
August 30													

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at

pounds of Corn,

pounds of Barley,

pounds of Oats,

1862, of

pounds of Hay,

pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

Hawken, A. Melton

[Confederate.]

Major CB

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hawken A. M

Hawkes Wm J

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23..... ✓
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Prepared by _____ Examined by _____

Hawks, Wm. J., Major & C. S.

VALLEY DISTRICT.

- ✓ June 30, 1861. Return, shows him Brig. Comdy. of Jackson's (1st) Brigade, J. E. Johnston's Division.
- ✓ Nov. 16, 1861, Was appointed from Va. as Major & C. S., to report to Gen. T. J. Jackson; accepted Dec. 4, 1861. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 2, 1861, and Feb. 21, 1862. Major T. J. Jackson, Comdg. Valley Dist., A. N. Va., mentions Maj. W. J. Hawks, Chief Comdy. (Vol. 5, p. 394 & 977.)
- ✓ March 23, 1862, & June 13, 1862. Lieut. Gen. T. J. Jackson, Comdg. Valley Dist., A. N. Va., mentions him as Chief Comdy. (Vol. 12-1, p. 383, 473, 709.)

2nd CORPS.

- ✓ June 23-Sept. 2, 1862. Major Gen. Jackson, Comdg. 2nd Corps, A. N. Va., mentions him as Chief Comdy. (Vol. 11-2, p. 259 & Vol. 12-2, pp. 185 & 648.)
- ✓ Sept. 3-20, 1862. Signs as Major & Comdy. of Subs. 2nd A. C. A. N. Va. (Vol. 19-1, p. 961.)
- ✓ Dec. 11-15, 1862. Lt. Gen. T. J. Jackson, comdg. 2nd Corps, A. N. Va., mentions him as Chief Comdy. (Vol. 21, p. 635.)
- ✓ June 3, Aug. 1, 1863. Lieut. Gen. R. S. Ewell, comdg. 2nd Corps, A. N. Va., mentions him as Chief C. S. (Vol. 27-2, p. 452.)
- ✓ May 29, 1864. Lt. Gen. R. S. Ewell, comdg. 2nd Corps, A. N. Va., mentions him as C. S. (Vol. 36-1, p. 1074.)
- ✓ Sept. 20, 1864. Major & C. S., reported under G. O. 71. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 31, 1864. Major & C. S. of Early's Corps. Super. G. O. 44. (Insp. Report S/31)
- ✓ March 23, 1865. Major Wm. J. Hawks, Sub. Dept. assigned to Early's (new Gordon's) Corps, A. N. Va. (S.O. 68 (13) A. I. G. O.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. J. Hawks
Maj. C. S.

Appears on a

Report

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hdgers. Valley Dist.*
Oct. 31, 1864.

Date of appointment *Nov. 16*, 1861.

Date of assignment *Nov. 16*, 1861.

Authority of assignment *Sec. War.*

Remarks:

Inspection Report S, No. 31.

T. Law

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

H

Wm. J. Hawkins
Major Coms. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

T. J. Jackson

Date of appointment

Nov. 16, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec. 13, 1861

To take rank

186

Date of acceptance

Dec. 4, 1861

Delivered

Genl. Jackson

Secretary of War

J. P. B. aty.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 213

J. H. Howard,

Copyist.

Hawks, W. J.

Maj.

Early's (Now Gordon's) Corps,
Army of Northern Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number

68/13

Loch 23 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

H

W. J. Hawkes
Majr C.S. Md Line
Appeared on a

Return
of the Post at Winchester, Va.,
for the month of

Oct

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Winchester, Va

Remarks

Alterations since last return:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 451

J. B. Hyatt

No. 32.

No.

ABSTRACT G.

Qr. 186 3.

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Fordham 10th Haverhill, 186 3.

Issued

186 3.

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, 11 in the service of Company Regiment
of U. S. Army, for 12 days, commencing the 10 of July, 1863,
and ending on the 22 of July, 1863, at Winchester, Va.

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	
July 18	6			6	2		5					96					
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. H. Thompson
Commanding

RECEIVED at Winchester, Va., the 15 of July, 1863, of Capt Geo. E. Thompson
Quartermaster U. S. Army, Twenty six pounds of corn, Wheat Chaff
 pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(PRINTED IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 45 14. 11. 1861

1861

Wm. H. Hunt & Co.

Wm. H. Hunt & Co.
14. 11. 1861
1861
Wm. H. Hunt & Co.
14. 11. 1861

Requisition is made on Maj H. L. C. 2^d M. C. S. A.
for one Hall tent, 3 Poles, & Pines for the commissary of the
1st Brigade under Genl Jackson at Centerville
1 Hall Tent

3 Poles

40 Pines

Camp near Centerville Aug. 7th 1861

A. J. Jackson

Genl Jackson

M. J. Hawks Com^d 1st Brig

Rec^d at Mansfield June 1st 1861
2^d M. C. S. A. 1 Tent 1 Pole 1 Pine in full of above requisition.
Aug. 7th 1861
M. J. Hawks Com^d 1st Brig

17

Vh

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located at the bottom right of the page.

Russia & the Russian State, Volume 1, 1812, at the Russian State, 1812.
 New York, N. Y. & New York, N. Y.

James H. H. & Sons, Charleston S.C.

Chaurani ditto Carb Quality.

128. 100. Flamm. 9/16. End.

133 Yucca Motape. 20/

4670 No. Sugar V 3/29

239 Soap ✓ 31/11

120 . Candles V 60¢

8) Fifty light
Head

Ref Catta

22000⁰⁰ Beef next 1000-

Supra

certify that I have this day transferred to my old salary of \$2.00 per year.

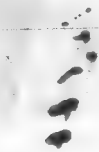
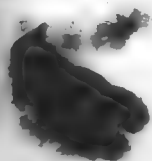
very hot

Myrica maritima
Myrica maritima

Aug 24

No 40

L



Camp Dickins August 24th 1861 Recd of B. S.
McKinney Act the following supplies for use
1st Brigade Army Shenandoah

30 Six Ref Batter

estimated net weight } 13,000 lbs

w. Abner capt
2nd Reg 1st at C.S.

Voucher do 2

Aug 21st 1861

Hawks, W. J.

~~~~~

X

Camp Dickens Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1864. Recd of C. F. McKimney  
Acct the following Commissary Stores for use of the  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade Army of Shenandoah

|                   |                    |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| 30 bbls Flour     |                    |
| 2 bbls Sugar      | 2000 <sup>ms</sup> |
| 2 c. Bacon        | 1899 <sup>ms</sup> |
| 2 Bap Coffee      | 325 <sup>ms</sup>  |
| 30 lbs Hard Bread | 2710 <sup>ms</sup> |
| 4 bbls Salt       | 12 bus             |
| 1 c. Rice         | 645 <sup>ms</sup>  |
| 1 c. Hams         | 325 <sup>ms</sup>  |
| 15 qts Potatoes   | 2550 <sup>ms</sup> |

W. F. Hewitt  
Commissary  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

494, Cher No 47  
4, 1861

Aug 24 1861  
Hawkes, W. J.

Camp Dickins Aug<sup>st</sup> - 24<sup>th</sup> 1861 Recd of  
C. S. McKinnis A.C. the following supplies  
for our ~~1st~~ 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade Army Shenandoah.

|                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 5 Bx Coffee 806 <sup>lbs</sup> | 2 Bbls Vinegar 80 <sup>lbs</sup> |
| 2 Hhs Bacon 2108 <sup>lb</sup> | 55 <sup>lb</sup> Beans           |
| 1 B Rice 630 <sup>lb</sup>     | 2 Sacks Salt-Lard                |
| 5 Bbls Muff Beef               | 2 Bbls Molehead                  |

W. J. Haver  
Comdr  
1<sup>st</sup> Brigade

Monday Dec 11/2

My Dear Mr. G. H. K.

AD

---

~~3 H. C. C.~~

2 1/2

Camp Jackson August 30th 1861 Recd of C. S.  
McKinney A. S. the following Commission Order  
for use of 1st Brigade Army Potomac  
(30) 2000 lbs beef cattle W. J. Haubert Capt  
estimated with weight 2  $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs per lb of beef  
18000 lbs



Camp Pickett August 30th 1861 Recd of CS  
Mr. Kuning a c s the following Commissary Store  
for use of 1st Brigade Army Potomac

60 Bbls Orlans

25-8 1/2 lbs Bacon

630 " Rice

420 lbs Soap Capt.

8 Barks Salt

W. J. H. Capt.

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt 8<sup>th</sup> Va. Inf.

Maj M. J. Hawks  
Feby 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 ✓  
Von No 12.  
~~2nd Lieut. U.S.~~

Invoice of Beef Cattle  
brought over by Mr. H. H. H.  
May 4/82 to Capt. J. D. McLeod  
for the use of Col  
R. H. L. S. Command.

✓ Beef Cattle estimated  
at \$210  
July 25 1882

W. E. H. H. H. H.  
J. H. H. H.

Sales to Officers

during the month of

Feb. 1863

by

N. F. Hawkes, Maj. D.

2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps.

No. 4

[Form 8]

Abstract of Provisions sold to Officers at  
of *Feb*

*Guineas Station*  
by

during the month

A. C. S.

| ARTICLES AND QUANTITIES SOLD | PRICE   | AMOUNT  |          |
|------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|
|                              |         | DOLLARS | CENTS    |
| 798 Bacon c 40               | 40      | 319     | 20 ✓     |
| 172 Beef                     | c 20    | 34      | 40 ✓     |
| 440 Beef                     | c 13    | 57      | 24 1/2 ✓ |
| 1032 Flour                   | c 8     | 82      | 56 ✓     |
| 178 Cracker                  | c 12    | 21      | 36 ✓     |
| 125 Rice                     | c 8     | 10      | 00 ✓     |
| 4717 Sugar                   | c 3 1/2 | 16      | 52 ✓     |
| 1 1/4 Gal. Molasses          | 30      |         | 52 1/2 ✓ |
| 79 Canned                    | c 60    | 47      | 40 ✓     |
| 121 Soap                     | c 25    | 30      | 25 ✓     |
| 30 Salt                      |         |         | 15 00 ✓  |
| 62 1/2 Gall. Molasses        |         | 12      | 70 ✓     |
| Total                        |         | 633     | 68       |

I certify that the above is a correct statement of all sales of subsistence stores made to officers at this post during the month of *Feb* 1883

*W. J. Hancock* A. C. S.

I certify that I have compared the above abstract with the officers' certified list of purchases for their own use and the use of their families, and find the abstract correct.

*J. J. Smith* Commanding



[No. 33.]

No. 66 Abst. G. Qr. 186

Wm. D. Hawks

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 100 186

Issued Sept 1 186



33  
[No. 32]

No. 33 Abst. Q 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1864  
Wm. J. Hawks C. S.  
2<sup>nd</sup> Corps Caval.  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For May 1864

Issued May 1864

W. S. J.



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Second Private Horses in the service of Major W. S. Hart's Company,  
1st Regiment of 2nd Corps U. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1 of  
May 1864, and ending on the 31 of May 1864, at Corps Hd. Qrs

| Date of Requirement.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. |
|                          | 2                 |                  | 2               | 2                        | 31              | 67                 | 7                               |                   |                 |                |                   |
| Required,                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |
| On hand, to be deducted. |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |
| To be supplied.          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |

REMARKS:

**Legend**

On hand to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*W. H. Smith* 24 68  
Commanding.

RECEIVED, at *Cooper's Hd. Qrs.*, the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *May*, 1864, of *Capt. M. Lake A.*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *Four Hundred & thirty four* pounds of corn.  
 pounds of oats.  
 pounds of barley.

Letter, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

16. Aluminum nitride  
2 d/10/20

32  
[No. 32.]

No. 32 Abst. G 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 186

*Maj. W. S. Hayles Co.*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *May* 186

Issued *May* 186

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public House~~ *Two Private Horses* in the service of *Company, 2nd*  
 [No. 32.]  
 Regiment, of *2nd* *Ala.* C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing the  
*May* 1864 and ending on *31* *May* 1864. at *Ad. Ar 2nd Co.*

| Date of Requisition.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                   |                 |                |                   | REMARKS.                                           |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Barley.               | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn. Pounds of. | Barley Pounds of. | Oats Pounds of. | Hay Pounds of. | Fodder Pounds of. |                                                    |
|                          | 2                 |                  |                 | 2                        | 31              | 62                 |                                 |                 |                |                   | 436              |                   |                 |                |                   | Horses used by two men employed as battery drivers |
| Required.                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |                                                    |
| On hand, to be deducted. |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |                                                    |
| To be supplied.          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |                                                    |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, at *Co. 2nd Ad. Ar.* *31* of *May* 1864, at *Capt. W. Lake A.*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Four hundred & thirty four* pounds of corn.  
*four* pounds of barley, *and* *four* pounds of hay, and *four* pounds of oats,

Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*W. J. Hawks* *May 68*  
*2nd Ala.*

*Hawthorne*

[No. 33.]

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abst. G. \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186

**REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.**

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186

Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 186



[ No. 33.]

**REQUISITION for Forage for**

*Private Horses in the service of*

for 30 days, commencing the

and ending the

of 186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

*W. J. Harris May*

W. J. Harbo May 16, 1864

Received at *Orange* *OK*, the  
Assistant Quartermaster, *Don* bushels corn,  
of the above Requisition.

of *Linum catharticum*, 168  $\frac{1}{2}$  of  
bushels oats, 420 pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full

W. J. Harris May 1862 Nov

(DUPLICATE)

No. 324

No. ABSTRACT G. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1862.

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For May 11<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Haverhill, 1862.

Issued 5<sup>th</sup> July, 1862.

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Eight in the service of Company Regiment  
 of U. S. Army, for 7 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of July, 1862,  
 and ending on the 8<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863, at Winchester

| Date of requisition.             | Number of horses. | Number of mules. | Number of oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |            |            |            |            | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
|                                  |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of corn.                 | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Oats.            | Barley.    | Corn.      | Hay.       | Fodder.    |          |
|                                  |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of.                      | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of.     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.       | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. |          |
| July 5 <sup>th</sup>             | 8                 |                  |                 | 8                        | 2               |                    | 8                               |                   |                 |                |                   | 128              |            |            |            |            |          |
| Required . . . . .               |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |            |            |            |            |          |
| On hand to be deducted . . . . . |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |            |            |            |            |          |
| To be supplied . . . . .         |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |            |            |            |            |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding

RECEIVED at Winchester, the 5<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863, of Capt. J. H. Thompson  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, One Mule thirty pounds of corn,  
                     pounds of barley,                      pounds of oats,  
                     pounds of hay, and                      pounds of fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(PRINTED IN NEW YORK.)

VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the 5 day of October 1864

to John H. Hark  
for cash paid C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 30 day of August 1864

Pay, - - \$ 486.00

Forage, - - X

Amount, \$ 486.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

} Before me personally came  
a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account, whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }

day of 1864 }



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.   | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |     | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |      | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                    | From—                        | To— | Months                   | Days | Dollars        | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. |          |
| Pay—               |                              |     |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
| For myself         |                              |     |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
| For year's service |                              |     |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
| Forage for horses  |                              |     |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
|                    |                              |     |                          |      |                |      | \$      |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any way, and whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

19

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 18 the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

no Dollars,

Pay, \$

(Signed Duplicates)

Forage,

Amount, \$

*W. J. Hawks Maj. G. S.*

No. 9  
Hawks or 9

(Invoice of Subsistence Stores (45.000) delivered by May W. J. Hawks C.S. C.S.A. to Capt. G. W. Bondy U.S. at Greenwood on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862.

| Number and quantity | Article  | Cost              | Condition | Remarks |
|---------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------|---------|
| 3150 pounds         | Beef     | 12 cents          | Good      | Net     |
| 2071 "              | Bacon    | 25 "              | "         |         |
| 79 Bbls             | Flour    | \$6.50            | "         |         |
| 570 pounds          | Rice     | 3 1/2 cts         | "         |         |
| 160 "               | Coffee   | 38 "              | "         |         |
| 2423 "              | Sugar    | 3 1/2 "           | "         |         |
| 25 gal              | Vinegar  | 20 "              | "         |         |
| 612 pounds          | Candles  | 20 "              | "         |         |
| 454 "               | Soap     | 20 "              | "         |         |
| 1120 "              | Salt     | 75 cts for 11 lbs | "         |         |
| 45 gallon           | Molasses | 20 cts            | "         |         |
| 191 pounds          | Lard     |                   | "         |         |
| 204 82 gal          | Whiskey  |                   | "         |         |
| 2440 pounds         | Bacon    | 20 cts            | "         |         |

I certify that I have this day transported to Capt. G. W. Bondy U.S. the articles specified in the foregoing list.

L. J. Hawks, Major.

No. 32.

No. ABSTRACT G. Qr. 1862.

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For Major W. E. Hancock, 1862.

Issued July 7th, 1863.

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, seven in the service of Company Regiment  
 of U. S. Army, for seven days, commencing the 7<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863,  
 and ending on the 13<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863, at Winchester Va

| Date of requisition.             | Number of horses. | Number of mules. | Number of oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |       |      |         | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|----------|
|                                  |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of corn.                 | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Corn.            | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. |          |
|                                  |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |          |
| July 7                           | 7                 |                  |                 | 7                        | 7               |                    | 4                               | 4                 |                 |                |                   | 196              | 196     |       |      |         |          |
| Required . . . . .               |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |          |
| On hand to be deducted . . . . . |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |          |
| To be supplied . . . . .         |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding

RECEIVED at Winchester Va, the 13<sup>th</sup> of July, 1863, of Capt George B Thompson  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army, one hundred and ninety six pounds of corn, one hundred and ninety six  
six pounds of barley, one hundred and ninety six pounds of oats,  
one hundred and ninety six pounds of hay, and one hundred and ninety six pounds of fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(GIVEN IN EXCHANGE.)



VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the 1 day of 18

C. S.

From the 1 day of 18

To the 1 day of 18

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

## Dr.

To:

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_

and to the \_\_\_\_\_

I have received of \_\_\_\_\_ the sum of \_\_\_\_\_

15

in Dollars

I, at the same time; acknowledge that I have received of  
this day of  
being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed

Pay, . . .

**Torres:**

1142.70

(Signed Duplicates.)

10. J. Hancock Nov. 6.  
2 of Corp.

No 84  
W J Banks

expended up to

Sept 30 1861

No 84

for Rielmann





Hawks W J

[No. 32.]

No. 28 Abst. G 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1864

Call Agent Carrier

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For March 1864

Issued 1<sup>st</sup> March 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

*Two* in the service of *Cattle Agent & Company*  
*Couriers* for Regiment of *Mail Hawks* U. S. C. S. Army for *31* days, commencing the *first* of  
*March* 1864, and ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 1864, at *Cromwell*.

| Date of Requisition.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |         |       |              |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |       |                |         | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                             |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------|-------|--------------|---------|------------------|---------|-------|----------------|---------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Corn.                           | Barley. | Oats. | Hay.         | Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley. | Oats. | Hay.           | Fodder. |                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                          | 2                 |                  |                 | 2                        | 31              | 62                 | 5                               |         |       | 5            |         | 310              |         |       | 310            |         | <i>March 31<sup>st</sup> 1864</i><br><i>4th &amp; Capt. H. S. Price</i><br><i>will issue the forage</i><br><i>required.</i><br><i>A. J. Price</i><br><i>U. S. A.</i> |
|                          | <del>2</del>      |                  |                 | <del>2</del>             | <del>31</del>   | <del>62</del>      | <del>5</del>                    |         |       | <del>5</del> |         | <del>310</del>   |         |       | <del>310</del> |         |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| Required.                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |         |       |              |         |                  |         |       |                |         |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |         |       |              |         |                  |         |       |                |         |                                                                                                                                                                      |
| To be supplied,          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |         |       |              |         |                  |         |       |                |         |                                                                                                                                                                      |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*W. J. Hawks Maj & Capt. C. S. Army*  
 Commanding.

Received at *Cromwell*, the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *March* 1864, of *Capt. H. S. Price*  
 A. Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Three hundred and fifteen* pounds of corn,  
*Three hundred and fifteen* pounds of barley, *Three hundred and fifteen* pounds of oats,  
*Three hundred and fifteen* pounds of hay, and *Three hundred and fifteen* pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*W. J. Hawks Maj & Capt. C. S. Army*  
*C. S. Army*

No. 32. \_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_ ABSTRACT G. <sup>212</sup> \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186 3.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 100 lbs. Hay, 186 3.

Issued 14th July, 186 3.

No. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Five in the service of Company Regiment  
of U. S. Army, for Four days, commencing the 14th of July, 1863,  
and ending on the 17th of July, 1863, at Winchester, Va.

| Date of requisition.   | Number of horses. | Number of mules. | Number of oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                   |                 |                |                   | REMARKS. |
|------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|
|                        |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of corn.                 | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Pounds of corn.  | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. |          |
| July 14                | 1                 |                  |                 | 1                        | 4               |                    |                                 | 8                 |                 |                |                   |                  | 8                 |                 |                |                   |          |
| Required               |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |          |
| On hand to be deducted |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |          |
| To be supplied         |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding

RECEIVED at Winchester, Va., the 14th of July, 1863, of Capt. George W. Thompson a  
Quartermaster U. S. Army, Two hundred and eighty-eight pounds of corn, about chop  
 pounds of barley,  pounds of oats,   
 pounds of hay, and  pounds of fodder, in full  
of the above Requisition.

(NAME OF OFFICER.)

George W. Thompson



Hawkes : W  
Letter to Col B. M. Thompson

Statement of  
Returns for Oct  
1862

From W. J. Hawkes  
May 1863

Col S B. Gunnar Station, Jan 25  
 Northrop, C. E.  
 Sir

I send you by Mr. Campbell my return for the month of October embracing the following papers, Return of Premiums Recd. & Issues, Invoices of Subsistence Items Received, Abstract of Purchases without vouchers, Receipts for Subsistence Transfers, Summary Statement of money Received & expended during the month.

Very Respectfully,  
Yr. Obedt. Servant  
W. F. Hancock Maj. G. S.  
2d Army Corps

Confid States

is not in it

W. J. Hancock, 1st of 1861  
2nd Corps

$\frac{13.28}{100}$  - Paid Jan 26, 1861

1032



The Confederate States,

1870

To *Wm. H. Hawley*

Dr.

|          |                                               |         |       |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-------|
| June 28. | To amt paid for Postage for April, May & June | \$ 1.00 | 3 25- |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------|---------|-------|

*Ex. 100*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles accounted for on my return for the month of June 1867 and that the purchases were made by order of

Received of *Wm. H. Hawley* on the *28<sup>th</sup>* of *June* 1867 of *Three* dollars & *twenty-five* cents, in full of the above account.

*W. F. Hawley* A. C. S., C. S. A.

[No. 33.]

No. 14 Abst. G. 1 Qr. 1865

**REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.**

For 1000 lbs 1863

Issued 1000 lbs 1863

[ No. 83.]

# REQUISITION for Forage for

*Private Horses in the service of*

of

for

days, commencing the

of

and ending the

of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above, charged.

RECEIVED at *Gray's Point*, the  
Assistant Quartermaster. *Islands com.*  
of the above Requisition.

of *Corn*, 168 d, of  
bushels oats, 32 pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

W. J. Hawks May 682 Corps

W. J. Hawksbury May 6 52 60p



[No. 33.]

No. 140 Abst. G. J. A. Q. 1863.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

Major W. S. Hart

Issued July 25 1863.



1874

1874

1874

11m

30

1000

24

11m

1

12

14

84

98

I certify, a person that the above my visit is correct and just and  
that I have not drawn for any part of the time above shown

W J Hawks May 1885

Received at

Full value of the above

of Dec 1885

paid

W J Hawks May 1885

(application)





Pen

W J Hawks May 28

21

30 W

7

7

12

14

588

686

W J Hawks May 28

W J Hawks May 28

[No. 32.]

No. 60 Abst. G 200 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 100 186

Issued 100 186

## REQUISITION for Forest for

220

| PERIOD. | DATE. | AMOUNT. | REMARKS.                                       |
|---------|-------|---------|------------------------------------------------|
| June    | 1st   | 30      | and ending the 30                              |
| June    | 30    | 30      | Private Boxes in the service of cattle drivers |
|         |       |         | days, commencing the                           |
|         |       |         | 1864                                           |

|                                                                         |    |                  |                  |                           |                       |         |                       |         |                 |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |         |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------|--------------------|--|--|--|------------------|--|--|--|---------|
| DATE                                                                    |    | PERIOD.          |                  | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |                       |         |                       |         |                 |                    |  |  |  | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |  |  |  | REMARKS |
| From                                                                    | To | Corn.<br>Pounds. | Oats.<br>Pounds. | Hay.<br>Pounds.           | Corn.                 |         | Oats.                 |         | Hay.<br>Pounds. | Feeder.<br>Pounds. |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |         |
|                                                                         |    |                  |                  |                           | Bushels.<br>(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(33 lbs.) | Pounds. |                 |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |         |
| 1                                                                       | 30 | 18               |                  | 14                        |                       | 48      |                       |         |                 | 840                |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |         |
| I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and charged. |    |                  |                  |                           |                       |         |                       |         |                 |                    |  |  |  |                  |  |  |  |         |

I certify, on honor, that  
charged.

that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the 4<sup>th</sup> day.

RECEIVED at Fort *...*

RECEIVED at *Bank of the Cape*, the  
Assistant Quartermaster. *24th* *March* corn,  
of the above Requisition.

of June 1885, of  
bushels oct, 540  
pounds hay, 240

(DOPPLER)

penda fodder, in full



[No. 33.]

No. 16 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186 4

Maj W. J. Hauke C. S.  
Company 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 2<sup>nd</sup> April to 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

Issued 2<sup>nd</sup> April 1864

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Regiment, of

1861, and ending on the

in the service of

C. S. Army for

186 at

days, commencing the

Company

of

| Date of Requisition.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |       |      |         | REMARKS.          |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|---------|-------|------|---------|-------------------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley. | Oats. | Hay. | Fodder. |                   |
|                          | 2                 |                  |                 | 2                        | 10              | 20                 | 5                               |                   |                 |                |                   | 100              |         |       |      |         | Horses used by    |
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         | for men employed  |
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         | at cattle houses. |
| Required,                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |                   |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |                   |
| To be supplied,          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |         |       |      |         |                   |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. J. Hawks Major 2d Corps

Commanding.

1861, of

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

pounds of

W. J. Hawks Major 2d Corps

2d Corps

Hawkes

W. J.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. C. S.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6999..... page.....

B S

Dec. 22/62

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413



[No. 62]

No. 15 Abst. G 2 Qr. 186 4

May 11. J. H. Allen

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For April 186 4

Issued April 21 186 4

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage, for Public Horses,

in the service of

*W. O.*

Company

Regiment, of

C. S. Army for

days, commencing the

of

1864, and ending on the

of

1864, at

| Date of Requisition.     | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |            |            |            |            | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley.    | Oats.      | Hay.       | Fodder.    |          |
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | Pounds of.       | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. |          |
|                          | 2                 |                  |                 | 2                        | 10              | 20                 | 5                               |                   |                 |                |                   | 107              |            |            |            |            |          |
| Required,                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |            |            |            |            |          |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |            |            |            |            |          |
| To be supplied,          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |            |            |            |            |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Camp, 11th*, the *21st* of *April*,  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, *C. S. Army*,  
 pounds of barley,

*W. J. Hawks* *Major* *CS*  
*2 Corps* Commanding.  
 1864, of *107* pounds of corn,  
 pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and pounds of  
 fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*W. J. Hawks* *Major* *CS*  
*2 Corps*

*James M. Smith*  
*Major, Co. Army Medical Dept.*  
Reg't  
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contract               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

HEAD QUARTERS ~~MIDDLE~~ MILITARY DIVISION.

OFFICE PROTEST MARSHAL GENERAL

WINCHESTER, VA.

1862

*W. J. Hawks, Capt. Co. 1st*  
*S. S. A. Valley, S. S. A.*

C. S. Army, do hereby give up my rank of Honor, that I will not take up arms against  
 United States Government until I am regularly exchanged. And that if I am permitted to  
 remain at my home I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the  
 laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to the  
 United States Government.

*W. J. Hawks May 6. 1862*

DESCRIPTION:

*5'* HEIGHT *5' 10"* COMPLEXION *fair*

*black hair*

*and*

*James B. Taylor*

Hawkins, A. Milt.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

Captain Loney, Det.

RECEIVED SEP.

Hawkins, A. Milt.  
Major Gen.  
Humphreys Brig.

Hawkins, A. G.

Staff

[C. H. H. H.]

Adjt.

Hawkins, A. G.

20 Tenn. Cav.

Adjt.

Hawkins, A. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. A. R. Hawkins, C. S. A.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark .....

See Also .....



Hankins, H. H.

Captain 1863

Epistolary

~~personal papers of~~

8 172-108

Regt.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)

Hawkins, C. J.

GENERAL & STAFF.

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers having

Each card

(CONFEDERATE)

.....G. J. Hawkins

.....Hospl Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

At Gen. Hosp.

for clothing,  
Camp Winder Richmond Va.  
....., 186

Date of issue.....Dec. 8....., 1864.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

Copyist.

2/ (CONFEDERATE)

C. S. Hankins  
Camp Steward duty  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty  
in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,  
during the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Division *6th*  
Appointed *May 27*, 186*4*.  
Assigned \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Remarks: *on duty*

Book mark:

*in Park*

(CONFEDERATE.)

24.

C. J. Hawkins  
Hospl Steward, actg.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec, 1864.

Division

6th

Appointed

May 27

, 1864.

Assigned

, 186

Remarks:

On duty

Book mark:

and ark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. J. Harkins*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of

6th Division,

General Hospital Camp Winder,

Richmond, Va.

at

*Sept & Oct 1864*

for

dated *Oct 31 1864*

Enlisted:

*1864*

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present*

Back mark

(645)

1700

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*11*  
*C. J. Harvins*  
*act H. S. [unclear]*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of 6th Division,  
General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.

for *Nov & Dec* 1864  
dated *Dec 29* 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *May 1* 186

How employed *Mess Steward*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm J. Webb*

To what time *Nov 1* 186

Present or absent

Remarks *Present*  
*App'd by Section*  
*May 27 64*

Book mark

(645)

*J. B. Hyatt*

178

Copyist.



7

Appears on a

**List**

of officers, attendants and employees

of General Hospital Camp Winder,  
at Richmond, Va.

List dated

Dec 20, 1863.

How employed

Det. Hospital

By what authority

Sec. of War

Physical condition

Unhealthy

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harkins, G. J.

Act. Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 123/38

May 27, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. Hawkins

Lot Hos Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,  
Genl Hosp Camp

Winder Rich, Va.,  
Date of issue Sept. 9, 1864

Signature *C. J. Hawkins*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Wygal

Copyist.

*Hawkins, R. R.*  
*Comsey*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt.* *Major*

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A* *Tenn*  
*D. N. Hawkins*  
*Capt Comd. Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tenn*

To whom report

*7 Tenn Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Mch 18, 1862.*

Date of confirmation

*Mch 18, 1862*

To take rank

*Mch 11, 1862*

Date of acceptance

*May 14, 1862*

Delivered

*Genl. H. Johnston*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B.*

Remarks:

*Promoted Major  
June 15, 1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *234*

*P. B. Duncan*

(235)

571

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*  
*D. C. Hawkins*  
*Capt Comsey*  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Comsey Genl*

Date of appointment *Feb 13*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Feb 13*, 1862

To take rank *Feb 13*, 1862

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered *Comsey Genl*

Secretary of War *P B*

Remarks: *Promoted Brig*  
*Comsey June 15, 62*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 233

(824)

*P B Duncan*

5797

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

D R Hawkins  
Maj Comdr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army,

State

To whom report

Genl J J Archer

Date of appointment

Apr 11, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Apr 11, 1863.

To take rank

June 15, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Feby 20, 1863.

Delivered

Genl R E Lee

Secretary of War

J A S.

Remarks:

Archives Brig

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 218

B B Duncan

(65)

Copyist.

577



Hawkins, D. R.

Maj.

McCourt's (McComb's) Brigade  
Army of Northern Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Apr 23 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Hawkins, E. R.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Oct. 1861.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hawkins, E. R.

Co. A. 27 Tex. Cav.

Capt. Col.

*Hawkins, Elijah*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. R. D. C. Capt*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Elijah Hawkins

1 Lt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Genl. G. W. Smith

Date of appointment Oct. 7, 1862.

Date of confirmation Oct. 7, 1862.

To take rank - Aug. 30, 1862.

Date of acceptance Nov. 8, 1862.

Delivered Richmond, Va.

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Vacated by the resig-  
nation of Genl. Smith.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 166

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

Hawkins, Elijah,

Prepared by 2-----Examined by 4-----

Smith's (G.W.) Command.

✓ Aug. 30, 1862. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lieut. & A.D.C. Oct. 7, 1862; to rank Aug. 30, 1862; to report to Gen. G.W. Smith. Vacated by resignation of Gen. Smith. Feb. 17, 1863. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo. - Formerly private Co. C, Crescent Regiment.  
✓ Sept. 20, 1862. Announced as Lieut. & A.D.C. to Gen. G.W. Smith. (G.O. 5.)  
✓ Nov. 22, 1864. Signs as "Capt. & A.D.C. to Maj. Gen. Smith", Comdg. 1st Div. Ga. Militia. (Vol. 53, p. 39.)

✓ Memo. - No record found of his commission in Ga. Militia.

796

Paid

1100 3

1862

Sgt E. Hankins  
C. Miss, J. Guerry

From 15 June 1861 to 25 Dec 1861

Pay 8 188-60

Colm 25  
208-60

Richmond

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *E. Hamkins Sergt*  
*Company C. Hamkins' Battalion in Hamkins' 2<sup>d</sup> Division P. S. A*  
G. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *18<sup>th</sup> Jan* 186*2* to *25<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup>* 186*2*  
being *6* months, *10* days, at *17* per month,

*For use & sick of Horse 6 months the other*  
*days @ 40¢ per day*  
*For maintenance of clothing @ 3¢ per month*

*Product due*

Amount paid,

| DOLLARS. | CTS. |
|----------|------|
| 107      | 60   |
| 76       | 00   |
| 25       | 00   |
| 208      | 60   |
| 208      | 60   |

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

*Hamkins* Descriptive Roll.

*John Hamkins*

RECEIVED, *Richmond* this *5* day of *Nov.* 186*2*  
from *May John Hamkins* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*Two hundred & eight* 208 <sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

*E. Hamkins*

[Signed Duplicate.]



Richmond Va

Nov 4<sup>th</sup> 1862

I hereby certify that Sergt. Eliphaz Hawn  
has served in the Missourian State  
troops as Sergeant from  
the 15<sup>th</sup> day of June 1861 to the 28<sup>th</sup> day  
of December 1861, that he is entitled to  
receive pay from the State of Missouri  
for said service at the rate of 17 dollars  
per month, and 50 cents per month  
for commutation of clothing & food for the  
use and risk of his own horse &  
in service he is entitled to receive at the  
rate of forty cents per day

Thos. A. Harris,

Richmond Va  
Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 1862

Brief Genl. L. Davis D.S.G.  
M.C.

Eliphaz Hawn's Capt Comp'y C Hawn's Battal  
also Genl. Harris's Division of Missouri State  
troops makes oath that he is the identical  
person who performed the service as mentioned  
in the above statement, that it is due him now  
and that he has no money and has no money  
in the hands of the State of Missouri or the Federal  
Government  
John C. Linnell

Receipt for Stores Sold to

Walter G. Thompson

March 2, 1861

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Long Island

/ Richard Lambert, M. J. R. Ordnance

100

Ma. a. 1849  
Numero 1

and for which I have paid to the said **Richard Lambert**, M. J. H.  
Ordinance Co. ~~the sum of~~ *the sum of* ~~five~~ *five* dollars.

6

Comité de la paroisse  
à Messieurs les Juges.

[ SIGNED DUPLICATES ]

Hawkins, Eugene A.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com: Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & A. O. C. | Capt. A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers located

Book Mark

See Also

4 lbs. Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Eugene A. Hawkins

1 Lt

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report Genl. Geo. Dole.

Date of appointment Apr. 23, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 23, 1863.

To take rank Dec. 28, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 9, 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt

Appointed Capt. A. A. G.  
Nov. 2, 1863

6

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 168

Geo. S. Preston

(205)

507

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Eugene A. Hawkins  
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ga.

To whom report Genl. R. E. Lee.

Date of appointment Nov. 19, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank Nov. 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Dec. 8, 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General  
Dept.

Killed at Wilderness  
May 5, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 147

Geo. S. Preston

(226)

5727

Copyist.

Geo Dole A  
Inspector

Camp near Orange City  
Aug 8 1863

Protests against appoint-  
ment of Sent Joly as Ins  
pector & respectfully  
recommends Sent Eugene  
& Hawkins to said  
position

Read On Receiv Div

Aug 8 1863

Sent Joly has been cited as  
Inspector. Hawkins has been recom-  
mended for the position of Inspector as  
opposed to Sent Joly to St. Lawrence  
some respectfully urge that  
Sent Joly, opinion and de-  
cision in this Committee refers to  
be considered and any opinion  
more reliable than Sent  
Joly meads Receiv Receiv  
meads

H. O. 3-any Cop  
Aug. 11 1863

Respy forwarded & approved  
Col. J. S. Seward in his report  
mentioned St. Lawrence as  
being recommended by Receiv  
Sales.

H. P. E. Seward

J. S. Seward

W. S. Seward  
with other recommendations  
to the St. Lawrence





Wm C. Doles' Brigade  
Aug 8 1863

General

In obedience to an Order from  
Wm C. A. A. V. for Corps Inspection to nominate  
suitable and efficient officers as "Inspector of  
Brigade," I recommend Eugene A. Hawkins  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & A.D.C. to fill that position as Chief Insp  
for my Brigade. This recommendation was  
made because of Lieut Hawkins fitness, merit  
and competency. I have this day been in-  
formed that Lieut A. B. Smead Inspector of this  
Corps had recommended Lieut Stry at present  
Ordnance Officer of this Brigade as Inspector in-  
stead of Lieut Hawkins. I most respectfully  
protest against the appointment of Lieut Stry  
as Inspector and earnestly respectfully recom-  
mend Lieut E. A. Hawkins, his gallantry and  
efficiency on the field entitle him to the position  
and promotion.

I have the honor to be  
Dear Very respy

Yours  
Wm C. Doles  
Inspector

Genl R. H. Chilton  
A. A. V.  
A. A. V.



Res. sub. to the Sec. of  
War. The highest rank  
of an enlisted man is  
1st Lieutenant.

✓ ~~Eda Ray~~  
✓ ~~1st Lt. Ray~~  
Apr 60  
March 9. 63. ~~Al~~

Infantry has a lot of that  
the rest of the army has

~~There~~ There is no law to work  
out the promotion of  
her. For years of  
of war & it will  
14 March 1863

✓

RF  
W

Hawkins E A

2209 A. H. Wells Dr.  
Feb. 21 - 1883

James Macgregor

*R. R. R.*

3/12/19

Ad. g. u. 2 Crofton, N.J.  
Feb. 23, 1863

Respectfully returned for information  
is to what was accomplished by the charges of the  
Company led by Lt. H. G. Quinlan  
Belmont 9/03  
to know why he was not  
represented in the line, or at  
least in the attack.  
My order  
Lt. Gen. Jackson  
St. Paul, La.

He being the youngest person  
 in the 1st Co. of the 1st Regt.  
 the Company was then sent  
 down to the river and the position  
 there was held by the 1st Co.  
 He was promoted from Third  
 Second Lieut to First Lieut of his  
 Company as a reward for the im-  
 quation from the advance of  
 the Rpt of which Lieut H. Company  
 being was appointed 1st  
 and assigned to duty on my troops  
 Dec 24th 1862 for Merit the  
 Company of his Company being  
 filled by a competent and worthy  
 Officer.

GEORGE  
 General

Mr. Geo. N. S. Wells Division

25160

Respectfully forwarded

1. 8. 1944

12th Aug

15d per 2 Conf. a. l. r.  
July 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

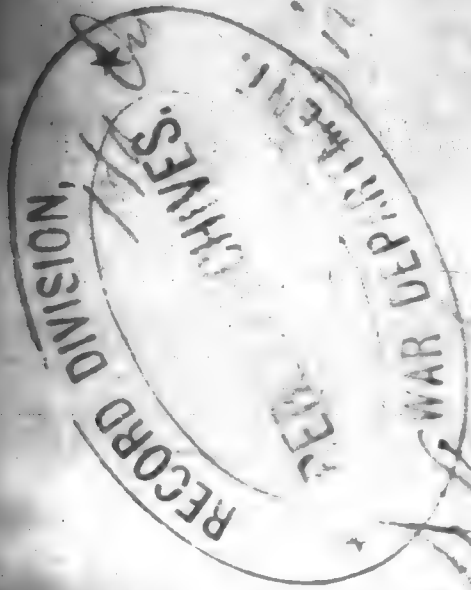
Respectfully for my dad  
I would favor promotion  
of Harkin in the line  
but not in the staff. It  
appears that if he  
conduct was ~~not~~ he  
as a line officer and  
that since that time, he  
has been appointed in  
the staff in consequence  
of merit.

Y. J. Jackson  
H. L. L.

Head Quarters  
26 Febury 1863 -

Respectfully The remains  
of Lieut Gen Jackson  
are concurred in.  
I know of no law for this purpose  
- but  
Wm. H. Miller  
Genl

10-24



1st Bn  
2nd Bn  
3rd Bn  
4th Bn  
5th Bn  
6th Bn  
7th Bn  
8th Bn  
9th Bn  
10th Bn  
11th Bn  
12th Bn  
13th Bn  
14th Bn  
15th Bn  
16th Bn  
17th Bn  
18th Bn  
19th Bn  
20th Bn  
21st Bn  
22nd Bn  
23rd Bn  
24th Bn  
25th Bn  
26th Bn  
27th Bn  
28th Bn  
29th Bn  
30th Bn  
31st Bn  
32nd Bn  
33rd Bn  
34th Bn  
35th Bn  
36th Bn  
37th Bn  
38th Bn  
39th Bn  
40th Bn  
41st Bn  
42nd Bn  
43rd Bn  
44th Bn  
45th Bn  
46th Bn  
47th Bn  
48th Bn  
49th Bn  
50th Bn  
51st Bn  
52nd Bn  
53rd Bn  
54th Bn  
55th Bn  
56th Bn  
57th Bn  
58th Bn  
59th Bn  
60th Bn  
61st Bn  
62nd Bn  
63rd Bn  
64th Bn  
65th Bn  
66th Bn  
67th Bn  
68th Bn  
69th Bn  
70th Bn  
71st Bn  
72nd Bn  
73rd Bn  
74th Bn  
75th Bn  
76th Bn  
77th Bn  
78th Bn  
79th Bn  
80th Bn  
81st Bn  
82nd Bn  
83rd Bn  
84th Bn  
85th Bn  
86th Bn  
87th Bn  
88th Bn  
89th Bn  
90th Bn  
91st Bn  
92nd Bn  
93rd Bn  
94th Bn  
95th Bn  
96th Bn  
97th Bn  
98th Bn  
99th Bn  
100th Bn

1st Bn  
2nd Bn  
3rd Bn  
4th Bn  
5th Bn  
6th Bn  
7th Bn  
8th Bn  
9th Bn  
10th Bn  
11th Bn  
12th Bn  
13th Bn  
14th Bn  
15th Bn  
16th Bn  
17th Bn  
18th Bn  
19th Bn  
20th Bn  
21st Bn  
22nd Bn  
23rd Bn  
24th Bn  
25th Bn  
26th Bn  
27th Bn  
28th Bn  
29th Bn  
30th Bn  
31st Bn  
32nd Bn  
33rd Bn  
34th Bn  
35th Bn  
36th Bn  
37th Bn  
38th Bn  
39th Bn  
40th Bn  
41st Bn  
42nd Bn  
43rd Bn  
44th Bn  
45th Bn  
46th Bn  
47th Bn  
48th Bn  
49th Bn  
50th Bn  
51st Bn  
52nd Bn  
53rd Bn  
54th Bn  
55th Bn  
56th Bn  
57th Bn  
58th Bn  
59th Bn  
60th Bn  
61st Bn  
62nd Bn  
63rd Bn  
64th Bn  
65th Bn  
66th Bn  
67th Bn  
68th Bn  
69th Bn  
70th Bn  
71st Bn  
72nd Bn  
73rd Bn  
74th Bn  
75th Bn  
76th Bn  
77th Bn  
78th Bn  
79th Bn  
80th Bn  
81st Bn  
82nd Bn  
83rd Bn  
84th Bn  
85th Bn  
86th Bn  
87th Bn  
88th Bn  
89th Bn  
90th Bn  
91st Bn  
92nd Bn  
93rd Bn  
94th Bn  
95th Bn  
96th Bn  
97th Bn  
98th Bn  
99th Bn  
100th Bn

1st Bn  
2nd Bn  
3rd Bn  
4th Bn  
5th Bn  
6th Bn  
7th Bn  
8th Bn  
9th Bn  
10th Bn  
11th Bn  
12th Bn  
13th Bn  
14th Bn  
15th Bn  
16th Bn  
17th Bn  
18th Bn  
19th Bn  
20th Bn  
21st Bn  
22nd Bn  
23rd Bn  
24th Bn  
25th Bn  
26th Bn  
27th Bn  
28th Bn  
29th Bn  
30th Bn  
31st Bn  
32nd Bn  
33rd Bn  
34th Bn  
35th Bn  
36th Bn  
37th Bn  
38th Bn  
39th Bn  
40th Bn  
41st Bn  
42nd Bn  
43rd Bn  
44th Bn  
45th Bn  
46th Bn  
47th Bn  
48th Bn  
49th Bn  
50th Bn  
51st Bn  
52nd Bn  
53rd Bn  
54th Bn  
55th Bn  
56th Bn  
57th Bn  
58th Bn  
59th Bn  
60th Bn  
61st Bn  
62nd Bn  
63rd Bn  
64th Bn  
65th Bn  
66th Bn  
67th Bn  
68th Bn  
69th Bn  
70th Bn  
71st Bn  
72nd Bn  
73rd Bn  
74th Bn  
75th Bn  
76th Bn  
77th Bn  
78th Bn  
79th Bn  
80th Bn  
81st Bn  
82nd Bn  
83rd Bn  
84th Bn  
85th Bn  
86th Bn  
87th Bn  
88th Bn  
89th Bn  
90th Bn  
91st Bn  
92nd Bn  
93rd Bn  
94th Bn  
95th Bn  
96th Bn  
97th Bn  
98th Bn  
99th Bn  
100th Bn

1st Bn  
2nd Bn  
3rd Bn  
4th Bn  
5th Bn  
6th Bn  
7th Bn  
8th Bn  
9th Bn  
10th Bn  
11th Bn  
12th Bn  
13th Bn  
14th Bn  
15th Bn  
16th Bn  
17th Bn  
18th Bn  
19th Bn  
20th Bn  
21st Bn  
22nd Bn  
23rd Bn  
24th Bn  
25th Bn  
26th Bn  
27th Bn  
28th Bn  
29th Bn  
30th Bn  
31st Bn  
32nd Bn  
33rd Bn  
34th Bn  
35th Bn  
36th Bn  
37th Bn  
38th Bn  
39th Bn  
40th Bn  
41st Bn  
42nd Bn  
43rd Bn  
44th Bn  
45th Bn  
46th Bn  
47th Bn  
48th Bn  
49th Bn  
50th Bn  
51st Bn  
52nd Bn  
53rd Bn  
54th Bn  
55th Bn  
56th Bn  
57th Bn  
58th Bn  
59th Bn  
60th Bn  
61st Bn  
62nd Bn  
63rd Bn  
64th Bn  
65th Bn  
66th Bn  
67th Bn  
68th Bn  
69th Bn  
70th Bn  
71st Bn  
72nd Bn  
73rd Bn  
74th Bn  
75th Bn  
76th Bn  
77th Bn  
78th Bn  
79th Bn  
80th Bn  
81st Bn  
82nd Bn  
83rd Bn  
84th Bn  
85th Bn  
86th Bn  
87th Bn  
88th Bn  
89th Bn  
90th Bn  
91st Bn  
92nd Bn  
93rd Bn  
94th Bn  
95th Bn  
96th Bn  
97th Bn  
98th Bn  
99th Bn  
100th Bn

7432  
C. A. Hawkins  
1st Lieut. Co H 4th Cav. Vol.

Camp near Fredricksburg  
Dec 28th 1862

Par I. O. No 10. a. d. l. h.  
Jan 13. 1863.

Resignation. Appointed

Aid de camp to  
Brig Genl Vol.

Recd 2nd Lt. R. L. Lee  
on 28 1862

Appointed from 5th  
This Captain of Co H. d.  
about 10 hours work  
for this work on his  
signature is not attached

W. L. Lee  
Capt. Vol.

W. L. Lee, Major  
Dec 28/62

Approved & Respectfully forward  
ed - I have appointed Lieut  
Hawkins, upon my Staff, as

Aid de Camp, Jan 10/63  
Recd 2nd Lt. R. L. Lee  
Brig Genl

Wm. J. Jackson  
Dr. Hill  
Major

is correctly forwarded &  
approved.

J. J. Jackson  
The Secy

W. L. Lee, Major  
31 Decem. 1862

Res: forwarded  
recommended  
W. L. Lee  
The Secy



Pivotal near Fredericksburg Va Dec 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

To

Adjutant General S Cooper.

Sir:

I do most

respectfully tender my resignation as 1st Lt of Co H 4<sup>th</sup> Ga reg  
for the following reasons viz - Unpleasant relations with my  
Captain: and having accepted the position of Aid to  
Brigadier Gen Brooks. Resignation to take effect  
immediately and irrevocably.

E A Hendricks  
1st Lt of Co H 4<sup>th</sup> Ga reg.



Hawkins, Eugene A.

Little Blue Duckling

Recome for Barry Lutz.

See personal papers of

W. M. Dwight

**Co.**

Regionalni Bang

## INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

**This card must not be taken from the file.**





(CONFEDERATE)

H

E A Hawkins

A D C

Appears on a

REPORT

of officers under fire, killed,  
wounded, etc., of Doles' Brigade,  
at the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.,  
July 1 to 4, 1863.

Report not dated.

Remarks: under fire July 1 2 3 & 4  
mentioned for Gallantry

Casualties, Fa., 7

Tillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

E A Hawkins

A D C

Appears on a

REPORT  
of officers under fire, killed,  
wounded, etc., of Dole's Brigade, at  
the battle of Chancellorsville, Va.,  
May 2 and 3, 1863.

Report not dated.

Remarks: May 2 & 3  
Mentioned for gallantry

Casualties, Va., 236.

Gross

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

B A Hawkins

Lt & A D C

Appears on a

LIST

of General, Field and Staff Officers, of Maj. Gen. D. H. Hill's Division commanded by Brig. Gen. R. E. Rhodes, present with their commands, at the battle of Chancellorsville, Va., May 2 and 3, 1863. List not dated.

Remarks:

Casualties, Va. 235.

Gross

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. Hawkins

Lt. A. A. D. C.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st qr. , 1863.

Date of issue Feb. 28 , 1863.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

735

Staer

Copyist.

Voucher No. 3

Paid the 1 day of June 1863

C. A. Harris 1st Lieut

1st Art. Bn. 1st Regt. C.S.

From the 31 day of March 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay, \$ 270

Forage,

Amount, \$ 270

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

T. C. A. Hawkins 1st Lieut & Adj.

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |               | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                       | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| PAY—                  |                              |               |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| For myself, as Lieut. | 1st April 1863               | 31st May 1863 | 2                        | .     | 100            | —      | 200      | 00     |          |
| For pay as Adj.       |                              |               | .                        | .     | 35             | —      | 70       | 00     |          |
| Extra as Adj.         |                              |               |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
| Forage for horses.    |                              |               |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |
|                       |                              |               |                          |       |                |        | \$ 270   | 00     |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

9 May 1863, Daniel 27th. Dols. Brig.

and to the 31st day of March 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of 9 May 1863, Daniel 27th. Dols. Brig. this 1st day of June 1863 the sum of Two hundred & Seventy — Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, — — — \$ 270

Forage, — — —

Amount, \$ 270

(Signed Duplicate.)

T. C. A. Hawkins  
1st Lieut

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 5 day of Sept 1863

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. E. A. Hartline

Adj. Quar. Mgr. C. B.

From the 31 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay, - - - \$ 135

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 135

Gen  
Aug 12 Gen



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lt E. A. Hawkins*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |               | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.      |        | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|--------------|--------|---------|
|                         | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars.     | Cents. |         |
| PAY—                    |                              |               |                          |       |                |        |              |        |         |
| For myself,             | <i>31</i>                    | <i>31</i>     |                          |       |                |        |              |        |         |
| as <i>St. Calvary</i>   | <i>Int 863</i>               | <i>Aug 63</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>100</i>     |        |              |        |         |
| <i>Extra pay in adt</i> |                              |               | <i>"</i>                 |       | <i>35</i>      |        | <i>135</i>   |        |         |
| For year's service,     |                              |               |                          |       |                |        |              |        |         |
| Forage for horses,      |                              |               |                          |       |                |        |              |        |         |
|                         |                              |               |                          |       |                |        | <i>8 135</i> |        |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1st 1863* *Daniel 2nd Vol. Brig*

and to the *31* day of *July* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1st 1863* *Daniel 2nd Vol. Brig* this *31* day of *August* 18*63*, the sum of *One hundred thirty five* — Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *135.*

Forage, - - - —

Amount, \$ *135.*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*E. A. Hawkins*  
*Adj. + A. C.*

VOUCHER No. 16

Paid the 10 day of Aug 1963

E. A. Hawthorne 1st Lieut

1st Cav Regt Army C. S.

From the 31 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay Per : 270-

Forage

Amount : 270-

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Col. Hawkins Lieut & Adl. Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |      | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|------|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                  | From                         | To   | Months                   | Days | Dollars        | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. |          |
| PAY—             |                              |      |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
| For myself, as   | 31st                         | 31st | 12                       |      | 100            |      | 200     |      |          |
| Lieut. Col.      | May                          | Only | "                        |      | 35             |      | 70      |      |          |
| Extra pay, as    |                              |      |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
| For              |                              |      |                          |      |                |      |         |      |          |
| Pay for horses   |                              |      |                          |      |                |      | 270     |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May NK Daniel 2nd Arty Bn*

and to the *31st* day of *Mar* 18 *63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May NK Daniel 2nd Arty Bn* this *10th* day of *August* 18 *63* the sum of *two hundred & seventy* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *270*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage,

Amount, \$ *270*

*Ed Hawkins*  
*St & Adl*

CARDED.

Prepared by \_\_\_\_\_, Examined by \_\_\_\_\_.

HAWKINS, EUGENE A., Lt., A.D.C., & Capt., A.A.G.

DOLES' BRIGADE.

- ✓ April 23, 1863. Appointed 1st Lt. & A.D.C., to rank Dec. 28, 1862; to report to Gen. Geo. Doles. (Report A. O.)  
↓ Note: Formerly Lt., Co. H, 4th Ga. Inf.
- ✓ May 1-3 & July 1-3, 1863. Mentioned as Lieut., A.D.C., by Gen. Doles, comdg. Brigade, 2d Corps. (Vols. 25-1, p. 963 & 27-2, p. 583.)
- ✓ Nov. 19, 1863. Appointed Capt., A. G. Dept., to rank Nov. 2, 1863; to report to Gen. R. E. Lee. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 7, 1863. Capt., A.A.G., assigned to duty in Doles' Brigade as Inspector in A.A.G. Dept. (S.O. 300 (6) A. N. Va.)
- ✓ May 5, 1864. Capt., Inspector, Doles' Brigade, killed at the battle of the Wilderness. (A.G.O.-1020-J.)

✓ affirmed at the 1st



*Hawkins, F.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Maj. & M. Brig. & M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

*Franklin. F.*

M OF & Q M

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

*Brigade Q. M.*

SEE L. T. No. 1

COURTIER MASTER

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH E-T RETURNS.

CONFEDERATE

H

P. Hawkins

Major

Appears on a

LIST  
of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Dept.  
List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps. Brig. C. M.

Station

Bonded or not Not Bonded.

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist. C



113  
Hawkins, Geo. S.  
G. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Frank Miller

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

2

Fla

Geo S. Hawkins  
Capt. 2 M. Dept

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Fla

To whom report

2<sup>d</sup> Fla. Regt.

Date of appointment

June 19, 1861

Date of confirmation

1861

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

1861

Delivered

Richmond Va.

Secretary of War

L. P. H.

Remarks:

Declined H. 391

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 181

R B Duncan

(386)

SVT

Copyist.

Hawkins, George S.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Transferred

Special Order Number 106/5

July 25 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

*Hawkins, J.*

*Sub. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Agent*

*Agent*

CARD NUMBERS

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

*Reference*

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

*Envelope*

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*John Hawkins J*  
*Miss Carr*

*Hawkins, J. B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*25th AACS*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Sept 1862  
Gen. B. K. McKim  
Asst. Secy. of War  
Sullivan's Island  
Charleston  
S.C.

Leeds Aug. 1862.

END DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

recd Sept 22, 1862

Barracks Battery, Sept. 15<sup>th</sup>, 1862  
Charles Carter, Surgeon, & Adjutant

Col. L. B. Hethrop  
Commanding Gen. Subsistence  
Richmond Va.

Sir, I have the honor  
to forward this day my monthly return of Provision  
my abstract of Regular and extra rations, my Sales  
to Officers and Monthly Summary Statement of funds  
received and disbursed, also copies of the same  
received during the month.

Very Respectfully,

Chas. C. Carter.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. S. C. Artillery, U.S.A.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. S. C. Artillery, U.S.A.



10 Feby 1863

St. J. B. Hawkins

aces

Charleston SC

Sends 4<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> Rets 1862  
asks for certified accts for  
last 2<sup>d</sup>:

Used Mar 12 1863

RECORD DIVISION.

REC. ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

20 Feby 1863

*Artemisia* var. *l.*

You will please send certified accounts  
for last Quarter

My Respectful  
Yours Oct 20<sup>th</sup>  
J. B. Harkness  
West McMillan & Co

H. Cunningham Battery  
207 May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Lt. E. B. Hawkins  
18<sup>th</sup> Regt. U. S. Artillery

Trans his resignation  
May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Respectfully forwarded

Lt. E. B. Hawkins  
Capt. E. B. Hawkins

Respectfully forwarded  
May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

and  
Respectfully forwarded

Christy Blauding  
Major Comdg

Respectfully forwarded

Regt. 207  
May 9. 1863

to H. Cunningham  
to be made

Receipt

HEADQUARTERS 1<sup>st</sup> MILITARY DISTRICT.  
DEPARTMENT OF  
S. CAROLINA, GEORGIA & FLORIDA.

Charleston May 5<sup>th</sup> 1863  
APPROVED. & Respectfully

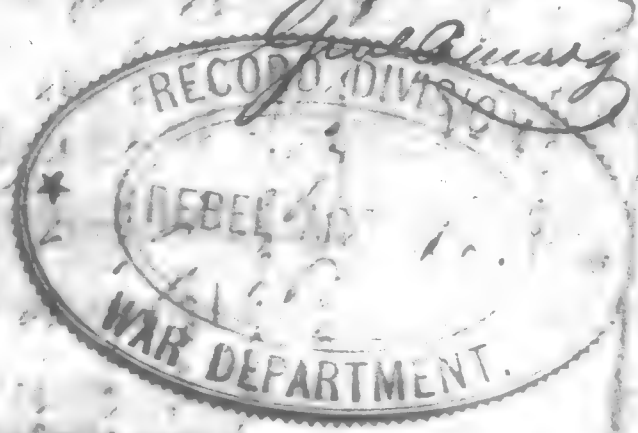
forwarded

R. B. Ripley  
Regt. Comdg

H. Cunningham  
6 May 1863

Respectfully forwarded

J. H. Cunningham



Handwritten notes and signatures on the right margin, including names like "H. Cunningham" and "R. B. Ripley".

Fort Mifflin Battery  
Sullivan Island Mo  
May 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

Genl J. Cooper  
Adj & Inspector Genl  
G. S. A.

Genl

fact, that this climate is affecting  
my health, and desiring to seek service  
on a more active field, and one more  
suitable to my constitution, I have  
the honor to tender my resignations  
as 2nd Lieut. & 1st Regiment So. Ca  
Artillery.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respected fully  
Yours Obedt Servt.  
J. S. Hawkins  
2nd Lt, 1st Co Artillery

I certify, that in my opinion, the climate of this locality  
is injurious to the health of J. S. Hawkins, he having  
at some time past from functional derangement of the  
Digestive System.

Fort Mifflin Battery  
4<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Wm. H. B. Bouché  
Capt. & Surgeon

No 199. Reg. 3

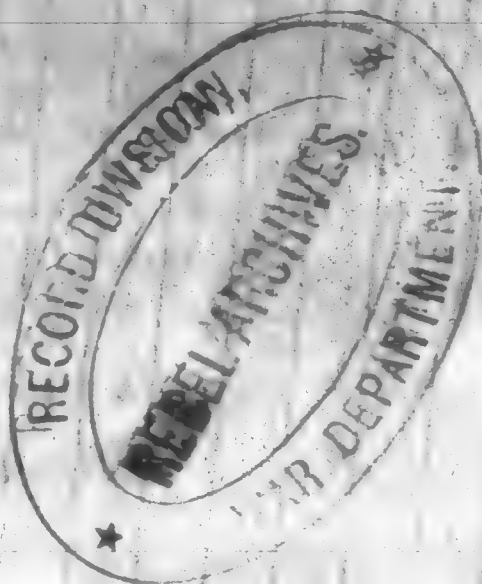
21<sup>st</sup> Aug 1802

Lieut. J B Hawkins

a a es

Sullivan's Island S C

Sends Returns for July.



62



Drumyard Station, Sullivan & Blaine  
Charleston S.C. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> 1862  
Col. S. B. Fortrop  
Comm. Land Substation

Sir

I have the honor  
to enclose herewith my monthly return of  
provisions recd. and issued during the month  
of July also Abstracts of Regular and  
extra issues to same, Abstract of Sales to  
Officers and monthly Statement of money  
received from Sales to ditto.

My Monthly Statement of Money recd. from  
Sales to Officers also enclosed, for the month of June.

You will see that we are a regular issue of  
Molasses was made in July during my  
absence while sick, which issue I have  
stopped altogether except to Hospitals.

My last return should have called for five  
hundred and thirty eight \$38, pounds of Rice  
on hand instead of \$98, five hundred and thirty  
eight as you will see by referring to abstract  
of extra issues.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

S. B. Fortrop

2nd Lieut Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Artillery 89<sup>th</sup>

No 282 Reg 3  
Nov 18 1862  
Lt J B Hawkins  
A.C.  
Charleston SC

Single Act  
Returns 1862



Nov 24/62



Deary and Batten, Jan 18<sup>th</sup> 32  
Chas L. Ten Harbor Sub. Column

Col. J. D. Mottrop  
Com. Gen. Sub.

Richmond Va

Sir.

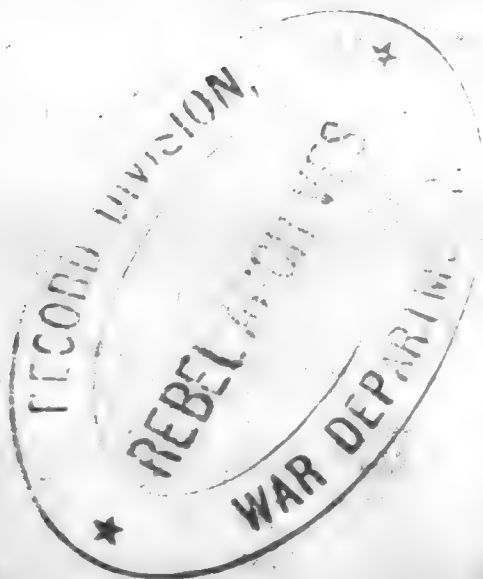
I have the honor  
to forward herewith my monthly return  
of Submarine Stores, my abstracts of  
regular and extra issues also my abstract  
of sales to Office & my monthly sum-  
mary statements of funds Rec'd and  
disbursed.

Very Respectfully  
Yours etc etc

J. D. Mottrop  
2nd Lt. 1st Regt. Artillery, 8th A.C.

Peto

✓



11th Regt 34th Reg 3  
Nov 6 1862  
Lt J B Hawkins  
1st Regt SC Arty  
Charleston SC.

Has no Apl & may  
Returns to render  
Wishes to know if  
he is entitled to 20 per  
month while a.c.s.

used Nov 15th, 1862

File with papers for  
2d Quarter 1862

Nov 12 1862

Braunsgard Battery, Sullivan Island  
Mr 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
C. A. L. & D. M. Thompson  
Com. Genl. Subsistence  
Richmond Va

I have the honor to  
acknowledge the receipt of your acknowledgment  
of my September Return and  
3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter and also saying that my April and  
May Returns were not to hand. In reply I have  
to say that I was not in the commissary Dept. at  
that time. I was appointed some time in Feb. at  
Vassle Point by Capt Yates Comdg Post and then  
in March by order of Surge, and I was ordered  
by Col. Walker Comdg Reg. to report to Fort  
Sumter for duty my returns for February and  
March were then duly forwarded. About the  
1<sup>st</sup> of April you will find that I sent you a return  
turning all the stores I had on hand ~~and~~ to suit  
yourly. After I reported to Fort Sumter I was  
ordered to Sullivan Island Braunsgard Battery,  
and was again appointed by Major Rhin in  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> of May but did not make an issue  
until the 1<sup>st</sup> of June since which I have made  
returns regularly. I would be obliged to you if  
you will let me know whether or not I am entitled  
to thirty dollars per month for acting, hoping that

This may be safe to have and to place

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

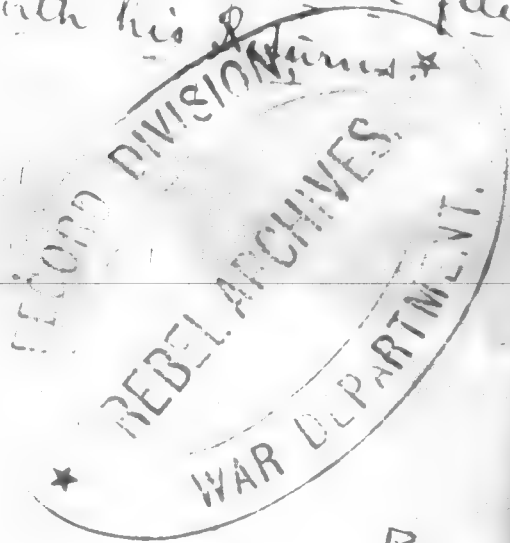
Yours &c &c

J. H. Allen

Long Point, N. York, 1840

Lieut J B Hawkins  
A 4 C 3

Sends certificate of Service  
to be filed  
with his ~~papers~~ \*  
\*  
D



Recd 26 Sep 62

2 Col J B Northrop  
Com Wm & Sub  
Richmond Va

Sir I have the honor to ac-  
knowledge Mr Heyward's contribution which was  
received at the out of my Return what I hope  
is safe to hand  
Very Respected fully  
Yours Obedt Servt

J B Northrop  
2nd Lt 1st Regt Ills. & a.c.s

*Hawkins, J. E.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. & M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Write nothing above this line.

J. E. Hawthorne

agm. Shells (11) Battalion  
La. Infantry

See personal papers of  
Charles K. Ashlin

*Hawkins, J. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

No. 2458.  
Regiment

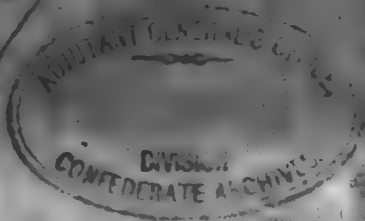
of  
Surg J. M. Hawks  
Capt Kears Co

of 100 men for  
one month from

May 2<sup>d</sup> to June 2<sup>d</sup>  
1864

Recd May 2<sup>d</sup> x x x

May 3<sup>d</sup>



# Requisition for medical and Hospital Supplies

Station Jackson Enlisted one one hundred and thirty  
J M Hawkins as Surgeon for one month from May 1st  
Castor Oil Bottles 1 X 11 bottle  
June 2/62

Pulver Rhubarb 5 gr  $\sqrt{1/4}$  g  
Epsom Salts 2 lbs  
Opium 2 gr  $\sqrt{1/2}$  g  
Opacac 4 gr  $\sqrt{1/12}$  g  
Sugar Lead 2 gr  $\sqrt{1/2}$  g  
S. d. Nitre Bottles 1  $\sqrt{1/2}$  g  
S. d. Camphor 4 gr  $\sqrt{1/4}$  g  
S. d. Oil Bottles 1  $\sqrt{1/1}$  g  
S. d. Quinine 1 gr  $\sqrt{2/10}$  g  
Chloroform 1 lb  
Tartar Emetic 2 oz  $\sqrt{1/3}$  dr  
S. d. Peppermint 5 gr  $\sqrt{1/2}$  g  
Cream Tartar 2 lbs  
Viscating Plaster 7 gr  
S. d. Turpentine Bottles 6 g  
Simple Syrate 1 lb  $\sqrt{1/1}$  lb  
S. d. Ammonia 5 oz  
S. d. Morphine 1 oz  $\sqrt{1/3}$  oz  
Singer Fluid Ext 4 oz  $\sqrt{1/4}$  g

I certify that the above medicines  
are necessary for the sick.

Asst Surgeon J M Hawkins

Quintan Light Artillery - Miss.  
Receipt of Medicines

Issued to

Surg J. H. Hawkins

Capt Kerns Co.

Jackson Miss

By Surg Richd Potts

Med Purvey on

C. G. A

Jackson Miss

May 3<sup>d</sup> . 62

Voucher No 458

Receipt for Medicines Hosp<sup>l</sup> Supplies &c  
 Given to Surg J. M. Hawkins. Capt<sup>l</sup> Harris Co. Jackson Miss  
 By Surg Rich<sup>d</sup> Potter Mid Purvey or *C. J. A.*

|                      |                |       |
|----------------------|----------------|-------|
| Castor Oil           | Bott           | 1     |
| Pure Rhubarb         | <i>oz</i>      | 4     |
| Opium                | "              | 2     |
| Ipecac               | "              | 1 1/2 |
| Sugar Lead           | "              | 2     |
| Ess. Niter           | "              | 2     |
| Camphor gum          | "              | 4     |
| El. Alum             | Bott           | 1     |
| Quinine              | <i>oz</i>      | 2/3   |
| Indian Emulsion      | <i>oz</i>      | 3     |
| Peppermint           | <i>oz</i>      | 1/2   |
| Sph. Sassafras       | <del>oz</del>  | 6     |
| Carac. Sassafras     | <i>lb</i>      | 1     |
| Morphine Sulf        | <del>oz</del>  | 1/3   |
| Yucca fl Ext         | <i>oz</i>      | 4     |
| Bottles of all kinds | <i>cts. 24</i> |       |
| Cand                 | <i>cts. 10</i> |       |
| Sars & Pot           | <i>cts. 2</i>  |       |
| Ess. Sassafras       | <i>cts. 1</i>  |       |

I certify that the above Receipt is correct  
 Surg J. M. Hawkins

*Hawkins J. M.*

*Cheatham St. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major and Prov. Mar.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *44322857*  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also *Funk & Co, Nashville, Tenn.*  
*Inf.*



Confederate.

Appears on a

### Muster Roll

of Major General B. F. Cheatham's Staff and employees at his Headquarters, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Headquarters, April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, . 1865.

Enlisted:

When . 186 .

Where .

By whom .

Period .

Last paid:

By whom .

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll

764

(186)

Copy.

213

James M. Hawkins

Cheatham's Comd.

Hawkins, James M.,

Maj. & Pro. Mar.

Cheatham's comd.

May 21, 1863. Major & Pro. Mar., Shelbyville, writes relative to his position as an officer (1-55-910, H.)

✓ Memo.- A Jas. M. Hawkins was Capt. of an Ind. Comp. Term Inf. and assigned as Major of Nashville Battn., Term. Inf.

✓ June 4, 1863. Major, asks that his Battn. be reorganized. (1-55-1053, H.)

✓ June 6, 1863-April 26, 1865. Nothing found during this time.

✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as Major & Pro. Mar. Cheatham's Corps. (N.C. Surrender.)

Prepared by M.P. Examined by gmb

*Hawkins, James*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A.C.S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| .....   | 30..... |
| .....   | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers held in .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

24 Dec 1972

and Handmill  
acty a. c. d.

acty a. c. 8.

[illegible]

~~Reformed~~ ~~Antiquarian~~ The 24 go <sup>to</sup> ~~for~~ 3 days, <sup>Rations</sup> ~~common~~  
The 10 of ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~mile~~ 1862 and ending the 12 of ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> ~~mile~~ 1862

[illegible]

Hawkins, Perry

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

No 2 Stry Slt  
Gerry Hawkins  
Chaplain P. A. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. Carolina.*

To whom report *2 Slt. Stry Rgt.*

Date of appointment *Feb 13*, 1865.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank *Augt. 1*, 1864

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Sept 16, Ga & Fla*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. C. Breckenridge*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 266

*O. J. Taylor*

(100)

570

Copyright



74

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Berry Hawkins  
Chaplain

Appears on all

**Inspection Report**

of 7th Military District of South Carolina, com-  
manded by Brig. Gen. Wm. B. Taliaferro.

Report dated June Island  
Aug 25, 1864.

Date of muster of organi- )  
sation into service. ) , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

West Lines (lately assigned)

Inspection Report L, No. 12: Inclosure 3.

MIC Leonard

(644)

2731

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

51 Tusty S. C.

2014 Newkins  
Chaplain 2 Regt & Cartly

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 146

(96)

W L Ray

270

Copyist

CONFIDENTIAL

H  
2 Arty S.C.  
Perry Hawkins  
Chap 2 S.C. Arty

Appear on an

**Inspection Report**

of Troop in the 7th Military District of South  
Carolina, commanded by Col. J. L. Black.

Report dated James O. S.C.  
Sept 25, 1864.

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service.

Term of service , 186 .

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks: , 186 .

Inspection Report L, No. 17: inclosure 1.

L. E. Fitch

1064

(CONFEDERATE)

2nd S. C.

*1st*  
*Chap*

*Quarterm*

*2 Reg 1st Arty*

Appears on a

### Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Aug*, 1864.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

Remarks: , 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 51, page 503

*M. E. Leonard*

(186)

4652

Copyist.

Hawkins. Perry

Chapman 2: De Arty.

17. 11.

Ad 2<sup>d</sup> Regt S. C. Arty  
James W. Ladd S. C.  
Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1865

Col A. F. Frederick

Asks that the Revd  
Perry Hawkins be  
appointed Chaplain  
of the Regiment

Rev. Dr. J. C. Sub Dir S. C.  
January 15<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Respectfully Forwarded.  
Approved

J. Elliott  
Maj. Genl. Comd.

Ad 2<sup>d</sup> Regt S. C. Arty  
Charleston Jan 13<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Respectfully Forwarded

Approved  
M. H. H. H.  
M. H. H. H.

Ad 2<sup>d</sup> Regt S. C. Arty  
Charleston Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully, forwarded  
Approved

For Lieut Genl Hardee

500  
m. 1000.

M. H. H. H.  
Ad 2<sup>d</sup> Regt

For Chaplain  
Approved  
Adj. Genl. S. C.

Resubmitted to the Secretary  
of War.  
A recommendation for the  
appointment of a Chaplain.  
There is a vacancy

By order

C. A. Payson

Ad 2<sup>d</sup> Regt S. C. Arty  
Approved

By order  
J. P. H. H.  
9 P. H. H.

1  
Hd Qrs 2<sup>d</sup> Regt S. C. Arty  
James S. C. Jan'y 13<sup>th</sup> 1865  
A. J. General S. Cooper  
General

I have the honor  
to inform you that the Rev. d. Perry Hawkins  
was appointed Chaplin, 1<sup>st</sup> Aug<sup>t</sup> last  
of my Regt. and to ask that he be  
Commisioned from that time

Application has been previously  
made for his Commision which may have  
miscarried I therefore respectfully renew  
it.

I am very respectfully

Yours obt Servt  
A. S. Frederick  
Col Comdr



No. 88.

Sept. 16 1864  
Perry Hawkins -  
Private Co. 7. 2. 9. 2. A.

From Sept. 1863 to May 3,  
1864.

Pay \$ 108.00

Contribution  
of Clothing 136.52  
\$ 244.52

The Confederate States, Dr.

TO *Private Perry Hawkins* C. S. ARMY.  
*C. H. D. B. L. A.*

|                                        |                       |          |                 | DOLLARS    |            | CTS       |
|----------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|------------|-----------|
| For Monthly pay from                   | <i>September 1863</i> | to       | <i>May 31st</i> | 1864       |            |           |
| being                                  | <i>Five</i>           | months   |                 |            |            |           |
|                                        |                       | days, at | <i>\$12</i>     | per month. | <i>108</i> | <i>00</i> |
| Commutation due for year ending        |                       |          |                 |            |            |           |
| <i>Oct 8th 1863</i>                    |                       |          |                 |            | <i>102</i> | <i>—</i>  |
| Commutation for <i>sub in May 1864</i> |                       |          |                 |            | <i>34</i>  | <i>52</i> |
| Amount paid,                           |                       |          |                 |            | <i>244</i> | <i>52</i> |

I certify that I have endorsed this payment on,

Descriptive Roll.

*R M Marshall*  
*Capt 2nd*

RECEIVED, *James A. Marshall* this *16th* day of *September* 1864

*Capt R. M. Marshall*

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the sum of

*Two hundred & forty four* Dollars,

being the amount, and in full of the above account.

Witness,

(Judge Advocate.)

*Perry Hawkins*

*R. M. Marshall*

Hawkins S. H.

breve

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBER.

|    |           |    |          |
|----|-----------|----|----------|
| 1  |           | 18 |          |
| 2  | Reference | 19 | Envelope |
| 3  |           | 20 |          |
| 4  |           | 21 |          |
| 5  |           | 22 |          |
| 6  |           | 23 |          |
| 7  |           | 24 |          |
| 8  |           | 25 |          |
| 9  |           | 26 |          |
| 10 |           | 27 |          |
| 11 |           | 28 |          |
| 12 |           | 29 |          |
| 13 |           | 30 |          |
| 14 |           | 31 |          |
| 15 |           | 32 |          |
| 16 |           | 33 |          |
| 17 |           | 34 |          |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also Samuel N. Hawkins 2  
Co. B.

813

Hawkins, Samuel H.,  
1st Lt. & A.A.I.G.,

Crew <sup>1</sup> Comd.

Crew <sup>1</sup> Comd.

✓ Nov. 2, 1864. Roll of Co. G, 2d Ca. Cav., Nov. & Dec., 1864, reports him as 2d & 1st Lt.,  
detached as A.A.I.G. of Crew's Brig since this date. (Report, A.O.)  
✓ April 26, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. & A.A.I.G. Crew's Brig., Wheeler's Cav. Corps.  
(Sur. M.C.)

Prepared by

Examined by

Hawkins E.

Greensburg Staff

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. O. C.

CARD NUMBERS

- 1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

- 18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

can't find with Hawkins Thomas

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

*Hawkins, Thomas*  
*G. M. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

513 ✓  
Hawkins, Thomas

Cleburne's Comd.  
Polk's (L.E.) Comd.

Actg. Q.M. & Maj. & Q.M.

Cleburne's Comd.

- ✓ July 1, 1862. Gen. Cleburne, comdg. 2d Brig. 3d Div., Army of Miss. says Thomas Hawkins has been acting as Q.M. of his brigade since this date. (Per. Papers, Oct. 30, 1862)
- ✓ Nov. 19, 1862. Apptd. from Ark. as Maj. & Q.M.; to rank Oct. 14, 1862; to report to Gen. Cleburne. (Report, A.O.)

Polk's (L.E.) Comd.

July 9, 1863. In list of Quartermasters of this date mentioned as Major, Polk's Brig. (Enc. to 1388, A.G.O.)

- ✓ Memo. - Gen. L.E. Polk was apptd. Brig. Gen. Dec. 13, 1862, and Dec. 14, 1862, was ordered to report to Gen. Hardee for assignment, when he was no doubt assigned to comd. of Cleburne's Brig., as he was comdg. it Dec. 30, 1862.
- ✓ Dec. 7, 1863. Tenders resignation and signs as Major & Q.M. Polk's Brig., Cleburne's Div., A. of T. (Per. Papers)
- ✓ Jan. 19, 1864. Resignation accepted as Major & Q.M., P.A. C.S. (S.O. 15(1), A.G.O.)

Prepared by 48 Examined by pub



Wm. H. H.

J. H. H.

J. H. H.

Superior  
N. H. H.

For  
Lieutenant Joseph H. Jones June 25 1862  
(Capt. J. H. Morgan Capt. J. H. Morgan 3rd Br-  
-igade & Capt. J. H. Morgan of the 11th Mass. The sum of  
Five hundred and thirty dollars on account to  
purchase forage for the 2nd Brigade Commanded  
by Gen. J. H. Morgan for which I am  
responsible at the Treasury of the Confederate  
States of America at Richmond Virginia  
J. H. Jones

J. H. Jones

via 2nd

3rd Reg 3rd Corps

Army Va.

Duplicate Triplicate

(CONFEDERATE.)

*AK*

*Thomas Hawkins*  
*Major Q. M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Ark*

To whom report

*Genl Cleburne*

Date of appointment

*Novr 19, 1862.*

Date of confirmation

*Apr 30, 1863.*

To take rank

*July 14, 1862.*

Date of acceptance

*Feby 15, 1863.*

Delivered

*Genl Bragg*

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*Resigned Jan'y 19*

*1864.*

*He ...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 176

*P. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

223

75.192

Resignation of

Thomas Harnett

First Brigade

1st Regt. Pa. Vol. Inf.

Dec 8-1863

Recommended by

Lt. Col. F. C. ...

Artillery Co. 15. A. 1310  
June 19. 1864

2nd Lieut. Dur  
Hill Dec 8 63  
App<sup>d</sup> only forwarded

By Order  
May 14/64

Recd. Aug 14/64

Recd. Aug 14/64

Recd. Aug 14/64

a

12. 4<sup>th</sup> Gen Hardee's Art  
Dalton Dec 9-1863  
app<sup>d</sup> & Resubly forwarded

B. & Chatham

May 14/64

1st. Gen. Hardee's Art  
Chatham

Resubly forwarded  
By Commanding  
Gen. Hardee's Art.

1st. Gen. Hardee's Art  
Chatham

Resubly forwarded to  
A. R. Lawton. 2nd Regt  
By com<sup>d</sup> of Secy of War

C. H. Lee

1st. Gen. Hardee's Art  
Dalton Ga  
Dec 17-1863

Resubly forwarded  
Recommended  
1st. Gen Hardee  
General Frank

Lee

2nd. Gen. Office  
Jan 13. 1864

Resubly forwarded to the  
Adj<sup>t</sup> & Insp<sup>t</sup> General  
with the recommendation  
that the resignation of  
Maj. G. Watkins 2nd. M.  
be accepted.

A. R. Lawton

2d M Department, Palmetto Brigade,  
New Tunnel Hill 11th December 7th 1863

General

For reasons hereinafter stated I respectfully  
tender my resignation as Major & Quartermaster C.S.A.  
First. The withdrawal of the 2d Quartermaster  
from all the different towns and R.R. Stations near  
the enemy's line, has thrown more of them upon the  
Department than can be profitably employed in its present  
contracted limits, and the excess constitutes an unnecessary  
expense to the Government.

Secondly - My health has been so bad for the  
last few months that I have been unable to attend to  
the duties of my office and have not acted officially  
since the 1st of August last.

Thirdly - My advanced age, being now in my  
fifty-second year, and having served in the army since the  
summer of 1861, and the one to withdraw from the efforts  
and fatigue of another winter campaign.

I certify that there are no charges pending  
against me that will affect my pay, that I am not in  
arrear with the Confederate States on any account whatever  
and that I have no public property in my possession  
which has not been accounted for.

Genl S. Casper

A & C Genl

Richmond, Va.

Very Respectfully Yours Obit Sub  
J. H. Hankins, Maj. & Q. M.  
Palmetto Brigade

Cherokee Division

Army Term

Major J Hawkins, 2nd Polk's Brigade, having applied  
for a certificate upon which to tender his resignation, I  
hereby certify that I have carefully examined this Officer  
and find him suffering from General Debility - the effect of  
Gonorrheal inflammation of long standing, which in my  
opinion unfit him for the duties of his office. About the  
latter part of July last I was called to see this Officer who  
at that time was suffering from a violent attack of the  
above mentioned disease, which did not yield to the remedial  
agents at my disposal and necessitated his removal to Hos-  
pital. I further declare my belief that he will never be  
again fit for active service in the field and respectfully  
recommend the acceptance of his resignation.

M. J. Holt.

Surgeon Polk's Brigade



2.22.22

(N. B. 217/30 Oct 1862)

From Brig Genl. C. C. Lawrence  
re: Complaint made of  
Thomas Hawkins as his duty

Has been done a.m. Oct 30<sup>th</sup> 62  
Appointed respectively as

RECEIVED  
MAR 10 1862  
MAJ. GENL. C. C. LAWRENCE  
OFFICE OF THE  
ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON  
D. C.

Major Genl. C. C. Lawrence

Respy forw'd  
By com'd of  
Maj. Genl. Polk  
Geo G. Gayer  
Adj. G.

Recd and s. Nov 11 1862

app  
file

17/11/62

57 Barth Pagg.  
Glac. Com.

Respy submitted to the Secy  
of War

Major S. Whiting  
a 1840  
Nov 12/62  
Maj Genl

By  
appoint  
By order of  
of war  
as a  
15 Nov 1862

Recd and s. Nov 15 62

Letters Received  
A & I G O,



At the request of the Commission  
of the Mississippi  
New Orleans, La. Dec. 20th 1861

G. H. Randolph  
Honble ~~J. S. Benjamin~~  
Sec of War. C. S. A.  
Sir

The Brigade Master  
Master has ever been appointed for the Brigade  
commanded by me. I would respectfully  
recommend Thomas Hawkins for that position.  
He has been acting as such since the 1st July  
1861. I would ask that he take rank from  
that date. He has proved himself one of  
the most efficient Officers in the Department.

I have the honor to be  
Sir, your servant  
J. C. Lawrence  
Brig. Genl. 1st Div. 1st Brig.  
1st Division Army of Miss.





Statement of the  
of the account

Mar. J. Carthine  
Am.

Dr. Mr. Branch



Submitted to  
Mr. W. L. Bailey  
Am.

Richmond Va January 9 1864.

# Statement of the condition of the A/cs of Major J. Hawkins to date.

|                      |                             | Dr                       |      |           |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|------|-----------|
| 1862                 | Received from               | Capt J. W. Morgan        | ap   | 5,000 00  |
| June 18              |                             | J. A. Malone             | "    | 10,000 00 |
| " 23                 |                             | do do                    | "    | 10,000 00 |
| " 29                 |                             | do do                    | "    | 2,000 00  |
| " 29                 |                             | do do                    | "    | 3,000 00  |
| July 7               |                             | do do                    | "    | 800 00    |
| Do 9                 |                             | Major J. W. Gailor       | "    | 5,000 00  |
| " 15                 |                             | do do                    | "    | 2,500 00  |
| " 20                 |                             | Capt J. L. Lea           | "    | 4,300 00  |
| Sept 20              |                             | do do                    | "    | 500 00    |
| " 26                 |                             | Major A. L. Landis       | g.m. | 2,000 00  |
| Dec 19               |                             | do do                    | "    | 5,000 00  |
| Jan 18/63            |                             | do do                    | "    | 9,000 00  |
| Feb 12               |                             | do do                    | "    | 1,500 00  |
| Mar 13               |                             | do do                    | "    | 4,000 00  |
| " 19                 |                             | Capt J. E. Morton        | "    | 1,268 18  |
| " 20                 |                             | Major A. L. Landis       | "    | 500 00    |
| May 29               |                             | M. Walt                  | "    | 2,000 00  |
| July 21              |                             | A. L. Landis             | "    | 15,000 00 |
| " 28                 |                             | Sales of Public property |      | 33 10     |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1862 |                             | do do do                 |      | 799 00    |
| 4 "                  |                             | do do do                 |      | 538 70    |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> 63   |                             | do do do                 |      | 762 25    |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> "    |                             | do do do                 |      | 191 80    |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> "    |                             | do do do                 |      | 182 09    |
| Cr                   |                             |                          |      | 03        |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1862 | Expended during the Quarter |                          |      | 12,235 75 |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> "    |                             |                          |      | 24,068 73 |
| 4 <sup>th</sup> "    |                             |                          |      | 14,770 66 |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863 |                             |                          |      | 11,187 92 |
| 2 <sup>nd</sup> "    |                             |                          |      | 4,201 35  |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1863 |                             |                          |      | 3,022 20  |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1862 | Transfers                   |                          |      | 3,300 00  |
| 4 <sup>th</sup> "    |                             |                          |      | 500 00    |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863 |                             |                          |      | 1,250 00  |
| 3 <sup>rd</sup> "    |                             |                          |      | 14,100 00 |

58 07 15  
5,003 52

One Maj. J. Hawkins apparently  
Arising by transfer of Pay funds to Peter Branch which is shown on sheet

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Thos Hawkins

Major Q M

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
commands of the Army of Tennessee,  
February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga  
Feb 5, 1864.

Corps..... Hardee's

Division..... Cleburne's

Brigade..... Polk's

Remarks: Has tendered resignation

Box 48

Vol. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

Hawkins No. 1  
Baker No 162

Second Quarter  
1863



RECEIVED.

*Tullahoma Term*

on 27<sup>th</sup> day of

*June 3*

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores:

*Proffert & Co*

| NO. | OR QUANTITY.  | ARTICLES.            | COST. | CONDITION. |
|-----|---------------|----------------------|-------|------------|
| 214 | Two hundred   | Shriven. bus of corn | untam | Good.      |
| 77  | Seventy Seven | Sacks                | "     | "          |
| 80  | Eighty        | Checked Shirts       | "     | "          |

*{ 89 d, duplicate }*

*I have been made an  
Pete Day to be made an*

Hawkins T

M

Wucher "no 63

Second In 1863

RECEIVED, *Wartrace Tenn.*, on *5<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 186*3* of Maj.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores: *VC.*

| NO. | OR QUANTITY.          | ARTICLES.                | COST.          | CONDITION.    |
|-----|-----------------------|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 93. | Ninety three.         | bushels of corn          | <i>unknown</i> | <i>Good.</i>  |
| 24. | Twenty four.          | (corn) Sacks             | "              | "             |
| 30. | Two hundred & thirty. | pairs Pants              | "              | <i>New.</i>   |
| 4.  | Four.                 | Single Sltt wheel harrow | "              | "             |
| 4.  | Four                  | " " Lead "               | "              | "             |
| 3   | Three                 | Packing Boxes            | "              | <i>Good.</i>  |
| 6   | Six                   | Iron horse chains        | "              | <i>New</i>    |
| 2   | Two.                  | br. Hames                | "              | <i>2 hand</i> |
| 100 | One hundred           | H. Shoes                 | "              | <i>New</i>    |
| 12  | Twelve.               | Wagon Sheets             | "              | "             |
| 62  | Sixty two             | lbs. H. S. Iron          | "              | "             |
| 25  | Twenty five.          | lbs H. S. Nails          | "              | "             |
| 3   | Three                 | Sacks Salt.              | "              | "             |
| 2   | Two.                  | feed troughs             | "              | "             |
| 1   | one                   | Packing Box              | "              | "             |

*Copy duplicate 3*

*J. H. Harrison Major  
Tenn. Militia  
Columbus Miss*

M

Voucher No 4  
2<sup>d</sup> Gr 18/3

Received Full home, Tenn., Nashville 4<sup>th</sup> / 86 3  
 of Maj. A. L. Sandies A. G. O. the following Till Stone & Co.  
 (132) One hundred & thirty two ft Plank, 20 New  
 (223) Two hundred & seventy three ft Plank, unknown damaged  
 (3) Three fms Cast Steel unknown. New  
 (1) One. Sledge do do  
 (1) One. Punch do do  
 (22) Twenty two fms H.S. Nails do do  
 (82) Eighty two fms H.S. Iron do do  
 (268) Two hundred & sixty eight fms. Cast Iron do do  
 (119) Ten fms Nail Rod Iron do do

And duplicates

J. B. Adams Major Genl  
 U. S. Army to Librarian

Mc

Voucher N<sup>o</sup> 11  
2<sup>d</sup> Dr 18/3

1/1

Received of Maj. A. L. Landis Agent the following I. M. Stone & Co. April 10<sup>th</sup> 1863.

|        |                                      |       |        |       |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-------|--------|-------|
| (1)    | one Blank Book.                      | (39)  | \$2.25 | new   |
| (267)  | Two hundred & sixty seven ft. Plank. | 34    | "      | "     |
| (32)   | Thirty two feet squared timber.      | 4     | "      | "     |
| (184)  | Eighteen & half ft. felling timber.  | 2 1/2 | "      | "     |
| (2800) | Twenty eight hundred ft. Pine.       |       |        | Good. |

Byd. Supt. Stone

J. H. Perkins May 20<sup>th</sup> 1863  
 10th Aug 6th 1863



"M" St 19  
Zur chur  
2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 1863

Received Sullatman, Tenn. April 16<sup>th</sup> 1863. of  
 Maj. A. L. Landis a.g.m. the following Bill Stores & Co, prod.

- |       |                                      |   |   |
|-------|--------------------------------------|---|---|
| (222) | Two hundred & twenty two ft. Planks  | — | " |
| (1)   | One, Coffin.                         | — | " |
| (1)   | one, Cream Cap paper.                | — | " |
| (50)  | Fifty, O.B. Envelopes                | — | " |
| (2)   | Two Bottles Red Ink.                 | — | " |
| (500) | Five hundred letter Envelopes        | — | " |
| (20)  | Twenty Pen holders                   | — | " |
| (2)   | Two Bottles Copied Ink               | — | " |
| (1/2) | One half gross Steel Pens            | — | " |
| (2)   | Two, Set wheel harrow                | — | " |
| (3)   | Three horses                         | — | " |
| (2)   | Two, Mules                           | — | " |
| (2)   | Two, for Smith Tools                 | — | " |
| (10)  | Ten, lbs Cut nails                   | — | " |
| (50)  | Few, lbs Wagon Boxes                 | — | " |
| (600) | Six hundred, lbs Iron                | — | " |
| (100) | One hundred, Mule Shoes              | — | " |
| (200) | Two hundred, Horse Shoes             | — | " |
| (20)  | Twenty lbs. H.S. Nails               | — | " |
| (12)  | Twelve Packing Boxes                 | — | " |
| (228) | Two hundred & twenty eight, lbs Corn | — | " |

J. Hawkins Major & Co.  
 401 So. Broadway, New York

{Sgd. duplicates}

W

2 Dr 1863

ting.  
Hawkins agn  
Apr 15<sup>th</sup> 1863

W  
Voucher No 20

Second. Dr 1863

Wain.  
ag. 1863

Received Tullahoma Tenn April 15<sup>th</sup> 1863 of Mr. A. L. Sanders the following list of Clothing &c

- Viz.
- |       |                                           |        |      |
|-------|-------------------------------------------|--------|------|
| (66)  | One hundred Sixty six. prs Pants (Cotton) | \$10   | good |
| (94)  | Three hundred & ninety four Shirts.       | \$3.50 | "    |
| (300) | Three hundred. prs Shoes                  | —      | "    |
| (114) | One hundred & fourteen woolen jackets     | —      | "    |

{Sgd. duplicates 3}

J. Hanson, Secy. Don  
Polk's 33.9. A. L. Sanders

"M"  
Vouchr. N<sup>o</sup> 34  
Second, Dr 18 1/3

Received Tullahoma, Tenn, April 17 1863. of  
Maj A. L. Sandisgrove the following Bill of Fare \$16

|    |     |     |        |       |
|----|-----|-----|--------|-------|
| Wm | (6) | Six | Mules  | Trunk |
|    | (1) | one | Coffin | Good  |

Spd duplicate 3

J. H. Anderson Paye 3m  
H. H. Anderson Paye 3m

"M"  
Voucher No 35-

Secord Is 1863



List of Quartermasters Stores etc. Received of  
Major A. L. Landis A. 2. M. Company at  
Sillahoma Tenn on 18<sup>th</sup> to 21<sup>st</sup> of April 1863

40. One Huz died and ten Bushels Corn  
4. Four Saddles.  
4. Four Bridles  
4. Four halters  
4. Four Blankets  
2. Do. Single Setts Lead Harness  
2. Do do do Wheel do.  
3. Three Horses.  
5. Five Feed troughs. 4 ft in run  
29. Twenty Nine pounds Horse shoe nails  
40. Forty Pounds Cut Nails.  
2. Do wagon Sheets.  
(1) One wagon Box 2 pds New

(Signed Duplicate)

J. H. Jenkins Prov + Sqn  
Polke Reg 6th Mass Inf

"D.S." N° 36

Second. Dr 1863

7

List of Quartermasters Stores etc Received  
by Maj A. L. Landis A. 2. M. of Army  
at Pullahoma Tenn on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1862  
V.B.

107. One Hundred and Seven Sacks

82. Eighty two Pairs Shoes.

(1) one chopping axe & other

(Signed Duplicates)

V. Hawkins Major Gen  
Folk. Reg. Arkansas Inf

"M.  
Vouche" N° 57

2<sup>nd</sup> Dr 1863

Received. Wadsworth, June 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863 of  
 Maj. A. L. Sanders a/g. m the following M. & L. Co

|          |                           |                            |       |
|----------|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------|
| Win      |                           |                            |       |
| (52)     | Fifty two                 | (Corn) Sacks               | Good  |
| (129)    | One hundred + twenty nine | lbs Corn                   | "     |
| (69)     | Sixty nine                | Water buckets              | Said  |
| (10)     | Ten                       | Curry Combs                | "     |
| (6)      | Six                       | Shuck Collars              | "     |
| (12)     | Twelve                    | Wagon Sheets               | "     |
| (7)      | Seven                     | Cotton Shirts              | "     |
| (1/3)    | One third                 | lbs <del>Salt</del>        | Good  |
| (1/2)    | One half                  | lbs Tar                    | "     |
| (1/3)    | One third                 | Sack Salt                  | "     |
| (20)     | Twenty                    | Mules                      | Fresh |
| (3)      | Three                     | bales Sisum                | Good  |
| (87 1/4) | Eighty seven & fourth     | Yds English Cloth @ \$7.00 | Ne    |

{Sgd. duplicate}

I Haulman Major S. M.  
 Col. S. M. to be in the

"M"  
Truckers No 58

Second. 27 1863



Received of Maj. A. L. Landis Gm CSA  
at Bullahoma & Wactrace April 18<sup>th</sup> 1863 to May  
2<sup>nd</sup> 1863 the following Gm stores, Viz

|                                     |                    |                      |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| 3. (Three)                          | Collars Leather    | 2 <sup>nd</sup> Hand |
| 1. (One)                            | Mule               | Fresh                |
| 6. (Six)                            | Bales Straw        | Good                 |
| 26. (Twenty Six)                    | Yds Canvas Leather | New                  |
| 8. (Eight)                          | Packing Boxes      | "                    |
| 640. (Six Hundred & forty)          | Hats               | "                    |
| 75. (Seventy five)                  | Shirts (Cot)       | "                    |
| 100. (One Hundred)                  | Pair Shoes         | "                    |
| 468. (Four Hundred and sixty three) | Bush Corn          | Good                 |
| 5. (Five)                           | Sacks              | "                    |
| 1. (One)                            | Dr M Regulation    | "                    |

Sig. Duplicator

J. H. Hankins Maj. & Gm  
Polk Co. Ark. 1863



"Wb." No 49  
Voucher.  
2<sup>nd</sup> 2-1868

Maj. Hantkin.

List of Gr. Masters Horses etc. Recd. of  
Major A. S. Sandus G. M. O. S. A. at Cullehan  
Tenn on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of April 1863

(79) Seven Mules -

Good Condition

J. H. Anderson  
Folkersburg, Kansas

W.  
Voucher No 104  
Second, Dr. 18/3

RECEIVED.

Wartrace Tenn

on 20<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

186

3. of Maj.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores:

Property of

| NO.   | OR QUANTITY.  | ARTICLES.          | COST.  | CONDITION. |
|-------|---------------|--------------------|--------|------------|
| 10    | Ten           | Bushels Stone Coal | ---    | new        |
| 1     | One           | Horse              | "      | Ordinary   |
| 1 1/2 | One half      | Reams Cap Paper    | ---    | new        |
| 3     | Three         | Reams letter Paper | ---    | do         |
| 300   | Three hundred | Letter Envelopes   | ---    | do         |
| 25    | Twenty five   | O.P.B. do          | ---    | do         |
| 12    | Twelve        | Pen holders        | ---    | do         |
| 24    | Twenty four   | Steel Pens         | ---    | do         |
| 2     | Two           | Bottles Ink        | ---    | do         |
| 100   | One hundred.  | Cotton Shirts      | \$2.50 | do         |

For value by A. L. Landis  
 For value by A. L. Landis

{89d. duplicates}

W  
Voucher No 106  
Second. Dr 1863

RECEIVED, *Wartace Tenn*, on *21<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, 188*3* of Maj.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores: *VB*

| NO.            | OR QUANTITY.                            | ARTICLES.           | COST.    | CONDITION.  |
|----------------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|----------|-------------|
| <i>240 1/4</i> | <i>Two hundred<br/>forty &amp; 1/4.</i> | <i>Bags of corn</i> | <i>—</i> | <i>Good</i> |

*Exd duplicates*

*J. H. Anderson, Major & Comd  
Polk Reg. 6th Cavalry*

*W.*  
Voucher No 111

Secord. Dr. 1863



RECEIVED, *Wartrace Farm*, on *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 186*3*, of Maj.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores: *Property & Co.*

| NO. | OR QUANTITY. | ARTICLES.          | COST.   | CONDITION. |
|-----|--------------|--------------------|---------|------------|
| 1   | One          | 4 horse wagon      | unknown | good order |
| 4   | Four         | Mules              | "       | " "        |
| 2   | Two          | Sets wheel harness | "       | " "        |
| 2   | Two          | " Lead "           | "       | " "        |
| 4   | Four         | halter chains      | "       | " "        |
| 1   | One          | Wagon Sheet        | "       | " "        |
| 1   | One          | Wagon Saddle       | "       | " "        |

*Eq. duplicate*

*J. H. Harkin Prov. & Co.  
Pike Reg. & Quartermaster*

No. 117  
Voucher  
Second Quarter 1843

RECEIVED. *Partridge* *Am* on *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, 186*3* of Maj.

Property No.

| NO.             | OR QUANTITY.        | ARTICLES.                | COST.                                    | CONDITION. |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------------|------------|
| 19              | Nineteen            | Sacks                    | untan                                    | good.      |
| 64              | Sixty four          | Bush of Corn             | "                                        | "          |
| 4               | Four                | Mules                    | "                                        | "          |
| 2               | Two                 | Single Set wheel harness | "                                        | 2 hand     |
| 4               | Four                | halter Chains            | "                                        | good.      |
| 3               | Three               | Sacks of Salt            | "                                        | "          |
| 120             | One hundred twenty. | Cotton Shirts            | "                                        | new        |
| 220             | Two hundred twenty. | for Cotton Drawers       | "                                        | "          |
| 130             | One hundred thirty. | Jackets                  | "                                        | "          |
| 3               | Three.              | Packing Boxes            | "                                        | "          |
| 1               | One                 | Wagon Saddle             | "                                        | 2 hand     |
| 1               | one.                | horn                     | "                                        | good.      |
| 190             | One hundred ninety. | Wagon Spokes             | 30                                       | "          |
| Sgd. duplicates |                     |                          | J. H. McKim Prop.<br>Fells Aug. 6th 1890 |            |

W.  
Voucher No. 88

Second. Dr 1813

RECEIVED, *Natracoe Tenn.*, on *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 186*3*. of *Maj.*

A. L. Landis. Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores: *Property No*

| NO.       | OR QUANTITY.     | ARTICLES.              | COST.        | CONDITION.  |
|-----------|------------------|------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| <i>70</i> | <i>Seventy</i>   | <i>Bushels of Corn</i> | <i>under</i> | <i>good</i> |
| <i>6</i>  | <i>Six</i>       | <i>Coils of Rope</i>   | <i>"</i>     | <i>new</i>  |
| <i>60</i> | <i>Sixty</i>     | <i>Water Buckets</i>   | <i>"</i>     | <i>"</i>    |
| <i>17</i> | <i>Seventeen</i> | <i>Sacks</i>           | <i>"</i>     | <i>good</i> |

*(Bgd. duplicates)*

*J. H. Hankins Maj. & Com.*  
*Folk's Bng. Alabama Inf.*

O/C.  
Vrechu. №4  
Second Dr 1863



RECEIVED, *Wartrace Tenn.*, on *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *May*, 186*3* of Maj.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores: *H. J. Mitt*

| NO. | OR QUANTITY.              | ARTICLES.           | COST.              | CONDITION. |
|-----|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------|
| 332 | Three hundred thirty two. | feet Poplar Plank   | 2 <sup>c</sup>     | new        |
| 38  | Thirty Eight.             | feet Oak Skantling  | 4 <sup>c</sup>     | new        |
| 18  | Eighteen                  | feet 2 in Oak Plank | 2 1/2 <sup>c</sup> | "          |

*Sgd duplicate 3*

*J. H. ...*  
*John ...*



O/H  
Voucher No 88  
Sicma Dr 1863

RECEIVED,

*Wartrace Tenn*

on

*16<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*May*

, 186

*3*

of Maj.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores:

*DB*

| NO.                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | OR QUANTITY.  | ARTICLES.                     | COST.    | CONDITION.             |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------------------|
| <i>40</i>                                                                                                                                                                                                            | <i>Forty.</i> | <i>bus. of <del>com</del></i> | <i>—</i> | <i><del>Good</del></i> |
| <div> <p><i>{ 89d duplicates }</i></p> </div> <div> <p><i>J. H. Harkin Maj. Gen.<br/>Folsom Aug 1863</i></p> </div> |               |                               |          |                        |

"No.  
Wucher. "No. 90

Second. Dr 1863

D. M. Halsey  
Capt 1st Reg. M

RECEIVED. *Watruce* *Gen* on *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 186 *3* of Maj.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores: 

I have him May 2004  
Pete Day 6 letters

W  
Trucker "No 73

Secord. St 1863

RECEIVED, *Watrac* *Sum*, on *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 186*3* of Maj.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores: *AL*

| NO.  | OR QUANTITY.               | ARTICLES.               | COST.       | CONDITION.  |
|------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| -188 | One hundred & eighty three | 3 bushels of Corn       | <i>unkn</i> | <i>good</i> |
| -120 | One hundred twenty         | Pairs of Shoes          | "           | <i>new</i>  |
| -590 | Five hundred               | Ninety pair Brauses     | "           | "           |
| -100 | One hundred                | Pairs of Pants          | "           | "           |
| -2   | Two                        | Single set lead harness | "           | "           |
| -4   | Four                       | " " " " harness         | "           | "           |
| -9   | Nine                       | " " " " collars         | "           | "           |
| -6   | Six                        | Packing Boxes           | "           | "           |

*J. Hawkins Maj*  
*Sgt M. Folsom*

*Sgd duplicates*

W. H. No. 157

Second Quarter

1863.



RECEIVED.

A. L. Landis, Q. M., the following Q. M. Stores:

*Sg. duplicantes 3.*

Hawkins, Thos. J.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. + A.D.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Thos. T. Hawkins  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ky.

To whom report

Genl. Breckensridge

Date of appointment

Jan. 14, 1862

Date of confirmation

Jan. 14, 1862

To take rank

Nov. 11, 1861

Date of acceptance

Feb. 23, 1862

Delivered

Genl. A. S. Johnston

Secretary of War

J. P. B.

Remarks:

Aides de Camp  
with rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 154

Geo. S. Preston

Copyist.

H.

C. S. M.

Thos. J. Hawkins  
Lieut. Col.

Appen.

List

of all Staff Officers and persons acting as such attached to or serving at Hdqrs. Department of W. Va. and E. Tenn.

List dated Wytheville, Va.

Nov. 7, 1864.

Reg't and Staff Department

A. D. C.

By what capacity now serving

A. D. C.

By what authority

War Dept.

Date of appointment Unknown, 186

Date of assignment to present duty. Unknown, 186

Remarks: Absent sick at Bladen Springs, Ala.

Inspection Report C. No. 36; Inclosure 64.

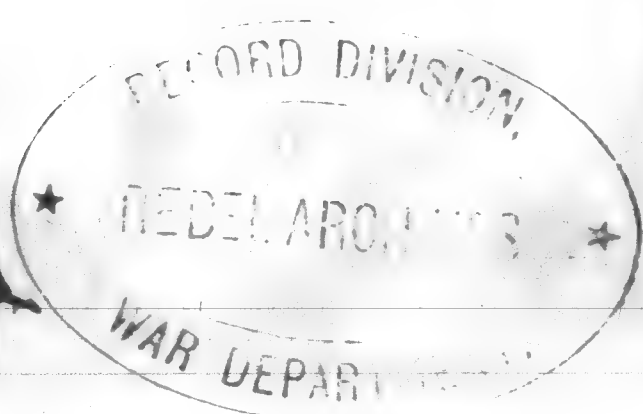
A. S. Andrews

.654)

1863

Copyist.

*Handwritten text, mostly illegible due to fading and bleed-through.*



*Handwritten mark resembling a stylized 'L' or '7'.*

*Small handwritten mark or initials.*

*Small handwritten mark or number.*

*Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, mostly illegible.*

The or I will stay  
I. J. O'Hara in Co  
Camp & Gen Beechey.  
For (1) one horse killed  
in action at Shiloh on the  
7<sup>th</sup> Apr 1862 \$400.00

He enlisted at the above named  
house belonging to 1<sup>st</sup> lieutenant  
Shas J Hawkins and de camp  
on Genl Bucknagers staff was  
killed in action at Shitoh on  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of April 1862

Wm. J. Hamlin

R. T. Solomon Vol 2. Ky. apt.  
 We certify that we were acquainted with the above gay house belonging to J. J. Hawkins; that he was worth at the time he entered the Service \$400+ four hundred dollars.

*Robinson*

Mobile Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1865

Sir.

If the enclosed ac-  
count should be allowed, you  
will be kind enough to  
send the order for payment  
to May Alfred Borge  
Quartermaster on the Staff  
of Major Genl J. C. Brinkley  
and Wife

Yours M. Genl  
Thos. S. Hawthorn

W. H. S. Taylor  
Lieut Colonel  
Richmond



*H*  
**CERTIFICATE**

**RECOMMENDING**

**EXTENSION OF FURLOUGH**

*Leaves of Absence*

*Capt. J. E. Hawley*

*Adj. Gen. Campbell*

**EXAMINING BOARD** *Boards, Major, Major*

*March 1st* 186*2*



◆ ◆ ◆ ◆ ◆

*Leave of Absence*

CERTIFICATE, RECOMMENDING EXTENSION OF ~~FURLOUGH~~

*Capt T. T. Harbison* of ~~Company~~ *Aide de Camp* Regiment  
to ~~Post Office~~ *Bladon Springs* having been granted  
~~leave of absence~~ *1st Dec* 186*2* at *St. Louis*  
by *Earl B. Beckwith* and having appeared before this Board for re-  
commendation for Extension of ~~Leave of Absence~~ we do hereby certify that we have carefully examined him, and find that

*He is suffering from symptoms of heart & aneurism*  
*and is unable to perform duty*  
and in consequence thereof, he will not, in our opinion, be fit for duty in a less period than *thirty (30)* days.  
for which time we recommend an extension of his ~~Leave of Absence~~ *Leave of Absence*

*J. L. Milledge* Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
*John H. ...* Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
*William ...* Surgeon P. A. C. S. } *Board*

EXAMINING BOARD, MOBILE, ALA.,  
*March 15* 186*5*

[DUPLICATE]

Letter, Buck 2. Rev. Capt. 1860.

**CERTIFICATE**

RECOMMENDING

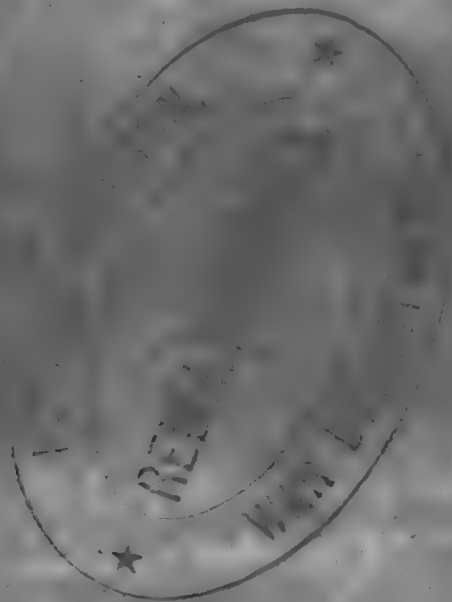
**REMISSION OF FURLOUGH**

and of absence

for *Sanctus*

*Sanctus*

*Approved*  
*W. H. Smith*  
Pres. Sec.



Dept of West Va.  
Harp. Tenn

# CERTIFICATE RECOMMENDING EXTENSION OF FURLOUGH.

1st Lt. *Lawrence* (aide de camp... Regiment,  
*Blackman* (Postoffice... having been granted  
 leave for...  
 and before this Board for recommendation  
 of furlough, we do hereby...  
 in consequence thereof, he will not, in our opinion, be...  
 such time we recommend an extension of his furlough...

*S. J.*

*Leave of absence*  
*W. L. Smith* Surgeon P. A. C. S.  
*J. S. Smith*  
*W. L. Smith*

BOARD.

EXAMINING BOARD, MOBILE, ALA.

[DUPLICATE.]

*Approved* 1901

Write nothing above this line.

J. J. Hawkins

Captain + Able to

Major Gen. J. C. Brackinridge

Camp near the Field - near Tangipahoa

July 29, 1862

Announced as above.

(S. S. Brackinridge - and Army of the West)

Write nothing above this line.

Shos J. Hawkins

Captain V.A.D.C. 6

Major Genl J.C. Buckinridge

Oct 20, 1862. Arrived as above.

(Genl. Army of Middle Tenn. - Buckinridge)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

T. T. Hawkins

1st Lt. A D C

Appears on a

RETURN

of the forces in the Department of  
West Virginia and East Tennessee,  
commanded by Maj. Gen. J. C.  
Breckinridge for Nov. 10, 1864.

Station Bladen Spgs. Ala.

Remarks: Absent sick

Box 58

No. 1

Tillman

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

T. T. Hawkins

Lieut. Aid de Camp

Appears on a

RETURN

of Breckinridge's Division, commanded  
by Brig. Gen. B. H. Helm.

Return dated Camp Hurricane, Miss

Aug. 26, 1863

Post or Station Camp Hurricane, Miss

Remarks: absent sick

Box 46

No. 14

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos. T. Hawkins

Lieut. & Aid. de Camp

Appears on an official copy of a  
RETURN  
of the Field and Staff Officers of  
the Breckinridge Division, Army of  
the Mississippi.

Return dated Vicksburg  
July 20, 1862

Remarks:

Box 46

No. 13

Herring

Copyist.

Hawkins, Thomas T.  
Capt.

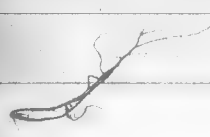
Subject: Staff announced  
a.d.c.

Title of record: S. O. # 2.

Army of Middle Tenn.  
Breckinridge

Date: Oct. 28, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Hawkins, T.T.

Capt.

A.D.C.

Subject: On staff

Title of record: Spec.Or. 5

Maj.Gen.J.C.Breckinridge.

near Tangipahoa  
Date: July 29, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Army of  
Miss

11 Confederate.

J. J. Saunders  
Lt. & A. L. O. Gen. Breckenridge  
Residence Louisville, Ky

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officer-, Confederate States Army, commanded  
by , surrendered at Citronelle,  
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to  
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,  
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,  
1865.

Roll dated Jackson. , May 19, 1865.

Number of roll:

59

(639b)

C. S. McLaughlin

Copy

113 ✓  
Hawkins, Thomas T.,  
1st Lt. & Capt. & A.D.C.

Breckinridge's (J.C.) Comd.

Key. Breckinridge's (J.C.) Comd.

- ✓ Nov. 11, 1861. Apptd. from Jan. 14, 1862, as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Nov. 11, 1861; to report to Gen. Breckinridge. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ July 29, 1862. Announced as Capt. & A.D.C. of Breckinridge's Div. (S.O. 5, Breckinridge.)
- ✓ Oct. 28, 1862. Announced as Capt. & A.D.C. to Breckinridge, comdg. Army of Mid. Tenn. (C.O. 2, A.M.T.)
- ✓ Aug. 17 & 26, 1863. Returns show him as Lt. & A.D.C., Breckinridge's Div. absent sick.
- ✓ Nov. 10, 1864. Return shows him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., W. Va & E. Tenn., Breckinridge comdg. absent sick.
- ✓ May 13, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., Gen. J.C. Breckinridge's staff. (Syr. Ala. Miss. — & E. La., May 4, 1865.)

Prepared by A. S. Examined by Int.

*Heavens J. J.*  
*1st Lieut. Col. U.S. C. to Maj. Gen. J. C.*  
*Regt. 1st*  
*Black nos*  
 (Confederate.)

**Inclosures.**

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |



11  
1.5  
G.

No 2.5  
Lousville Ky

\_\_\_\_\_

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text covering the lower two-thirds of the page, possibly a list or ledger.]*

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, C. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Jackson Miss  
this 13 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

J. H. Harkness Lt. Col. U. S. A.  
John E. Young Lt. Col. U. S. A.  
John A. Taylor Col. C. S. A.

Com's.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

John E. Young  
Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

*Hawkins, W. G.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. G. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W. B. Hawkins  
a 2. M

Chap 9-11-210 - mentioned



Min<sup>c</sup>

*Hawkins, W. J.*  
*G. M. Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*Md*

*Q. Hawkins*  
*Capt W. M. Dept*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Md*

To whom report

*2 M Genl*

Date of appointment

*Nov 16, 1861.*

Date of confirmation

*Dec 24, 1861.*

To take rank

*186*

Date of acceptance

*Nov 22, 1861.*

Delivered

*2 M Genl*

Secretary of War

*J P B. acty.*

Remarks:

*Resigned July 16, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 190

*P B Duncan*

William J. Hawkins  
C. & Co. S. M.

Bridgeway R. L. Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1870

Reports his Agents are  
saying all the artillery  
should be had on re-  
asonable terms.

Reg Let 1 Book

Page 7



Ridgely N.Y.  
Dec 11. 1862

My A. M. C. O.

Dear Sir

Yours this moment to  
send Capt Hawkins at Charleston  
N.Y. some horses, that would answer  
I don't know where they can be had  
My Apts. are out buying mules & have  
been instructed to buy all the good  
solid heavy horses to be found, on reasonable  
terms.

Yours very respectfully

W. Hawkins  
Capt & Co. etc.

Wm. S. Hawkins.

Captain & Co. M.

Ridgeway N. C. Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Advised that he has written  
to J. H. Wheeler in regard  
to purchase of mules.

Reg Let 1 Book

Page 3/4

Quartermaster Office

Ridgeway N.C. Nov 25 1862

A.H. Gale Esq

Dear Sir,

Yours this day received  
Col J. H. Wheeler your letter to Steady at Garysburg  
N.C. in regard to the purchase of mules from the  
Refugees from the east I hope to hear from him  
in a day or so.

Truly Yours

H. J. Hartsig  
Captain A. 2nd M

Quarters Major Department  
Richmond, N. C. Nov 14/63

Mr. A. H. Cole  
Care of Capt. J. L. Simpson  
Richmond Va.

Dear Sir

Yours of yesterday's date is this moment received, and contents duly examined. The Depot at New River was established for the purpose of collecting forage and if necessary (should enemy Captain Weldon and Gordon No. 6) to put on a line of forage from that point on N. C. Rail Road to the Richmond & Equine Road.

Keep them only for forage (16 miles) and then horses for the purpose of securing forage, when we have now on hand some 130,000 pounds.

Capt. Shickland at Millboro N. C. only sixteen miles from New River, is being in his District, I thought and to the interest of the Government to transfer the depot to Maj. Linn at Raleigh that he might place it in charge of Capt. Shickland, as Maj. Linn having more sufficient and needing miles at this point for the purpose of handling forage, I deemed it necessary to withdraw them to this

and allow Mr. Bice and Capt. Kirkland to come  
to their surplus stock for their purposes.  
The best point in Capt. Kirkland's District, I think for  
Collection of Forage, with all the necessary buildings  
storing in and taking care of his teams and I  
believe his horse is being kept up for that purpose and  
the heads of Capt. Kirkland  
is at this time in the vicinity of the Depot a large  
quantity of long forage - some of it baled and a  
good deal in the hands of Speculators not dis-  
posed to leave it it may be necessary for Capt.  
Kirkland to interfere.

Very Respectfully  
Yrs. Obedt. Servt.

W. S. L. Canting  
Capt. & A. G. M.

No 80 Reg. 3

April 1862

Capt. W J Hawkins

Adj. A & S

Ridgeway N C

Sends Returns for 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> / 62  
with explanations.

File



Recd 30 May '62



Quartermaster Office

Richmond, Va. 15th May 1862

Col. J. P. S. of  
C. G. Substation  
Richmond Va.

Dear Sir

I herewith enclose  
your return for quarter ending 31<sup>st</sup> March  
I could have rendered it sooner but waited to  
hear from Maj. Guerin at Charleston, have  
not been able to get his receipt,  
My returns for the quarter ending in December  
last with check herewith enclosed shows a ship-  
ment to Maj. Guerin of 1659 barrels and 277 sacks  
or a total of 1797 1/2 barrels. This includes all  
I have paid for up to 31<sup>st</sup> March, other shipments  
have been made since which does not appear in  
these returns but will be accounted for  
in next quarter.

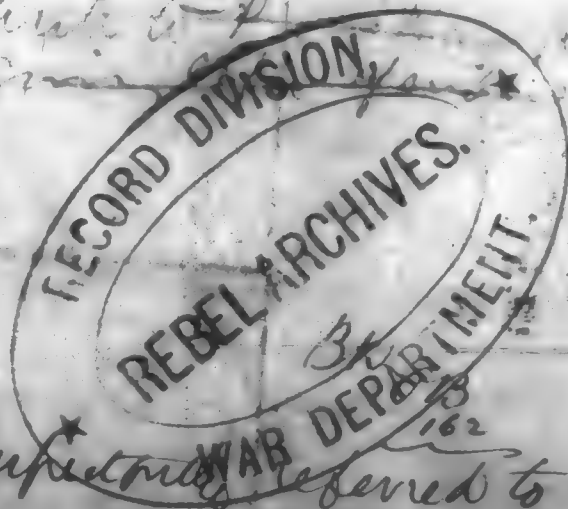
Yours very truly,

M. H. A. Kind  
Capt. &c. &c. M.



Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

Wm. L. D.  
Scriber



Refused to be referred to  
Major Sawyer to sell  
this to the Raleigh & Gaston  
Rail Road at current  
market rates if it can  
be shared. Major D will  
please reply to Mr. Hawkins Pres.  
By order of Col. Gorge.  
Thos L Payne Major  
Aug 1 1863

Aug 1 1863

I am expecting  
a lot in a few  
days: when re-  
ceived, it will  
give me pleas-  
ure to see some  
date given

Office of the Raleigh & Gaston Rail Road Company,

Raleigh, S. C. July 29 1863

Col Gorgas  
Chief of Ordnance  
Richmond

Colonel

We are entirely out of  
Block Tin and know not where to get  
it. It is an indispensable article to Rail  
Road Companies. Our brasses babbett metal  
& solder have run down to a low point.  
Can you aid us with 200 (two hundred,  
pounds <sup>or more</sup>) of Block Tin? We will pay  
for it in any way you may demand.  
Your early attention will much oblige.

Very Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servant

W. H. Hawkins  
Pres.

W. J. Starkins  
Prestonburg, Kentucky  
Aug 18. 1863.

Asking to be supplied  
with steel & tools to  
keep tools in order to do  
work.



13K.  
more so 197  
I have been  
y 4u 9u  
wondering  
if you  
will

Office of the Raleigh & Gaston Rail Road Company,

Raleigh, N. C. Aug 18 1863

Col. Gorgas  
Chief of Ordnance  
Richmond Va

Colonel

We are sadly in want  
of Steel and Borax - without them I do  
not see how we are to keep our tools in order  
to do our work. - Can we possibly get of the  
Government a supply? They are not to be had  
else where, You will more than oblige us  
by letting us have them.

I am, very Respectfully

Your Obedient Servant

W. H. Harrison

President

The following is our memorandum of Articles needed

Viz:

|   |    |            |       |             |              |   |
|---|----|------------|-------|-------------|--------------|---|
| 4 | 12 | Bars Steel | 1 1/2 | inch square | (Cast Steel) | ✓ |
|   | 2  | Do.        | 1 1/4 | "           | "            | ✓ |
| 4 | 4  | Do.        | 1     | "           | "            | ✓ |
| 4 | 4  | Do.        | 7/8   | "           | "            | ✓ |
| 4 | 4  | Do.        | 3/4   | "           | "            | ✓ |
| 4 | 4  | Do.        | 1/2   | "           | "            | ✓ |

Any where near the above sizes will answer,

25 Pounds Borax

Aug 12 1863

Raleigh N.C.

W J Hawkins  
P R & Co R.R.

---

Directs Black tie  
note sent to him  
by express.

---



Spec. V. J. R. H. Co.  
Raleigh N.C. Aug 12 1883  
Major W. S. Ransom  
Indiana Resident  
Richmond

Major

to hand. I am under many obli-  
gations for the Black Tin. Please  
send it to this place by Express.  
Obliged

Very Respectfully  
Yr. Obedt Servant  
W. J. Hamilton  
Pres.

Box 189 to W. J. Hamilton

284 Regt 5-  
July 1/1864

J W Hawkins  
Ay 28th  
Riaguey

including papers called  
for while acting as  
Capt



July 28/64



1. *Leptocarpus*

*N. C. Hall - June*

W. J. Hawling.  
apt

STATE OF THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS

No. 52 May 3

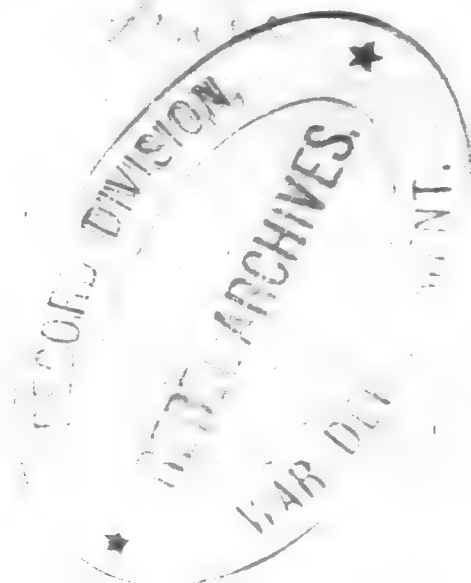
17<sup>th</sup> May 1862

Capt. W. J. Hawkins

A 68

Ridgeway & Co

Sends receipt of Maj Guerin  
for flour.



Recd 25 May 1862

Longway & Co. Inc. May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col. J. H. Burdett  
Comd'g. 1st S. S. Division  
Richmond

Ving

Dear Sir

I enclose  
you Maj. Guerin's receipt for  
John. These sent him to the 31<sup>st</sup> March.  
This receipt should have been sent  
with my Quarterly Returns but I  
have just received it.  
You will observe that his receipt  
calls for more than my Returns  
it - but this is owing to the fact  
that I sent him a great deal of  
them which was not paid for in  
last quarter and consequently does  
not appear in my Returns.

Yours Very Truly

W. J. Hamilton A. A. Col  
for J. C. Walker

174202 ~~174202~~  
111 111 111

Capt. W. J. Hawkins  
Redgeway, N. C.  
April 13/63

Tenders his resignation as  
Capt and a. q. m. and begs  
acceptance

Part 1, C. O. 110. May 7/63

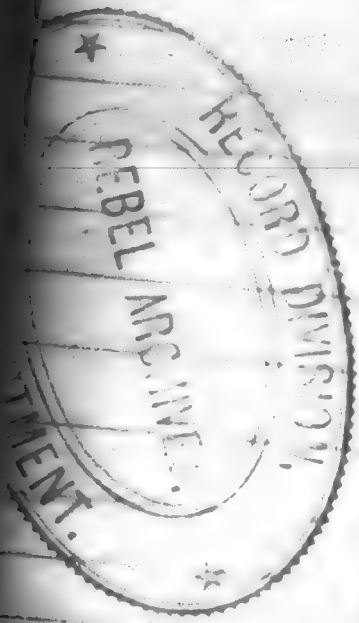
I recommend the  
acceptance of  
Capt Hawkins  
resignation

Res  
H. C. Rogers  
2 M. C. M.  
H.

accept

By order of the Adjutant

2 M. C. M.  
2 May 63 A. J. M.  
Reelford 10/63



Assistant Quarter Master Office  
Bridgeway N. C. April 13/63

Gen J. A. Sedgwick  
Secretary of War  
Richmond Va

Dear Sir

I hereby respectfully  
tender my resignation as  
Assistant Quarter Master at this  
post for reasons assigned in  
my former letter of resignation.  
I beg your early acceptance of  
the same.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servant

W. H. Hawkins

Captain A. F. 200

Respectfully tendered through the  
Quar. Master General

7  
Capt. W. H. Jenkins

Rich. way, N. C.

March 22, 63

In consequence of the duties  
devolving upon as President  
of the N. C. A. S. & C. S.  
I tender my resignation as  
Capt. & A. G. M. and desires  
its early acceptance

I recommend as a suitable person  
Rich. way, qualified as his  
successor Mr. Richard  
Dorington

I am very  
sincerely  
in service

Rich. way, N. C.  
March 23, 63

1891

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

100

I enclose it to you  
Rail Road Co as incident, and to the  
Government as a matter of public interest.  
I have tendered my resignation through  
the Adjutant General of State this day.  
I shall hope I should  
have been permitted though you had  
being so much of the same and in some  
matters in such matters  
tendering things as they are being  
accepted by the Government.  
The

= count of ... that with all my



Yours with great respect  
Wm. Pitt Rivers  
C. 10. 11. 12.

Hawkins, W J

Capt + A.Q.M.

Tenders resignat'n

March 28/63

Ch. 1-167-172.  $\frac{130}{H}$

[No. 12.]

Form 8

Vol. No. 2

Abbr. A

1 Qr. 456 2

D. W. J. Hawkins  
Flour

Dollars

1306 50

of Jan'y

186 2

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *William J. Hawkins* Dr.

| DATE OF PURCHASE | DOLLARS                   | Cts           |
|------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| <i>1862</i>      |                           |               |
| <i>7/3</i>       | <i>33 Bales of Cotton</i> | <i>536.50</i> |
| <i>"</i>         | <i>93 Bales " "</i>       | <i>750.00</i> |
| <i>"</i>         | <i>100 Bales Family</i>   | <i>750.00</i> |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |
|                  |                           |               |

*46 1/2*  
*7 3/4*  
*5 1/2*

*1306 50*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *March* 186*2*

*W. Hawkins* Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Adjoining* the *18<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 186*2*  
of *Apt W. J. Hawkins* Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
the sum of *Thirteen hundred and 50* Dollars  
and *50* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. J. Hawkins*

10253

22000

278



State of N. Carolina

1861

To Will Hawkins

For 3000<sup>00</sup> Oct 2950 \$22.50

Camp Beaverton  
Apr 14/61

Recd of R I Shaw R 2 M  
Twenty two & 57,000 acres in full of  
abundant —

W. Hawkins

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 87 Abst. A        Qr. 186

Dollars       

Paid        of        186





[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

*Wm J Hawkins*

Dr.

1863

Date of Purchase.

*Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 2700 lbs Straw @ 1<sup>00</sup> 27.00*

DOLLAR

Cts.

\$

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186 *3*.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

*Warrenton N.C* the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186 *3*,  
of *Capt J B White asst*  
the sum of *Twenty Seven*

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*W J Hawkins*

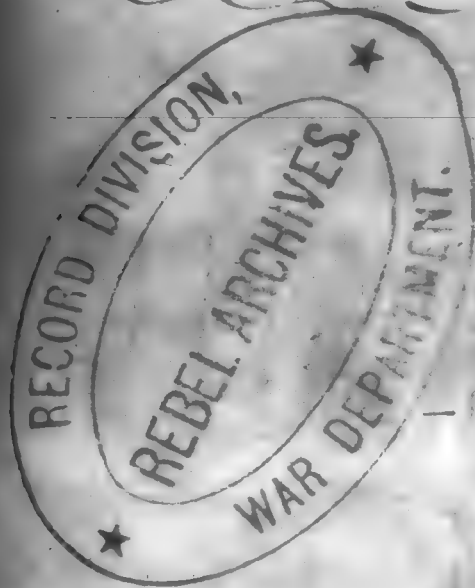
Sgt. 1st Regt. 2nd Corps  
Orange Co. Va.  
Mar. 12. 63

152 Regt.

My wife, Laura, Es.

Nov 13, 1863.  
Major W. D. Starnes  
2d Corps.  
Richmond

Letter of Transmittal.



Recd 3rd 9/18/63

Nov 16/63

(Col:

Fort Sept. 2nd Corps,

Orange Co. Va.

Nov. 13, 1863.

Within you will find my Return for  
the Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1863, as follows:

Account Current

Abstract of Purchases

Abstract of Disbursements on Account of Contingencies

Abstract of "Miscellaneous"

Quarterly Return of Commissary Property.

Respectfully,

Col. L. D. Northrup,  
Commissary Genl.

R. H. Hawks, Major & Col.  
Infantry.

76. Reg 5.

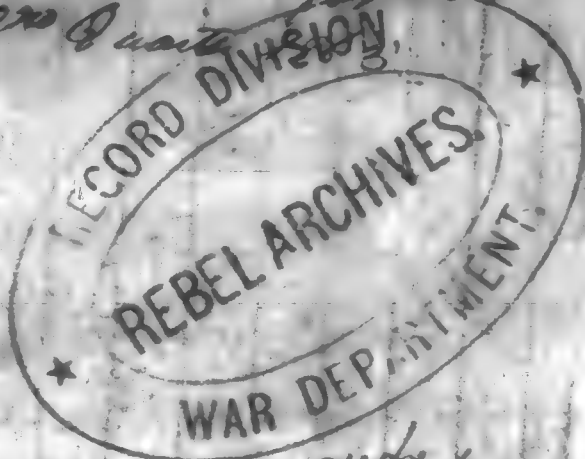
Sept 2nd 1863.

May 10. J. H. Harkness,  
Col.

Orang. Ch.

100

Since Apr. May June &  
2nd & wait



no. 100. 100. 100.

100. 100. 100.

Sub. Lieut. 2nd Corps.

Col:

Orange Co. N. H.

Sept. 2, 1863

I respectfully submit my report  
for June, 1863 embracing the following papers:

Return of Provisions Received & Issued in June 63,  
Moral & Subsistence Received,  
Abstract of Purchases without Vouchers,  
Receipts for Subsistence Transferred,  
Summary Statement of Money Rec'd & Expended  
in June, 1863.

Respectfully,

To

Col. L. B. Northrop,  
Cambridge, Me.

W. H. Drake, Lieut. Col.  
2nd Corps.

May 23. 1863  
Quinn's Station  
Major Hawks  
C.S.

Notes for 1 English  
Saville's



Guineys Station May 22/65  
May W. S. Dornier  
Military Store Keeper  
Richmond.

May

Will you

please send me by tomorrow train  
one English Cavalry Saddle & Equipments,  
Also two Cavalry Stairs suitable for  
a Major & one Sword Belt, not  
very costly. I send Bill and I  
will receipt. Ant by return Mail  
Yours Most Respectfully,

H. J. Stacks May 23/65  
2nd Corps



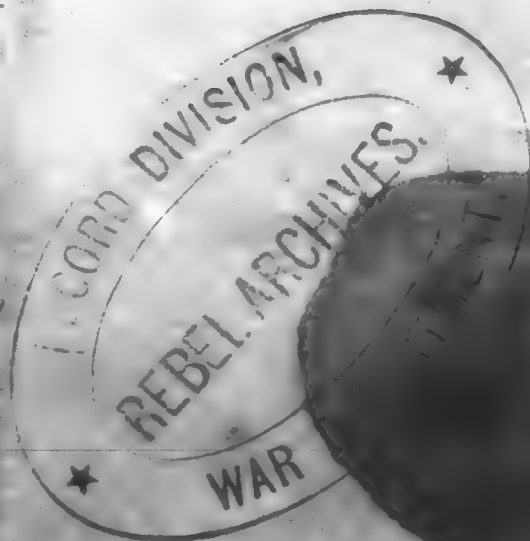
516-123

Quinn Station

March 27/63

Wm. L. G. Co.

Reb. Return  
563



Mar 30/63

Quincy, Mass.  
March 27, 1863

C. G.

Recommending the 1st you will find  
my returns for the month of Feb. 1863 - including

Return of provisions received & issued in the month,  
Invoices of Subscription Stores received,  
Abstracts of issues to Troops,  
Abstracts of issues to Landw. & Dragoons,  
Abstract of Sales to Officers,  
Receipts for Subscription Transfers,  
Summary statement of money received and expended  
during the month -

All of which I respectfully submit.  
H. B. W. L., (may 1st)  
2nd Corps, A. M.

Col. L. B. Fortnao,  
Commissionary General,  
C. S. A.





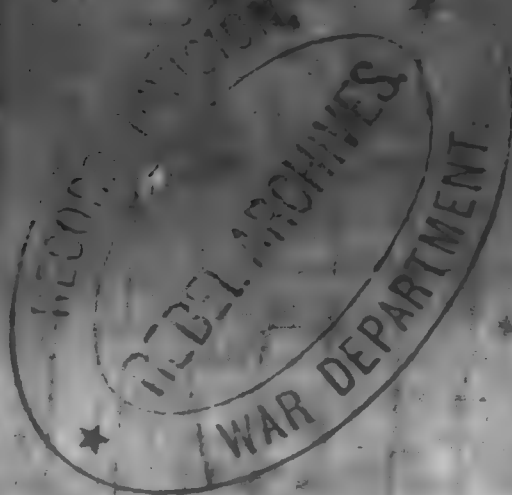
No 241 Rec'd

17<sup>th</sup> Oct 1862

Maj W D Hawks

68  
Winchester Va

Respecting purchase of  
flour from his clerk.



Rec'd 20 Oct 62

Commissary Office  
Worcester, Oct. 17/62

Col. L. B. Northrop, Sir:

In reply to  
your letter of Oct. 8, respecting the  
purchase of Flour from my clerk  
Mr. D. Lock, I answer that Mr. Lock was  
the owner of a Mill, and I purchased no  
Flour from him but what he manufac-  
tured and I gave him the same price  
paid others at the same time. Maj. Newby  
was purchasing Flour from Mr. Lock previous  
to the time I commenced, and at the same  
price.

Very Respectfully  
W. S. Hawks

Maj. Newby

263 May 31

7.11

May 2nd 1863  
Chickasaw

Letter of ~~transmission~~ attal.

4th  
Lund's ~~transmission~~ 1863



Feb 9/74



Col:

Sub. Capt. 2nd Corps  
Orange Csd. Va.  
Feb. 1, 1864.

I respectfully submit my Quarterly Returns as follows:

Account Current with Receipts & Money Expended,  
Abstract of Disbursements on account of Contingencies,  
and Vouchers.

Returns of Company Property with Invoice &  
Receipts.

Very Respectfully

Col. L. D. Stoughton }  
Commissary General }

W. H. Hunter, Maj. &  
Adj. Col. 2nd Corps.

Staunton, Va. Jan. 39, 1894

Col. H.C. Corbin.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Wash. D.C.

- Replying to yours of 19th,  
in reference to Major W.F. Hawks, would  
say that he was Capt. & 2nd Lieut. of Ind. Inf.  
infantry previous to his appointment as  
Adj. & Com.

Respectfully  
Jed. Hotchkiss

Not found on rolls 2 Va. Inf. -

John A. Smith

1875

John A. Smith

\$4.00

Sept. 20, 1875

10.71

Confidential States

1863

Sept. 30, 1863. I am not paid for the 1st of Sept. - Paid for during the  
month ending Sept. 30, 1863. \$4.75

I certify that above bill is correct & just, and the  
expenditure was necessary for the public service

Wm. H. S. May 1863.

Received at Bureau of Sept. 30, 1863. of Wm. H. S.  
\$4.75. Four Dollars & Seventy five Cents in full  
of above acct.

Campden, N.H.

W. H. Brewster,

\$10.00

Dec. 31, 63

No. 29

✓

Confederate States  
1863

J. H. Hawks, Jr.

Dec. 31 Cash expended for Postage during  
the Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1863 -

\$16.00 ✓

I certify the above account correct & just,  
and necessary for the public service.

W. F. Hawks.

Maj. Gen. U. S. Army.

Received Dec. 31, 1863 of J. H. Hawks, Maj. Gen. U. S. Army,  
the sum of Sixteen Dollars in full of above  
account.

W. F. Hawks.

M. G. H. a. 10

Nov 10



# CONFEDERATE STATES

To W. J. Hawks

Dr.

DATE.

|         |                                                                   | \$ | CTS. |
|---------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------|
| 1861    | For repairs to wagon & harness                                    |    |      |
| June 19 | paid for day of horse to up road                                  | 15 | 15   |
| July 18 | wagoner's hire in brigade on station at Winchester in June & July | 3  | 25   |
|         | hiring horse & saddle                                             | 3  | 50   |
|         | stationary fire & light measures                                  | 2  | 50   |

I Certify that the above account is correct and just; that I purchased the articles enumerated above, of the said W. J. Hawks at the prices above stated, amounting to Twenty nine

DOLLARS and

Eight nine CENTS, and that they were necessary for the public service. & that the

wagon & horse were in the W. J. Hawks Maj. & C. S.

Dr. 157861.

Received

Dec 15

1861

of W. J. Hawks

Twenty nine

DOLLARS and

Eight nine

CENTS, in full of the above account

W. J. Hawks

[No. 12]

Vol. No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abst. A *1* Qr. 186 *2*

*W. J. Linn*

*East Lansing, Mich.*

Dollars *7986*  
100

Paid *1/2* of *1* 186 *2*



[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To

Dr.

| NAME OF PURCHASER               | Dollars | Cts. |
|---------------------------------|---------|------|
|                                 |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Flour</i>       |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Corn Meal</i>   |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Rice</i>        |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Beans</i>       |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Lentils</i>     |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Peas</i>        |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Potatoes</i>    |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Onions</i>      |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Cabbage</i>     |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Turnips</i>     |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Carrots</i>     |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Parsnips</i>    |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Celery</i>      |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Asparagus</i>   |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Mushrooms</i>   |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Truffles</i>    |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Artichokes</i>  |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Cauliflower</i> |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Broccoli</i>    |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Spinach</i>     |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Lettuce</i>     |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Cucumber</i>    |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Pumpkin</i>     |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Squash</i>      |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Melon</i>       |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Watermelon</i>  |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Cantaloupe</i>  |         |      |
| <i>1000 lbs. of Honeydew</i>    |         |      |

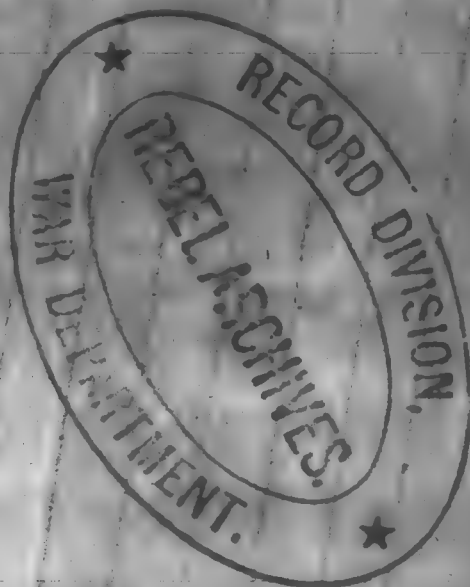
I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my Property Return for the quarter ending on the *15th* day of *December* 186*4*

Received at *Charleston* on the *15th* day of *Decr* 186*4*,  
of *R. B. Smith* Quartermaster.  
the sum of *1000* Dollars  
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*R. B. Smith*

No. 22  
Vol. No. 3. Apr. 19. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862  
H. A. Hawks.  
\$ 147.50  
Paid 8<sup>th</sup> of Apr. 1862



Confederate States of America  
1862  
To the line of wagon and two horses from July 9<sup>th</sup> to  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> inclusive @ \$2.50 a day in the service  
of the Commissary Dept of the Army  
of the Valley  
Total 59 days \$147.50

Testify that the above is correct

Sealed New Market Apr 8<sup>th</sup> 1863 J. H. Hunt  
Witness A. J. McNeill & Alexander F. Hunt  
Tailor and Fifty Cents in full of the  
in account

J. H. Hunt, Major, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Va. Inf.



K O D A K A S . A F E T

No 129  
The California State

...  
...  
... 11 14 ...

No 129

The Confederate States,

To

To W. J. Hawks. Dr.

|           |                                                                                       |        |
|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------|
| 1862      |                                                                                       |        |
| Jan 14    | To postage in Jan & loading & unloading Wagon                                         | 11. 00 |
| Feb       | To cash paid for recovering sugar from Home Bldg                                      | 5. 00  |
| Feb       | To Cash for buying Cattle                                                             | 3. 26  |
| Feb & Mar | " " " Postage in Feb & Mar.                                                           | 2. 00  |
| "         | " " " Dickinson & McDowell Repairing Wagon                                            | 9. 75  |
| "         | " " " for Corporage at Mechanics Station                                              | 13. 00 |
| June      | " " " Telegraphing at Waynesboro                                                      | 16. 87 |
| "         | " " " Postage for April May & June                                                    | 6. 85  |
| "         | " " " Cash to send to Richmond 6 times<br>it being impossible to draw funds otherwise | 90. 00 |
| April     | Paid for board of Genl Jacksons<br>cousins at Strasburg & his order                   | 14. 00 |
|           | Paid for clothing at Waynesboro                                                       | 13. 47 |

189 19

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles  
my returns for the month of

1862 and that the purchases were made by order of

accounted for on

W. J. Hawks. Maj. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at

dollars

on the  
A. C. S., C. S. A.

186 . of

cents, in full of the above account.



[No. 22.]

No. 225- Abstract B 4. Cr. 1863.

*N. J. Hawks*

Dollars

*None*  
*80 4*

Paid *3/02* *at* 186 *3*



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*W. J. Hawks*

Dr.

1863

*June*

*To value of one Grey Horse  
impressed — as per  
army ed vouchers —*

DOLLARS. CTS.

*80 —*

*80 —*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Richmond Va* the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Oct* 1863,  
of *Capt J. B. Lemay* *Qtr*  
the sum of *Eighty* Quartersmaster C. S. Army,  
and Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SHOWN IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. J. Hawks by  
Law. P. Lucas atty.*

Confederate States of America,  
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond, October 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Sir

Enclosed you will find the claim of  
Mr. J. H. Hanks, left at this Office by you on 11<sup>th</sup> August  
last, which you will please to order for payment by  
any Confederate States G. Quartermaster.

Very Respectfully  
Yours &c

Thos. G. Alexander  
Major & Asst. to the  
Genl

Wm. B. Lucas Esq  
Richmond  
Virginia,

I certify that at the first of Sept 1861  
I accompanied the wagon from Cambridge  
to the Quartermaster's Department for supplies  
for the use of the first Maine Cavalry  
regiment of the 1st Division. That on our  
return the wagon with a gray horse  
the property of W. J. Hawks impressed into  
the Confederate State Service at Warrenton  
place. The driver detached the horse  
and hooked up another team neglecting  
to fasten the traces. The two in the lead  
broke and ran away. The gray horse  
was so badly injured that he died in  
a few days. I attribute the accident  
partly to the carelessness of the driver  
who was employed by him the Confederate  
State Service since the end of the  
the 22 Dec 1861

Wm. Lock

I wish to say that

John Lock this day made oath  
before me J. L. Scott a Justice of the  
peace for Frederick County that the  
above statement is true given under  
my hand the 22 Dec 1861.

J. L. Scott

10

I certify that I refused to pay Maj. H. H. H.  
for his horse because he was getting fair wages  
for his team & if it had been better indi-  
cations no such claim could have been  
entitled to - by J. M. H. H. H.  
Maj. & Chas. M. Kelly Secy.

*last* the 24th, 1863

hereby authorize and empower DANIEL B. LUCAS to  
draw all claims due ~~me~~ ~~from the States of~~ *from the States of* ~~the~~ *from the*  
~~the~~ Confederate States, or any Department thereof, and to receipt for the same  
in name .

*A. J. Hawks*

WITNESSES:

*J. B. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*

Wilmington, Aug. 6. 66  
Supr. Genl. A. C. Mason  
Dr. Mr. Mason  
Genl.

Enclosed account of Train & Wild  
Hawks for one year in  
accord with the Government  
authorities, and accompanying  
papers.

The affidavits of John  
Locke (now Capt. & asst. Comm.  
of) and Mr. J. M. Campbell  
are to prove the death of the  
one to have been the result  
of careless work the part of the  
agents of the Government, and the  
principle laid down in your letter  
Jan. 10th 1866, namely, see no  
pay to receive payment at  
hand of the Department.

Warrant, as often before  
statement of May 20th, to  
thought differently, and  
now respectfully again

afford to you from the  
Circuit, this year.

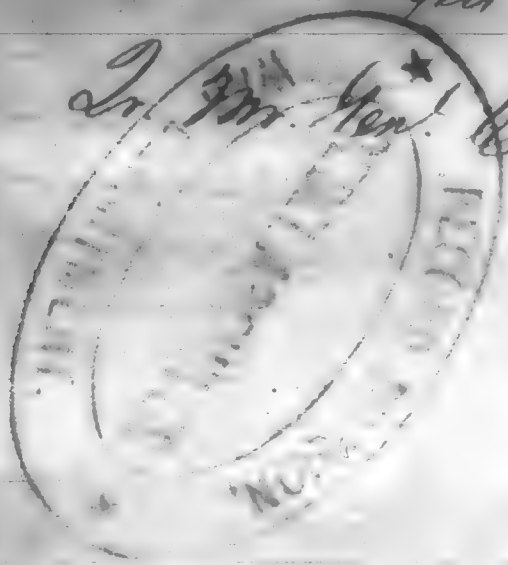
Very Respectfully

W. R. Lucas

W. R. Lucas

Brig. Genl. A. C. Myers

Dr. Mr. Genl. C. S. S.





2<sup>d</sup> Mr. Davis Office

Oct: 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

I state for the information of the 2<sup>d</sup> Mr. Davis, that the within named John S. Lock and J. W. Campbell are both personally known to me as citizens of Jefferson Co. Va. - of high personal character and integrity. The former is a magistrate of this County & was its delegate to the General Assembly. The latter was Sheriff of the same County. Their statements are entitled to any degree of confidence.

Respectfully -

McClanahan

McClanahan

2518

Cent



Rec'd Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

I certify that in the month of September 1861  
that a grey horse the property of W. J. Hawks  
& impressed into the service of the Confederate  
States at Harpers ferry, and driven by a driver  
in the service of the Confederate States, was by the  
carelessness of the driver so much injured  
whilst handling army supplies from Harpers  
ferry to Centerville that he died in a few  
days afterward from the effect of the accident.  
Given under my hand this  
6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863.

J. W. Campbell,  
James W. Campbell this day  
made oath before me saying, took a justice of  
the peace for Jefferson County Va. that the  
above statement is true; Given under  
my hand this 6<sup>th</sup> day of March 1863.  
P. Dock (JP)

John A. Harman, Major 1st Brigade,

That a Grey horse (fine) the property of the following of Jefferson County Virginia was put into the service of the Confederate States by Major John A. Harman L.M. at Harper's Ferry, Md. on the 2<sup>nd</sup> June, 1861. and valued at the time of said impregnment to be a sum of Eighty Dollars (\$80-), directed to be present incampment on the 8th day of September 1861. from injuries accidently received, while engaged in the transportation of commissary supplies from Harper's Junction to this incampment.

By <sup>2</sup> George J. Thompson  
Capt & A.L.M. 1st Brigade  
Confederate States

The enclosed and in your letter are herewith returned

Very Respectfully

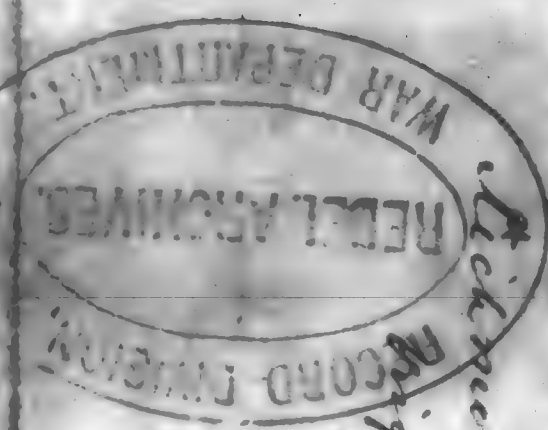
Wm. H. Davis

at Littleton

21 March 1863

Daniel B. Lucas, Esq

Richmond



For service states you will pay the claim for one acre, eight dollars, the farm of Thos. J. Hawks, on the additional section 13 filed with the claim since the within letter was written

21 March 1863

A R Lawton

at Littleton

2nd M. off. 28 cups  
 May 30th 1863  
 Respectfully returned  
 to Maj. Hawks. My  
 husband is a doctor  
 in the Union Army  
 and I expect  
 to be sent  
 to the front  
 soon  
 2nd M. off. 28 cups

Richmond, Jan. 10. 1862

Sir

Your letter in regard to the claim of Wells A. Hawks for the value of a horse impressed into the service and injured therein so that he died, has been received.

Upon proof that the horse, while in custody of Agents of the Government, was so carelessly managed, that his death ensued as a result of that carelessness, the Quarter Master's Department will pay to the claimant his fair appraised value.

When property is taken from the possession of the owner, it is due to him that it should receive the ordinary care which a prudent man bestows upon his property; and if from want of that care the property is lost, it is but simple justice that the owner should be compensated for the loss thus sustained.

With this statement of the views of this Department, Major Haman will reconsider his action and take steps to ascertain, by satisfactory evidence, the justice and validity of the claim of Mr. Hawks.

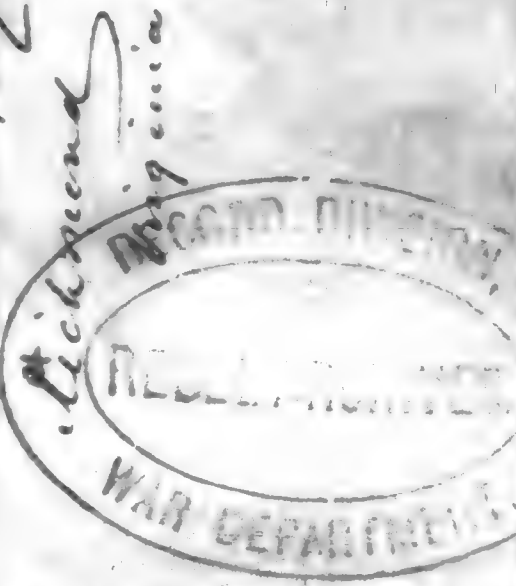


with returned

Very Respectfully  
Yr. Obedt. Servt

A. H. Clayton  
21 Nassau Street

Daniel B. Lucas, Esq.



A. H. Clayton

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend to the same at present, but I will endeavor to do so as soon as possible. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yr. Obedt. Servt  
A. H. Clayton

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I am sorry to hear that you are unable to attend to the same at present, but I will endeavor to do so as soon as possible. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yr. Obedt. Servt  
A. H. Clayton



H & Ans. Sub. capt.

2nd Corps

Orange Co.

Jan. 25, 1864

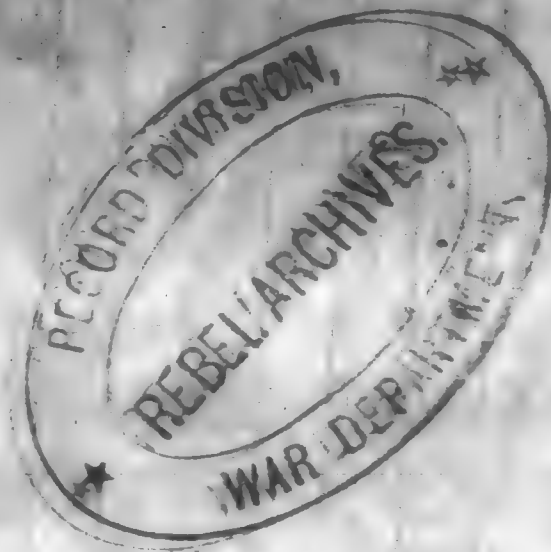
May 10. J. Brooks. C.  
2nd Corps.

Letter Transmittal.

204 Reg 5

Jan 28 1864  
Maj. W. C. Hunt.  
2 Corps A. N. 2<sup>nd</sup>

And Dec 1863



Feb 19/64

Det. Sept: 2nd Corps,  
Orange Co. Virg.  
Jan. 28, 1864.

Col:

Enclosed find my returns as follows:

Return of Transients received and issued,  
Invoices & Subsistence Received,  
Receipts of Subsistence transported,  
Monthly Summary Statement.

Respectfully,

Col. L. D. Norcross,  
Commissary General }

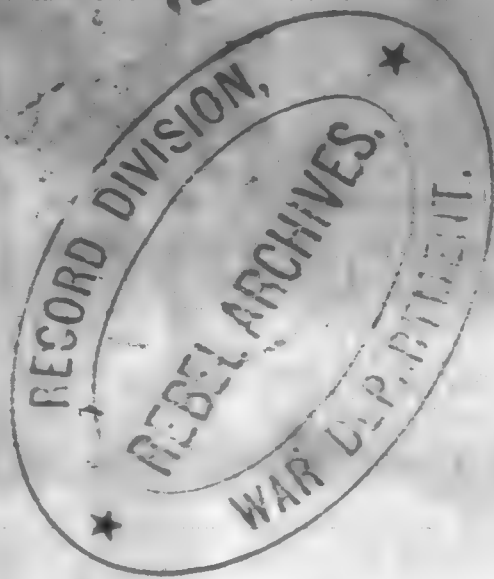
M. J. Hooks, Maj. &  
C. S. 3rd Corps.

594 Aug 3  
Explanatory Note. 30 April 1863

Maj W. J. Hawks

Col.  
Guiney

Send 1st reply Note 1863



27 May 1863

Sat. Sept.

Guiana Station

Apr 30 63

Col Northrop;

Enclosed please find  
Account Current for 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1863  
Abstract of Purchases & Vouchers  
Abstract of Expenditures  
Consolidated Abstract of Salaries to Officers  
Monthly Return of Property  
Money Receipts for Y & Dec. 1863  
Invoice & Receipts for Comm. Property.  
Y respectfully

W. J. Hawley, Maj. G.  
Inspector

Communication from  
Maj Hawks Co. 8  
to Genl. [unclear]  
4050 1433 387  
a  
Concerning Departmental  
Commissioner  
Decr 15 1884  
X

W. J. Hawks  
Maj. U.S.

Office of the Secretary of War  
Washington, D.C. 20315

Dear Sir:  
The Commission on the Organization of the Army is pleased to inform you that the Commission has received your letter of the 10th inst. regarding the proposed changes in the organization of the Army. The Commission is currently reviewing the proposed changes and will submit its report to the Secretary of War in the near future. In the meantime, the Commission is continuing to work on the proposed changes and will keep you informed of any developments.

Very respectfully,  
Wm. H. Taft  
Commanding General

Very respectfully,  
John D. Long  
Secretary of War

1937  
 DEPT.  
 1937

That Orders concerning  
dues will given by  
officers for provisions.

Dec 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

W. J. Hawks

may test



Office of the Commissioner

Manchester Dec. 18th 1861.

Rev. Sir:

In the case of those who give the "subsidence stores" to the officers of the commissary general to let them take the balance of their bills (remaining unpaid) when there be into account we should in that account and forward the bill to the office of the commissary general as vouchers with a list of names. You will please communicate this to the commissary office of your brigade.

Yours obedient

Thos. G. Church.

Major General of the Army

General of the Army

Write nothing above this line.

W. J. Hawke

C.S.

Army of the Valley District.

Director (Order to - Company 1st - Valley District  
May 1861 J. J. Jackson)

Write nothing above this line.

W. J. Ancker

Mya Yes

Adgea Valley, District

Oct 31/1844

Original 7/10/16/1844

See Supplement Report 5  
31

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. J. Hawkes

Commissary of Brigade First Bri-  
gade

Appears on a monthly  
REPORT

of the Army of the Confederate  
States commanded by Brig. Gen..  
Jos. E. Johnston.

Report dated. Winchester, Va.  
June 30 1861

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 6

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W. C. Fawcett

Major Commissary Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Sept 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Auditors Office Sept 6, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

W. C. Fawcett

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. J. Hawkins

Capt. Commissary Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Feb. 21 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Auditors Office Sept. 6, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE

#  
H. J. Hawkins  
A. Q. M.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ..... 186 .

Date of resignation, death, <sup>or</sup>  
transfer or promotion

May 7. .... 1863.

Remarks: S. O. 87 312 by 221  
116.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 529

J. Bay  
57



(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending 30 12, 186 2.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Auditors Office Jan 1. 5, 186 2.

Post or Station ~~Washington~~ ~~Armed~~ ~~Co.~~  
H.C.

Remarks:

Copyist.

*Hawkins, William*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & Adj.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book title.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*OK*

*William H. Perkins*  
*Adj't*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*  
To whom report *31 Tenn Regt.*  
Date of appointment *May 27*, 1862  
Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862  
To take rank *May 27*, 1862  
Date of acceptance *July 4*, 1862  
Delivered *Genl. E. K. Smith*  
Secretary of War *E. W. R.*  
Remarks: *1 Lt.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *394*

*P. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

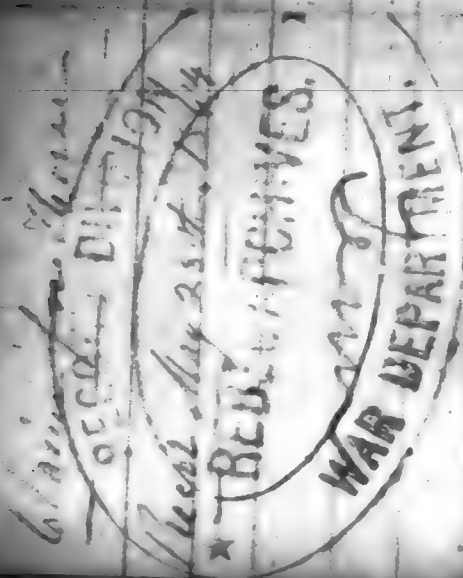
7<sup>m</sup> Auctioneers  
By: 31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864

Best for horse killed  
in action

Taken by John (Mr.)  
Charles of Ann.  
Aug 9. 1864  
Mr. Fortman

Mr. Harkness

10<sup>th</sup> Dec 1864



James A. Smith  
Missouri

Received of the  
U. S. Army \$400.00

The Confederate States of America

To Wm Hawkins 1st Lt. & Adj. Gen.

To 1 Horse killed in action at

Richburg Miss about 20 June 1863

\$400.00

Personally appeared <sup>before</sup> the undersigned  
Col of the 31st Tennessee Regt. William  
Hawkins 1st Lt. & Adjutant of my Regt  
and made oath that the horse spec-  
ified in the above account was  
his own private property - was used  
by him in the service - and while  
so employed was killed by a  
gun shot from the enemy at  
Richburg Mississippi about the 20  
June 1863 - the horse had never  
been appraised - but was worth at  
the time he was killed \$400.00

sworn to & subscribed  
before me this 12th Dec 1863  
J. M. Bradford Notary Public  
St Louis Mo

Wm Hawkins Adj. Gen.  
1st Tennessee Regt

Group of 1st Regt. 3rd Brigade

1st General, Ten 12 Dec 1865

Personally

appeared before the subscribers list of  
the 3rd Gen Regt - Adjt M. T. G. and  
Major of said Regt + Ed A. Watkins  
left to S of said Regt and made  
oath that they are personally acquainted  
with the facts in relation to the fore-  
going account of Adjutant Watkins  
that the horse was his personal property  
used by him in the service - and  
while so employed was killed by  
a ball from the enemy during  
the siege of Vicksburg about the 21st  
June 1863, said horse was worth  
at the time he was killed from  
Hundred Dollars. \$100.00  
Given to & subscribed  
before me 12th Dec 1865

Wm. B. Thompson  
1st Gen Regt

Adjt M. T. G.  
Major 3rd Gen Regt

Ed A. Watkins  
Capt Co 3rd Gen

*Hawkins, Wm A*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....



Hawkins, Wm. H.,  
Brigade Surgeon.

1st Texas Legion Cav.  
24th Ala. Inf.  
Duncan's (J.K.) Comd.  
Manigault's (A.M.) Comd.  
Hospital duty.

✓ April 15, 1862. Apptd. Surgeon of the 1st Texas Legion Cav. (Report, A.O.)  
1st Texas Legion Cav.  
24th Ala. Inf.

✓ June 25, 1862. Return of 24th Ala. shows him as Surgeon, joined this date. (Report, A.O.)  
✓ August 16, 1862. Apptd. Surgeon from Ark.; to rank May 26, 1862; to report to the Surgeon General. Canceled by Surg. Gen. (Report A.O.)

✓ Oct. 8, 1862. Statement relative to certain articles bought by the order of Gen. Duncan on this date, who after the retreat from Lawrenceburg left the command and son after died. - Dec. 18, 1862. (Per. Papers Feb. 22, 1863.)  
Duncan's (J.K.) Comd.

✓ Memo. - Aug. 21, 1862, Gen. Duncan was assigned comd. of Brigade by Col. A.M. Manigault, and Oct. 12, 1862, was ordered to comd. Gen. Wither's Div. - Vol. 16-2, pp. 768 & 938.

✓ Feb. 22, 1863. Signs as Surgeon 4th Brig. Manigault's Comdg. (Per. Papers) will  
✓ July 7, 1863. At Hdqrs. Manigault's Brig. signs as Surg. 19th S.C. Vols. Senior Surg.  
Manigault's Brig. (Per. Papers)  
✓ Aug. 25, 1863. Apptd. Surg. from Miss.; to rank Apl. 15, 1862; to report to the Surg. Gen. by letter. (Report, A.O.)  
✓ Dec. 16, 1863. Surgeon at Dalton, Ga., asks transfer. (1-59, 3157, H.)  
✓ Feb. 1, 1864. Return shows him as Surgeon (19th S.C. Cav.) Manigault's Brig., Hindman's Corps A. of Tenn.  
✓ Aug., 1864. Insp. Report C18 shows him as Surg. 19th S.C. & Senior Surgeon Manigault's Brig., Anderson's Div., Lee's Corps, A.T.

Hospital duty.  
✓ Jan. 11, 1865. Surgeon, relieved from field duty with the army on account of ill-health and ordered to report to Surgeon S.H. Stout, Med. Dir., of Hospitals at Montgomery, Ala. (S.O. 8(5), A.G.O.) of Tenn.  
✓ March 8, 1865. Surgeon, relieved from duty under Med. Dir. Stout and ordered to report to Med. Dir. Hix at Raleigh, N.C. (S.O. 56(22), A.G.O.)  
✓ March 23, 1865. Surgeon, relieved from hospital duty in Ga. and ordered to report to Gen. E.K. Smith, Trans-Miss. Dept., for assignment. (S.O. 68(6), A.G.O.)  
✓ April 2, 1865. At Marshall Hospital, Columbus, Ga., signs as Surg. P.A.C.S., and informs the Surg. Gen. that he will leave on the 4th inst. to report to Med. Dir. Hix at Raleigh, N.C. (Per. Papers)

Paroled -----1865 at-----

Prepared by *tp* - Examined by *ML*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm H Hawkins*  
*Surg*  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss.*

To whom report *Surg S. by letter*

Date of appointment *Aug 25*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *July 30*, 1864.

To take rank *Apr 15*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *Mar 11*, 1864.

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 287

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

14

14k

William H. Harrison

Surg

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark*

To whom report *Surg Genl*

Date of appointment *Aug 16*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank *May 26*, 1862.

Date of acceptance, 1862.

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *Cancelled by Surg Genl.*

V

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 273

(CONFEDERATE)

W. F. Fawkins  
Surgeon

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Anderson's Brigade, Withers' Division.

Report dated

Mar 21, 1863.

Remarks

Brigade Surgeon

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No 197.

14 17 16  
W. H. Hawthorn  
Chf Surg 19 Regt. I. C.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,  
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated Atlanta, Ga.  
Aug. 15, 1864.

Division Andersson's Division

Brigade Mangum's Brigade

Where serving with Regt

How assigned Sen Surg.

Date of appointment Apl. 15, 1862.

By whose order Gen Withers

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

W. H. Callins  
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in

Hospitals

of

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb

, 1865.

Post

Cummins Ga

Hospital

Marshall

Remarks:

... I ordered to  
report to Genl. Dir Stout  
by Secy of War.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

A  
A. C. Hutchinson  
Surgeon, Med

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Columbus, Ga.,

for the month of

Feb

, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Marshall  
Hospital.

**Enlisted men casually at Post:**

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 51.

A. S. Taylor

(101)

620

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

H  
J. H. Hawkins  
Surge

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters  
received and sent.

Remarks:

Jan 11 1865  
Is relieved from  
field duty with the  
Army of Tennessee  
on account of ill  
health, and will  
report to Surg. Staut  
Med. Director Hooper  
Montg Ala

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 241

(285)

J. B. Hyatt

2510

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

19

S.C.

W. H. Hawkins  
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 19<sup>th</sup> S.C.

Vols

Station

Near Dalton, Ga.

Report received

Apr. 21, 1864

Aug. 22, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 173

(225)

J. G. W.

1400

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks:

Appointed by Sec of  
War. August 11, 1862  
to rank Major April  
1862.

Passed Board May 25,  
1862.

May 31, 1864. As Surg.  
Manigault's Brigade.

19th Ala. Inf. Col. John

Present sick absent

sick since March 1864

Asst. Surg. Richmond

Jan'y 11, 1865. Asst. Surg. &

Ordered to report to Surg.

J. H. Hunt Medical

Director of Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 263

Wm. H. Richardson,  
Rev. Mr. Lincoln

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Major General Montgomery  
Chief Clerk  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington  
July 7, 1863

My residence being on Red River in  
Louis County & State of Ark. I have a large plantation  
interests now only managed by one person, no one being  
authorized to act for me in any way whatever, my business  
being entirely in the hands of my plantation, I having  
other heavy unincumbered business outside of my plantation, I have  
now wholly neglected business to others as well as myself  
in a pecuniary point of view, I have the highest regard  
for a transfer from this Department (No. 2) to the Trans-  
port Department I would hope this request upon the ground  
that the present mail facilities & the other points of view  
the enemy make communication very irregular. I have this  
sometimes entirely void between this Department & the Trans-  
port Department. As much as that it is wholly impracticable for the trans-  
action of business.

Originally I volunteered as a private with troops mounted  
in the service from my county & was transferred when promoted  
to the rank of Director of the Army of the West to the Army of  
the West, my consent.

Having now nearly eighteen months neglected every interest  
I have that of my plantation & other interests, I have  
a great length to extend over 1500 square days & that but  
which has refused as it was that upon private business &  
a long time ago. It is to be inferred that my request  
for a transfer will not in this instance be refused as I am willing  
give all aid possible to the Department of State of Ark. & when  
I am so as without other view to myself & family -

Respectfully  
Very respectfully,  
J. C. Cooper  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington  
Major General Montgomery



Voucher No. 409

amt. \$40.00

W H Hawkins



378  
363  
368  
98  
192  
379

36 4/5

27 1/2

142

3226

27.4

1193

311/52 1147

456

456

81

77

4

47.4

3

142

821

142

379

81521

65

456

378

363

368

98

192

277

521

2225

2168

142

19

456

3/407

14

28

422

321

30

211

42

2076

150

14

2136

30

2166

2076

31

40

32147

2048

39

117

23-7

4

2118

40

3

28

2189

42

2147

The Confederate States

1862 To Mr. H. H. Hurd

Oct-8th 10 Cal. Whisky 100 for Cal.

100

\$40.00

I certify that the article above signed was brought  
by the order of the late Brig. Genl. Duncan  
near Lawrenceburg when a fight with the enemy  
was imminent, that being in a hurry the receipt  
of the party from whom it was purchased was  
not obtained. Having been ordered away that  
evening it was impossible to procure it.  
That our movements were rapid after that date  
the return soon after occurring it was impos-  
sible for me to have the matter arranged. That  
on the return Brig. Genl. Duncan left his  
camp in ill health & soon after died, which  
made it impossible for me to get an order for  
him to pay it. A. Q. M. to pay it. Chief Clerk  
learned they was present when the liquor was  
purchased & is cognizant of the above facts.  
I further certify that the charge is reasonable  
just - correct & app.

W. H. Hurd

Genl. H. H. Hurd

Recd of July 20th 1863 of Capt. R. O. Clark  
A. Q. M. forty dollars (40.00) in full for above

W. H. Hurd

W. H. Hurd



The Confederate States  
1862  
Oct 8th H. 10 Hall Weekly at 100 for Gal.

Dr

140 00

I certify that the article above listed was bought by the order  
of the late Brig. Genl. Duncan. The accompanying receipt  
left was furnished with the money, there being in a long  
receipt of the party from whom it was purchased the  
signature of the same being given that same evening it was  
impossible to procure it. That the amount was paid after that  
the other article was after occurring it was impossible for  
me to have the matter arranged. That on the other Brig. Genl.  
Duncan left his command in ill health soon after which  
was it impossible for him to get an assignment him for the  
A. Q. M. to pay it. Capt. Chas. Carhile. They were present  
when the liquor was purchased on account of the above party  
I further certify that the above is a correct statement

Correct copy  
G. W. H. H. H.

W. B. H. H.

Attest to this 14th day of Oct 1862

Recd Oct. 22<sup>d</sup> 1862 of Capt R. C. Clark  
A. Q. M. for the above in full  
for the account

Attest to this 14th day of Oct 1862  
W. B. H. H.  
will pay above acct. 14th day of Oct 1862  
W. B. H. H.

4/2/65

Hawkins

140

Hawkins W H

Ark

DE

Durham

See personal papers of

1864 No. 1612

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

1796

REQUISITION.

*J. J. Garnett*  
~~Station, Camp, etc.~~

Station, *Camp, etc.*

Period, *one month*

From *1st June*

To *1st July*

*Wm. H. Hays*

Surgeon C. S. Army.

*File*

*J. J. Garnett*

*Med Director*

*Army of the West*

# REQUISITION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE

STATION:

PERIOD:

From

to

Regiment

Colonel

Surgeon

COMMAND: Officers, 40; Enlisted Men, 122; All others entitled to Medicines, 20; Total, 182.

| ARTICLES.                   | On hand | Wanted | ARTICLES.                       | On hand | Wanted |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------|---------------------------------|---------|--------|
| MEDICINES                   |         |        |                                 |         |        |
| Acid nitric                 | ✓ 12    | 8      | Pilul: cathartic, comp: (U. S.) | ✓ 3     | 4      |
| " antiphlogistic            | ✓ 12    | 3      | " opi (U. S.)                   |         | 4      |
| " tartaric                  | ✓ 12    | 1      | Plumbi acetatis                 | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Alcohol                     | ✓ 13    | 3      | Potassae borat                  | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Alumina                     | ✓ 12    | 12     | " chloratis                     | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Ammonia carbonatis          | ✓ 12    | 8      | " nitatis                       | ✓ 12    | 12     |
| Antimony et potass. tartar  | ✓ 12    | 1      | Potassii iodidi                 | ✓ 12    | 0      |
| Argentum nitricum           | ✓ 12    | 2      | Pulveris acacie                 | ✓ 12    | 2      |
| Camphele                    | ✓ 12    | 1      | " capsici                       | ✓ 12    | 1/4    |
| Cerata: rosacea             | ✓ 12    | 1      | " ferri per sulphatis           | ✓ 12    | 3      |
| " simplici                  | ✓ 12    | 4      | " ipecacuanhae                  | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Chloroform                  | ✓ 12    | 1      | " opii                          | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Copaiba                     | ✓ 12    | 1      | " rhei                          | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Cresol                      | ✓ 12    | 1      | " sinapis nigrae                | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Cupri sulphatis             | ✓ 12    | 2      | Quinine sulphatis               | ✓ 12    | 12     |
| Emplast: adha.              | ✓ 12    | 5      | Sacchari                        | ✓ 12    | 5      |
| " canthar.                  | ✓ 12    | 1      | Sapones                         | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| " cathartici                | ✓ 12    | 1      | Soda bicarbonatis               | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Extract: colicentridis comp | ✓ 12    | 1      | Spiritus ammoni: aromatic       | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| " galegae                   | ✓ 12    | 1      | " rectificatus                  | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Hydroxy: chloroform         | ✓ 12    | 1      | " vanillae                      | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| " niter                     | ✓ 12    | 2      | Syrup: scillae                  | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Iodine                      | ✓ 12    | 2      | Tincture: colchic: minis        |         | 1      |
| Liquor: ammoniac            | ✓ 12    | 2      | " ment: chlorati                | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| " potass: permangan.        | ✓ 12    | 2      | " opii                          | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Magnesi: sulphatis          | ✓ 12    | 10     | Unguent: hydragyri              | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Massae: pil: hydragyri      | ✓ 12    | 8      | " zinci                         | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Morphine: sulphatis         | ✓ 12    | 2      | Zinci: acetatis                 | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| Olei: menthae: piperita     | ✓ 12    | 1      | " sulphatis                     | ✓ 12    | 1      |
| " olivae                    | ✓ 12    | 1      |                                 |         |        |
| " ricini                    | ✓ 12    | 1      |                                 |         |        |
| " terebinthinae             | ✓ 12    | 1      |                                 |         |        |
| " tigli                     | ✓ 12    | 0      |                                 |         |        |

# REQUISITION—Continued.

| ARTICLES.                          | On hand. | Wanted. |
|------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| <b>INSTRUMENTS</b>                 |          |         |
| Amputating.                        | sets.    | 1       |
| Soft forceps.                      | no.      | 1       |
| Haugies, gum elastic (1 to 12).    | no.      | 0       |
| " metallic (assorted).             | no.      | 0       |
| Exstensors, gum elastic (2 to 10). | no.      | 0       |
| " silver (1 to 10).                | no.      | 1       |
| " cane.                            | no.      | 1       |
| Clipping glass of fine.            | no.      | 6       |
| Lancets, spring.                   | no.      | 1       |
| " thumb.                           | no.      | 0       |
| Needles, surgeon's (with cases).   | no.      | 6       |
| Pocket.                            | sets.    | 0       |
| Probes.                            | no.      | 3       |
| Scalpel.                           | no.      | 1       |
| Splints (assorted).                | sets.    | 1       |
| Myringes, eucuma (assorted).       | no.      | 2       |
| " penic, glass.                    | no.      | 1       |
| " metallic.                        | no.      | 1       |
| Teeth extracting.                  | sets.    | 1       |
| Tongue depressor (chinger).        | no.      | 1       |
| Tonsillectors, field.              | no.      | 1       |
| " spiral.                          | no.      | 0       |
| Tromponing.                        | sets.    | 0       |
| Trocars (1 small).                 | no.      | 1       |
| Trocars, hornis.                   | no.      | 1       |

|                            |      |   |
|----------------------------|------|---|
| <b>BOOKS</b>               |      |   |
| Anatomy, Surgical.         | cop. | 1 |
| Medical Practice.          | cop. | 1 |
| Regulations for Med. Dept. | cop. | 1 |
| Surgery, Operative.        | cop. | 1 |
| Thompson's Compendium.     | cop. | 1 |
| Blank.                     | no.  | 1 |

|                        |     |   |
|------------------------|-----|---|
| <b>HOSPITAL STORES</b> |     |   |
| Arrow root.            | lb. | 1 |
| Candles (specim).      | lb. | 1 |
| Parian.                | lb. | 1 |
| Ginger (Rubi) extract. | lb. | 1 |

| ARTICLES.                                                 | On hand. | Wanted. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|----------|---------|
| Nutmegs.                                                  | oz.      | 4       |
| Ten.                                                      | lb.      | 13      |
| Whiskey, bottles of.                                      | doz.     | 3       |
| <b>BEDDING</b>                                            |          |         |
| Bed sacks.                                                | no.      | 1       |
| Blankets, woolen.                                         | no.      | 1       |
| Cotton percha cloth.                                      | yds.     | 10      |
| Mosquito bars.                                            | no.      | 21      |
| Row ticks.                                                | no.      | 1       |
| <b>FURNITURE, DRESSINGS, &amp;c</b>                       |          |         |
| Bandages, roller (assorted).                              | doz.     | 1       |
| " suspensory (assorted).                                  | no.      | 1       |
| Binder's boards, 12 in. by 4 in.                          | no.      | 6       |
| Corks, assorted.                                          | doz.     | 1       |
| Cork screws.                                              | no.      | 1       |
| Cotton batting.                                           | lb.      | 1       |
| " wadding.                                                | lb.      | 1       |
| Flannel, red.                                             | yds.     | 5       |
| Hatchets.                                                 | no.      | 1       |
| Hones (4 inches by 1, in wood).                           | no.      | 6       |
| Ink, 8 oz. bottles.                                       | no.      | 34      |
| Knapencks, hospital.                                      | no.      | 1       |
| Lanterns.                                                 | no.      | 1       |
| Lint.                                                     | lb.      | 1       |
| Litters and stretchers.                                   | no.      | 1       |
| Measures, graduated.                                      | no.      | 1       |
| Medicine chests.                                          | no.      | 1       |
| Medicine cups and glasses.                                | no.      | 1       |
| Mens chests.                                              | no.      | 1       |
| Mills, coffee.                                            | no.      | 1       |
| Mortars and pestles, walgewood (small).                   | no.      | 1       |
| Muslin.                                                   | yds.     | 1       |
| Needles, sewing (assorted, in a case).                    | no.      | 1       |
| Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue, or lube rubber tissue. | yds.     | 1       |
| Pans, bed, pewter.                                        | no.      | 1       |
| Paper envelopes.                                          | no.      | 1       |
| Paper, wrapping.                                          | quires.  | 1       |
| " writing.                                                | quires.  | 1       |
| Pencils, hair.                                            | no.      | 1       |
| " lead (Faber's, No. 2).                                  | no.      | 1       |
| Pens, steel.                                              | doz.     | 1       |
| Pill boxes, wood.                                         | papers.  | 1       |
| " tin.                                                    | no.      | 1       |
| Pins, assorted.                                           | papers.  | 1       |
| Wagons.                                                   | no.      | 1       |



# REQUISITION—Continued.

## ARTICLES.

|                      |        |     |
|----------------------|--------|-----|
| Razor strops         | no.    | 1   |
| Scales and weights   | no.    | 0   |
| Sponges              | no.    | 0   |
| Sheep skins, dressed | no.    | 2   |
| Silk, surgeon's      | no.    | 1/4 |
| Spatulas             | no.    | 3   |
| Sponge               | lb.    | 1   |
| Tape                 | pieces | 2   |
| Thread, linen        | oz     | 1   |
| Tiles                | no.    | 1   |
| Towels               | no.    | 8   |
| Twine                | lb.    | 1   |
| Viola, assorted      | doz.   | 1   |
| Waters (4 oz. boxes) | no.    | 1   |
| Wax, sealing         | sticks | 1   |

## HOSPITAL FURNITURE

|                           |     |   |
|---------------------------|-----|---|
| Basins, wash, tin         | no. | 1 |
| Boxes for pepper and salt | no. | 1 |
| Bowls                     | no. |   |
| Buckets, tin              | no. |   |
| Candlesticks, tin         | no. |   |
| Cups, tin                 | no. |   |
| Dippers and ladles        | no. |   |
| Graters                   | no. |   |
| Gridirons                 | no. |   |
| Kettles, tin              | no. |   |
| Knives and forks          | no. |   |
| Locks and keys            | no. |   |
| Mugs                      | no. |   |
| Pans, frying              | no. |   |
| " sauce                   | no. |   |
| Pitchers                  | no. |   |
| Plates and dishes, tin    | no. |   |
| Pots, chamber and chamber | no. |   |
| " coffee and tea, tin     | no. |   |
| " iron                    | no. |   |
| Skillets, with covers     | no. |   |
| Spoons                    | no. |   |
| Trays, tin                | no. |   |
| Tumblers, tin             | no. |   |

## ARTICLES.

## ADDITIONAL ARTICLES

Date: August 11, 1911

N. B.—Requisitions will exhibit the quantity of each article "on hand," whether more be wanted or not. They will be transmitted in duplicate.

Surgeon C. S. Army.

Hawkins Wm. A. H

Miss

Recd

Apr. 15. 12

SEE APP.

FILED UNDER

Com. A. M. L. 1. 1. 1.

—

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL,  
(2ND DIV. 23RD A. C.)

Salisbury, N. C. May 1865.

*J. M. M.*  
In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the twenty-sixth day of April, 1865,  
between General JOSEPH E. JOHNSTON, Commanding the Confederate Army, and Major-General W. T. SHERMAN,  
Commanding the United States Army in North-Carolina, *William H. Sumner*  
has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly  
released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States  
authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.  
Sworn and subscribed to before me, this *3d* day of *May* 1865.

*W. H. Blackford*  
Captain and Provost Marshal 2nd Div. 23rd A. C.  
*6479 ad 6*

(CONFEDERATE)

W H Hawkins

Major Surgeon

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of  
commands of the Army of Tennessee,  
February 1, 1864.

Roster dated

Salton, Ga  
Feb 5, 1864

Corps... Hindman's

Division... Hindman's

Brigade... Manigault's

Remarks: Surg 19 S C. 4th Brigade  
Surgeon

Box 48

No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

Hawkins, W. H.

Surgn.

Subject: Believed

Special Order Number 8/5

Jan 11 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Hawkins, W. H.

Sargn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 68/6

Mich 23 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Hawkins, T. H.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 56/22

Leh 8 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Hawkins - Wm. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Adj.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1518 page .....

Dated - Aug. 5 1864

Claim for horse killed

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Hawkins W H

[NO. 38.] Sarg

No. 24 ABSTRACT I. Qs. 186..

REQUISITION FOR STATIONERY.

11/11/11

For. 186..

Issued. 186..

# Requisition for Stationery for

stationed at

for the

of 1861.

and ending on the

[illegible]

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

*Molluscorrhoeo* Selys. Inmurensis Brugg.

Received at..... on the.....

二、

## Abstract Quarter

Master C. S. Anon

quires of Letter Paper.

quires Folded Paper

Steel Beam

# Chick's Wifery.

**• Lunches Seal •**

**W. J.**

## Pieces of Tape

**Bottles of Ink.**

;

**Learning Objectives**

W. J. Anderson

*St. Ag. Insuperantis*  
1892

No. 33

No. 21 Abstract G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HORSES,

Of

In

186

No. 83.

Requisition for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

U. S. Army, at

for 11 days, commencing the 11 of 186, and ending the 22 day of 186.

| DATE.      | Number of horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |         |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |         |         | REMARKS. |
|------------|-------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|            |                   | CORN.                     | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODDER. | CORN.            | OATS.   | HAY.    | FODDER. |          |
|            |                   | Pounds.                   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds.          | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          |
| 11         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 12         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 13         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 14         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 15         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 16         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 17         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 18         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 19         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 20         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 21         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| 22         | 1                 | 1                         | 1       | 1       | 1       | 1                | 1       | 1       | 1       |          |
| Total..... |                   |                           |         |         |         | 11               | 11      | 11      | 11      |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

*W. H. Hankins S. J. Long*  
*Quartermaster U. S. Army*

Received at the of 186

of Quartermaster U. S. Army,

pounds of Corn. pounds

of Oats, pounds of Hay,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*W. H. Hankins S. J. Long*  
*Quartermaster U. S. Army*

Hawkins, Wm. 7

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



26

**Appears on a Register of**

under the head of "Transfers."

Dec 26, 1863.

Dec 6, 1863.

Enterprise Mass

Richmond

Get to day

8777 Helianthus

Copyright

VOUCHER No. ~~22~~ 228,

*J'aid*

1867

Paid May 1<sup>st</sup> 1867  
 Wm. H. H. H.  
 Hospital St. Howard  
 From Feb 28<sup>th</sup> of 1867

*From*

1862

**To**

186

PAT

1

The Confederate States,

For James Hospital <sup>Co.</sup> Wm Hawkins  
form — Company — Regiment of La Artillery

For pay from 23 of February, 1862, to 50  
of April 1862 being 2 months and — days,  
at \$21. dollars per month

For pay for travelling from

10)

being

miles at

Amount:

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn

Balance paid.

RECEIVED of *Capt. C. H.*  
Confederate States Army, this  
*Forty two*, dollars and

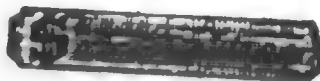
*Banks* *Q. M.* Quartermaster,  
day of *May* 186 *2*  
cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

**WITNESS.**

Wm J. Hawkins

771



Paid August 14<sup>th</sup>, 1863

Shrop Shire

to T. Hawkins

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Artillery

From June 30 1863 to July 31 1863

Pay \$21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *H. H. Hawkins*

C. S. Army.

*1. Sa Myling*

For Monthly Pay, from *June 30* 1863 to *July 31* 1863  
being *1* month, — days, at *\$ 21* per month.

DOLLARS CTS.

*21* 00

*21*

Deduct, due

*Private this army*

Amount paid,

*Hawkins*

Descriptive Roll.

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Received. *Richmond*  
from *Major John Ambler*  
*Twenty one*  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1863  
Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*21* Dollars,

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates]

*M. J. Hawkins*

*Richmond,*

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

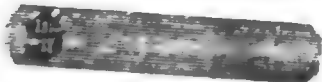
Regt.

Vol., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now  
that the above account, amounting to  
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.

*21* Dollars,

156



Paid Aug 4<sup>th</sup> 1863  
W J Haines, North Street  
1<sup>st</sup> Bu to city

From 30 Apr 1863 to 30 June 1863  
Pay \$ 42 -

THE CONFEDERATE STATES, LI.

To *W. J. Hankins*

*Major Wm. J. Hankins* 1<sup>st</sup> *Regt. Ball's Artillery* C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *Apr. 30* 186*3* to *June 30* 186*3*  
being *2* months, *26* days, at *\$21* per month,

DOLLARS CTS.

*42 00*

*Paroled, prisoner*

*Wicksburg*

*Charlottesville*

Deduct, due

*"Pemberton's Army"*

Amount paid,

*42 00*

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on *Hankins*' Descriptive Roll.

Received *Wm. J. Hankins* this *4<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 186*3*  
from *Wm. J. Hankins* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of  
*Forty two* Dollars,  
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS,

[Signed Duplicates]

*Wm. J. Hankins*

Richmond,

186

Personally appeared before me, a

Co. ( )

Regt.

Vols, and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the above account, amounting to

42 Dollars,

is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this payment to his commanding officer.



No. 1643 Paid Oct 15 1862.  
St. Anthony's private  
Hospital servant

From 1 of May 1862

To 30 of June 1862

Pay, \$ 42

The Confederate States of America,

To William Norton  
Hospital Steward Smith Private in Tucker La. auth.

For Monthly Pay, from 1 May 1862 to 30 June DOLLARS. CTS

1862, being 2 Months — Days,

at \$ 21 Per Month,

42 00

Deduct, Due

Amount paid

42 00

I certify That I have endorsed this payment on William Norton

Descriptive Roll.

E A Banks capt Quarter-Master.

RECEIVED, at

Tarkenton Miss

this 15 day of

Oct

1862, of Major

E A Banks

Quarter-Master, C. S. Army, the sum of

Twenty and

Dollars

and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Witness :

(Signed Duplicates.)

Wm H. Hawks

7.  
H

Wm Harokins  
Hospt Steward

Appears on a

**Return**

of Post of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, La.,

for the month of *Mar*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received *Not Stated*, 186*2*.Remarks: *Appointed by  
Secy of war*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 91.

(901)

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copy

Hawks, C. L.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Grant (or Small Pox) Hospital,  
at Atlanta, Ga.,

for *Sept 1 to May 31, 1864*  
*closed June 3, 1864*

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where .

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *Sept. 1*, 1863.

How employed *Steward*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Bomar*

To what time *Jan. 31*, 1864

Present or absent: *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed by*  
*Sect. War.*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*215*  
*Stewart*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Grant (or Small Pox) Hospital,  
at Atlanta, Ga.,

for , 186 .

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *Sept. 1* , 186 *3*.

How employed

*Stewart*

Last paid.

By whom

*Capt Bomar*

To what time

*May 31* , 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Appointed by  
Sec. War*

Book number

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Return**

of Hospital Stewards serving in

Hospitals

of General Bragg's Army,

during the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Date of appointment *Aug 30*, 186*2*

By whom appointed *Secy War*

Date of assignment *March 3*, 186*3*

Post *Atlanta Ga*

Name of hospital *Emory*

Remarks:

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

H

C. L. Hawks  
Hos Stead

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From ..... , 186 .

To ..... , 186 .

When paid Feb 12 , 1863

By whom H D Cothran

Amount \$21

Remarks: Services for  
month of Jan  
1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53; page 221

(635)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

ala

L. L. Hawley  
Steward

Name appears on a

**Register\***

of Officers and Soldiers of the Army of the Confederate States who were killed in battle, or who died of wounds or disease.

Where born

When deceased Jan 16, 1865.

Where and from what cause Killed  
on R. Road

Amount of money left

Effects

In whose charge

When received Feb 28, 1865.

Number of certificate 292

Remarks:

\*This register appears to have been compiled in the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office from returns furnished by Hospitals and by Regimental and Company Officers.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 2, page 130

G. L. Ward

+  
Harts, Cicero L.

Hospital Steward

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 48/27

Feb. 26 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Capt A G Lupton

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hanks Francis T

Hawks, Francis T

---

Gen. Staff  
Officers

[Confederate.]

---

Capt A. G. Lupton

---

1728  
Hawks, W. J.

Army Valley Dist

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major & C. S. Major & C. S.

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Hawks, Wm. J.

Hawks, W. 7.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

post paid.....

See also.....



Wm. H. Humes  
H 119.  
Appreciation  
Post Chaplaincy  
at  
Columbus Ga

has been in person  
at the ...  
at ...

Officiated at  
Atlanta March 20-64  
Respy forwarded  
approved

NUL

S. H. Humes  
Wm. H. Humes

H.C. March 20, 64  
Is forwarded to the Secy  
of the ...

Emory

1864  
Apr. 2, 64  
Emory

Hospital & Military Post  
Columbus Ga  
March 10<sup>th</sup> 61

Wm J. A. Seader  
Secy of War

Sir:

I desire the  
appointment as Chaplain for  
the Hospital and Military Post  
at Columbus Ga, with orders  
to report for duty to Mr  
G. B. Douglas, Surg in Charge -

Very  
Respect

Wm. L. Hamlin

I approve and recommend  
the above application as  
there is no Chaplain here, and  
I am now opening Hospitals,  
at this Post with capacity of  
1500 beds -

G. B. Douglas  
Surg in Charge

Success in driving the far from and  
border & actors to my down the blessing  
of peace - I am truly

+ Affectionately Yours.

Wm. N. Hawks

☐

Columbus Georgia  
Jan'y 21. 1862.

Rev. Bro. & Dear Bishop. -

My son William

at Hawks Jr. - now a private of the  
Columbus Guards - 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg. Geo. Vol.  
Col. Semmes - Trooper Brigade on

the Potomac, is desirous to obtain a  
Lieutenancy, in the regular service

of the Confederate States - and from that  
to rise higher by his own merits - He

is a young man of most excellent moral  
character & I have a strong trust will

some day be a professor of the religion  
your master - He is amiable - energetic.

and I understand is a good soldier -  
He has been in the service, since the Com.

movement of the war. - A recommendation  
from you would do him great service

and much oblige me. - Trusting that  
our God will the watch over us & give us

x Hawks. Wm. N.

See personal papers of

Cicero L. Hawks

, Co. 3 Regt Ala.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(629) This card must not be taken from the files.

(CONFEDERATE)

*H*

*O. N. Hawks*  
*Chaplain* *P. A. C. S.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Georgia*

To whom report *Columbus, Ga*

Date of appointment *April 14, 1864.*

Date of confirmation *1864.*

To take rank *April 1, 1864*

Date of acceptance *1864.*

Delivered *Dept. A. G., Ga. & Fla.*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. H. Seddon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 10, page *262*

*O. T. T aylor*

Hawley, F. O.

Staff

[Confederate.]

N.M.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hawley, F. O.

(36 State Troops)

Co. C. 27th C. Arty.

Pvt.

*Hawes N B*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant and Act Asst Pro M*

DATA NUMBER

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 48590286 | 18 |
| 2  |          | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also



Confederate.

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War  
remaining in Richmond, Va.

Date

, 1861.

Residence

Remarks:

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page

*Hawthorn, Alex. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Lt. Col. of Inf. | Brig. Gen.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*  
*U. J. Hawthorne*  
*Captain*

Appears on a consolidated

**List**

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-  
Mississippi Department.

List dated

*Not dated*, 186

By whom appointed *Maj Gen Hindman*

When appointed *26 Feb*, 1863.

Date of appointment  
from Richmond, }

, 186

Post or station

*Camp Bragg*

District

*Arkansas*

Division

*Price*

Brigade

*Fazens*

Regiment

*Hawthorne's*

Battalion

Remarks: *Quartermaster*  
*New Cocks Regt*

*G. E. Jones*

H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

A. T. Hawthorne  
Brig Genl

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Arkansas.

To whom report Lt Genl T. H. Holmes

Date of appointment Feby 23, 1864.

Date of confirmation May 11, 1864.

To take rank Feby 18, 1864

Date of acceptance Feby 23, 1864

Delivered Trans Miss Dept

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94. page 18

J. Hann  
Copyist

H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen. Hawthorne.  
2 Corps.

Appear...

List

of General Officers, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated.

, 186

Remarks: Appnt'd Brig. Genl.  
Feb. 18'64.

(682)

H. H. Taylor

2005

Copyright

Hawthorn. Alex. T.

At Col. Col. 6 ark 24.  
Brng General

-12-v

100. H. 100.

Wm. H. H. 100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

100.

My friend, by Arthur. Karsen  
is enclosed, being the only  
other recommendation on  
file in this office. There  
is no vacant Arkansas  
Brigade in the Army of Sea.  
& the report of the organiza-  
tion of the Army in Trans-  
Missi Dept. called for  
some time since, has  
not been met.

Very truly,  
Yours,  
J. H. Garland

File. All from vacancy as  
are as to reports  
26 Jan 64

H. Garland  
Reply: up to Sec. War  
find my above report. Then  
the enclosed paper from  
Gen. Holmes, only strongly  
recommend Col. H. H. H.  
& state he has a brigade for  
him, raised as suggested  
principally by Col. H. H.  
H.

I respectfully submit the  
application to the Com-  
mission of the Arkansas  
Brigade to the Arkansas  
Brigade, under the  
Inspection of the Army Gen.

16 July 64

If there is no Brig.  
who can adequately  
consistently be ap-  
plied to the Brigade  
reported to by Gen.  
Holmes. It is to be  
H. H. H. H.  
no more.

H. H. H. H.  
not open, Arthur  
18 July 64

Do you then any more  
recommendations on file of the  
Office as proposed - after  
then then together, both in  
subsequent, as to the  
action of a vacant  
as to the report then  
18 July 64

Reply: returned to the War  
Department recommendation  
of Col. H. H. H. H.  
15 July 64  
14 July 64  
14 July 64

Camden Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1858

Hon. A. H. Garland  
Richmond,  
Va.

Dear Sir.

Col. A. S. Lott  
is just starting for Richmond this morning, and I thought I would take the opportunity of writing you a few lines. The movement inaugurated by yourself and Gen. Fagan, viz. raising an Army for the defense of the State, has succeeded wonderfully. In the Counties through which I traveled, there has been quite a revolution in public sentiment. Old men and boys have volunteered, with scarcely an exception. The effect upon the army, and upon the Country generally, in all those Counties where Old Men's Companies have been raised, is indeed astonishing. Absentees are pouring in to their Commands every day. Our old veterans, who never flattered in the hour of trial, are beginning to look gay and hopeful once more. The tide of emigration to Texas, has almost entirely ceased. In short, the Army has greatly increased in numbers, and in confidence, and the people have rallied around their fire-arms.



determined to defend them to the last extremity.  
We have succeeded in raising a larger  
Brigade, than Gen. Fagan's old Brigade.  
Col Robbins will not stop in Rich.

Col. Robbins will not stop in Richmond but a few days; and I would be very glad if you would write to me by him. I would like to hear what progress you have made with my matter, and whether you have any assurances of ultimate success.

Should you succeed, and there is any com-  
mand in Gen. Hardie's Corps, to which I could  
be assigned, I would prefer being sent there;  
but I am willing to serve any where, or under  
any leader. I desire to do all the good I can  
wherever I may be placed.

Very respectfully  
B

Yours obdly. Servt.

H. T. Hawthorn

\* Mr Seddon -

I do hope it will be in your power to return

Col. A. J. O'Hanlon for Brig. Genl. - is a most deserving

...ought to be from the ... a recommendation

already sent in by wire for him about 17<sup>15</sup> per cent. and

There are about 200 by the Mitchell's

... 1/2 ...  
... 1/2 ...  
... 1/2 ...

15/10/19

Head qrs Hardee's Corps  
Tulahoma Delm 20. 1863

H. 100.

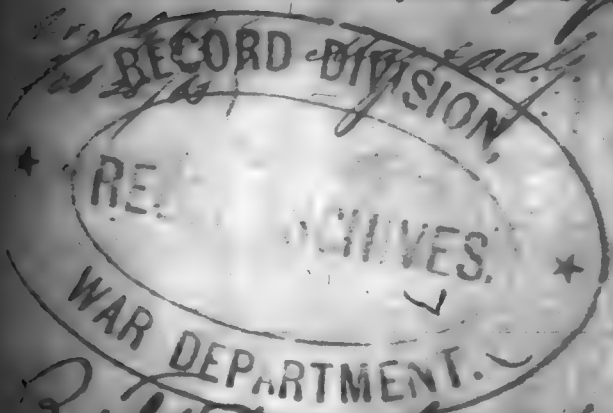
W. J. Hardee  
Lieut Genl

At Kansas.

Recommending Col. A.  
J. Hawthorn for promo-  
tion to Brigadier General

Is sub: to the Sec. of  
War.

X E. A. S. S. S.



Rec'd March 23/63

Reesawro  
Feb 26. 63.

Ho. Gen. Halleck's Corps.

Oklahoma, Feby 20, 1863.

General:

I desire to present the name  
of Colonel A. J. Hawthorn of Arkansas for promotion  
to Brigadier General. Col Hawthorn commanded the  
6th Arkansas at the battle of Shiloh, where he  
was distinguished for his gallantry and good conduct.  
He served under my immediate command for  
a year commencing in Arkansas in the summer  
of 1861, and terminating at Chattanooga in the  
summer of 1862. He was always zealous, active  
& efficient in the discharge of his duties, and  
the Government by promoting him will reward  
a deserving officer.

Very Respectfully,

G. B. Stewart,

Col. — Hawthorn

Recd. for Brig. Gen.  
by Hon. Geo. Perkins  
jr.



Recd Feb 12/14

2  
Dear Sir  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst.

Sir

I desire to  
write to the Major General, to inform  
him on asking the permission  
of Col MacArthur to the party  
of Major General - the field  
of his service has been put  
on the border of the district  
of Major General - I am confident  
that his promotion would give  
strength to our cause, on account  
of his military merit which  
I understand is well established  
by the testimony of his superior  
officers -  
I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant

H. 39, 2nd Art  
 Camden, Ark  
 Jan 13, 1864

Gen Hawthorne is well. I have a Brigade  
 of Troops raised by Gen Taylor & Colonel  
 Hawthorne for service in the State, and  
 which can be transferred at any time to  
 the General Service I respectfully re-  
 commend Col Hawthorne be appointed  
 to this Brigade for the command of  
 which he is eminently qualified. To  
 which he would be very acceptable.  
 Resd I forward to the Adj Gen

Very truly  
 Yours

W. A. Hawthorne

Gen Samuel Cooper. A. S. Lane

Richmond

2nd

Encls (1) H. 39.  
 Camden, Ark:  
 Jan 13, 1864

REC'D DIVISION

WAR DEPT

J. J. Fagan  
 Recd: Genl

Recommending Col. J.  
 Hawthorne of Ark: for  
 promotion to the Office  
 of Brigadier General



26.2.21

Camden

January 13 1864.

Genl. Samuel Cooper - Adj't & Inspector Genl.  
Richmond. Va  
Genl.

Allow me to  
recommmend to you for promotion to the office of Brigadier  
General, Col A. J. Hawthorne of my Command.

Whether the length  
of time he has been in the service, the number of engagements  
he has borne an active part in, the gallantry he has  
 invariably exhibited in the service he has rendered in camp  
be considered, his claims are certainly preeminent.

Col Hawthorne has  
won the esteem & confidence of our entire people, citizens  
& soldiers & his promotion would be hailed with pleasure  
& delight.

I can say in all candor Genl, & it affords me  
pleasure to state, that I know of no more worthy &  
deserving applicant for promotion. His promotion would  
secure to this Department a General officer, & the services  
of whom there is now pressing need.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obediently

J. H. Fagan

Adj't Genl

No 188

Requisition for  
Ordnance Stores  
for,

21<sup>st</sup> Reg Tamm  
vol

2<sup>nd</sup> Quarter 62  
6 acs

Recd in full the within Requisition  
of Capt W. H. Warren And Officer

R. W. H. Miller Chap and  
5 Brigades, 3 Army Corps

May 24<sup>th</sup> 62



Head Quarters, 5 Brigade, 3 Army Corps  
Leominster May 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Requestion for Ord Stores for this Brigade

|                                       | Algum<br>drinks | Spent<br>Cannon<br>Cops | Amount<br>Bills |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 21 <sup>st</sup> Inf Reg <sup>t</sup> | 4000            | 5000                    | 4               |
|                                       | X               | X                       |                 |
|                                       |                 |                         |                 |

Certify on Honor, that the above articles are necessary to  
supply this Brigade, as required by law. R. P. Hunter, Chief of Ord  
The above Requestion has been examined and approved, the articles  
being necessary for this Brigade  
A. J. Hawthorn Col Comd<sup>g</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

20330  
Lt. Genl. W. J. Hardee.  
Tallahassee, Fla.



Recommendation  
of Col. A. T. Hawthorn,  
of Arkansas, to Brig Gen

Presented by J. S.

Organize the other Recommendations  
to refer them to the President

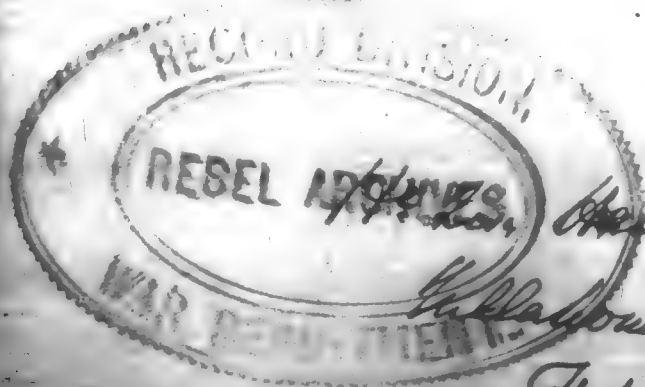
Respectfully submit  
to the President

James A. Sedgwick

Mar. 11/63 Genl. Wm.

Recd. Feb. 20/63

I have no such vacancy



Charles Corles.

Callaluma, Tenn:

Feb 20, 1863.

My dear Sir!

I take the liberty  
of enclosing a letter from Colo  
n. J. Hawthorn of Arkansas.  
He deserves promotion, and he  
deserves it. He is an officer  
of courage, information, & ability.  
He served under my imme-  
diate Command for a year  
and

I speak of him from personal  
& official intercourse. If not  
asking too much, I desire you  
will see the President and  
present the Colo's name for  
promotion. The President has  
never made an officer on my  
recommendation whose promotion  
he has <sup>had</sup> cause to regret.

You were kind  
enough to offer your services  
to me at Tule, but until  
I have had no cause to  
humble you.

Very Respectfully &  
Sincerely Yours,  
John J. Perkins, W. J. Harder

P.S.

I have written a letter to  
the Adjutant General recommending  
Colo Hawthorn.

W.D.H.



Little Rock Ark. Jan. 7<sup>th</sup> 65



Major Gen. W. J. Hardin

Commander 1st Regt

Mississippi

Dear General

In consequence of a recent conversation with Major Gen. Hardin, I have been induced to take a liberty as one of your old soldiers, and write you a few lines. It was my great fortune while under your command, under the colors of your uniform that was not readily parted, and if this request I am now about to make be more than you can consistently or conscientiously refuse, I hope you will let them matter pass into oblivion, and still retain for me those kindly feelings, which it will always my pride to think of in relation towards me. I have now to detain you for a moment with an short account of my doings since I was released from duty at Chattanooga in August last, and from there to Rich-  
mond. The members of Congress from this State are preparing to present a memorial to the President asking him to appoint me a Brig. Genl. I have been in communication with you from time to time, and in compliance with your



The Regiments, lately under my Command, were  
filed with the Memorial in the War-Department.

Not wishing to remain idle, I came im-  
mediately across the Mississippi, - reported myself  
to Gen. Hindman, - was appointed Major of  
a Battalion of unarmed troops - Two weeks  
after was elected Colonel of a Regiment  
whose Commanding Officer had resigned; and  
one month from the date of my election  
took part in the desperate and hard-fought  
battle of "Prairie Grove," where I had the good  
fortune to elicit the special notice, and receive  
the most flattering compliments, from Generals  
Hindman, Sharp, and Frazar. I was fortu-  
nate enough to retake ~~Black's~~ Battery, (which  
had previously been captured by the enemy) after  
a most desperate and bloody struggle, in  
which I lost nearly one half of my Officers  
and men. My Regiment made five successful  
charges during the fight, in most of which  
the enemy stood their ground until we  
were within thirty paces of them, when they  
gradually fell back, disputing every inch of  
ground bravely, in the most stubborn  
and determined manner. The fighting  
was of the most desperate character  
and the result was in our favor.



enemy was absolutely frightful. We were com-  
pletely victorious in the fight, but our ammuni-  
tion being nearly expended, and our provisions  
entirely exhausted, our General thought it prudent  
to fall back to Van Buren, which we did.  
My Lieut. Col. Cadmus Polk (a nephew of Major  
General Polk, and a brother of Col. Leavenworth  
Polk of your Command, recently and Major Gen.)  
was ~~very~~ severely wounded in the jaw. He  
acted most gallantly in the fight, and richly  
deserves promotion. Gen. Sigel is in whose  
Command I am, has interested himself very  
much in my behalf since the "Battle of Prairie  
Glen". There has been Gen. Holmes, to solicit  
an appointment for me, from the President, which  
I understand he has consented to do. Gen.  
Kantaman, who approached by Gen. Sigel upon the  
subject, said that he had once before recom-  
mended me, in a memorial indirectly from  
myself, by Gen. Gregg, and Gen. Burnside. And  
though he was ready and willing to do so  
again, he did not think his recommendation  
would be of much service to me at this  
time with the Department. I am satis-  
fied that the memorial of which Gen. Kim-  
ball spoke, never reached the President, and  
which of the latter is to be sent

to renew that request of the President, provided  
you have seen no cause since that time, to  
change your mind concerning me. A letter  
from you to the President, endorsed by General  
Bragg and Polk, would seem to be the proper  
way out of all doubt. Should I receive this  
appointment through your kind office, I be-  
lieve you will be so kind as to make you General, and  
that is, at all times, and in all places, what  
in the Camp or upon the battle field, I will  
conduct myself as though your eye were  
resting upon me all the while. I have  
studied tactics, until the "Evolution of the  
Line" and its formation to me, as "Com-  
mander of the Line" and have tried by hard  
study and close attention to the details  
of business to qualify myself for the po-  
sition which I seek. I will try to  
do what requires my own share of  
to thank for having recommended me for  
so high a position, and I am  
Very respectfully,  
Yours truly,  
A. T. Stewart

REBEL ARCHIVES

Hawthorne, A. J.

Lt. Col. 1<sup>st</sup> Inf. Regt.

See Vouchers of  
"Major John Pope,"

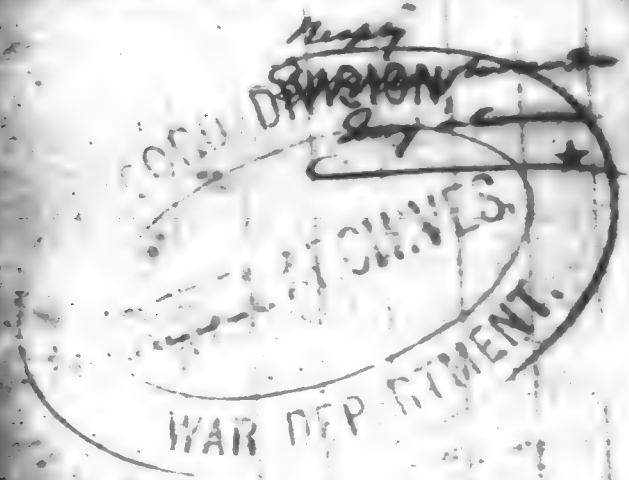
A. Q. M.

W<sup>h</sup> Quarters Hawthorne  
Rpt. May 31<sup>st</sup> 1863

Application for leave  
of absence for Col.  
Hawthorne

Approved by the  
Board of War

Recd May 21<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Ind. Ex. } App'd & leave  
Board. } Absence - 30 days



To the Hon. Sec. of War  
Washington

From Col. Wm. H. Hawthorne

Respectfully

Yours very truly

Wm. H. Hawthorne

Recd. Office, May 29<sup>th</sup> 1863

For the Secretary

Little Rock May 29<sup>th</sup> 1863  
Capt. W. C. Thomas  
A. A. G.

Dear Sir.

I respectfully  
ask for twenty days leave of absence, in  
order to recruit my health. The Surgeon  
recommends change of water and diet, and  
I feel that such change is necessary for  
my recovery, and speedy return to duty.

Very respectfully

A. J. Hawthorne

Col. Comd. Regt.

I certify that I have carefully examined  
Col A J Hawthorne & find him entirely disabled from  
the duties of his position by protracted illness from  
which he is very slowly recovering. He will not in  
my opinion be in condition to do duty in a long  
period than twenty days. for which length of  
time I recommend for his benefit a leave of absence

Very Respectfully

J. H. Ford

Surgeon U. S. A.

No. 12.

No. 21 ABSTRACT S.B. 2<sup>nd</sup> Qr. 1862.

Col A. T. Hawthorne

May 13<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dollars

210.10

Paid

May 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.

*W. B. A. C.*

*W. B. A. C.*

*W. B. A. C.*

*May 25<sup>th</sup> 1862.*



Confederate

No. 12.

The ~~United~~ States.

To Col. A. S. Hawthorn

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

DOLLS. CTS.

May 13<sup>th</sup>  
1862

May 13<sup>th</sup>

he purchased of

210 00

purchase by order of  
Lt Gen Haden for the use  
of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ark. Vol.

I certify that the above account is correct and just: and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1862

A. S. Hawthorn

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Corinth, Miss., the 25<sup>th</sup> of May

of Capt J. A. Malone

Army the sum of Two Hundred & Ten

and cents, in full of the above account.

1862  
Comd'g all  
Quartermaster United States

dollars

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

A. S. Hawthorn

No. 12.

No. 58 ABSTRACT B. 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1862

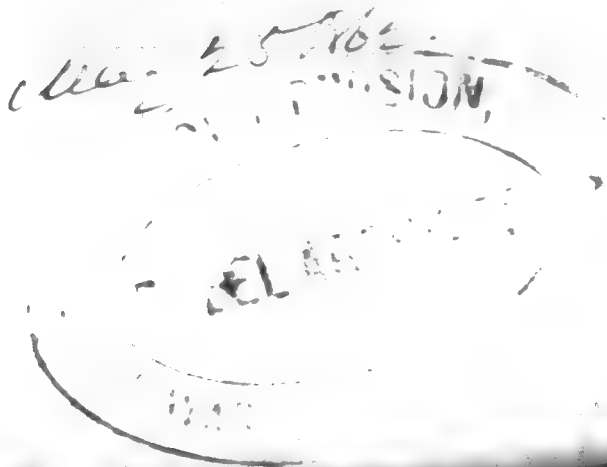
Col. A. J. Hawthorne

May 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dollars 224.<sup>82</sup>

Paid May 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

Albion,  
Michigan.  
May 25<sup>th</sup> 1862





The ~~United~~ States.

To Col. A. S. Hawthorne Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

|        |                 |                                      | DOLLS. | CTS. |
|--------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--------|------|
| May 17 | 53 Iron & Sides | 1279 <sup>00</sup> @ 8 <sup>00</sup> | 100    | 32   |
| 1862   | 200 Lin Plates  | 25 <sup>00</sup>                     | 50     | 00   |
|        | 100 Cuffs       | 25 <sup>00</sup>                     | 25     | 00   |
|        | 33 Ky Pans      | 5 <sup>00</sup>                      | 32     | 00   |
|        | 14 Spiders      | 5 <sup>00</sup>                      | 14     | 00   |
|        | Box & Drayage   |                                      | 1      | 50   |

\$224 82

Purchased by order of Gen.  
Harden for the use of the  
6<sup>th</sup> Ark Regt.

I certify that the above account is correct and just: and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1862

Received at Corinth Miss, the 25<sup>th</sup> of May 1862, of Capt J. A. Malone, Quartermaster, 1862, of the Army the sum of Five Hundred & Twenty four and Eighty two Cents, in full of the above account. Quartermaster General, United States

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

A. S. Hawthorne

H 92 12

Chrys. specification  
As  
Col. Hawthorne  
Lynn Maine

Dear Dr. C. C. Thayer  
 August 10th 1885  
 American Rep.  
 Formosa  
 M. M. Parsons  
 May 1885

An interesting reply of  
Robert Hume



SHED BUDS

Head the Lancaster Regt.

Charge & Specification against Col. Hunt

Commanding Regiment in Genl. Fagan's Brigade  
P. A. C. S.

Charge I Encouraging Desertion  
Specification I In this that the said  
Hunt, Col. commanding a Regiment in  
Fagan's Brigade did violate  
the 22<sup>nd</sup> Art. of War. by receiving, harboring  
and placing on duty Privates Pillar and  
John Clark deserters from Lancaster Regt.  
dismounted men - Parson's Brigade P. A. C. S.  
receiving them on or about the 6<sup>th</sup> of Aug. 1863  
and placing them on duty.

Charge II Violation of Good order  
and Military Discipline

Specification II In this that the said  
Hunt, Col. commanding a Regiment in  
Fagan's Brigade P. A. C. S. by knowingly  
receiving, entertaining, harboring, and by  
placing on duty the said Pillar and  
John Clark deserters from Col. Hunt's  
Regiment dismounted men - Parson's Brigade  
P. A. C. S. Division let instead of placing  
the said deserters under arrest and  
reporting the same to the Col.

4188 Care City  
Oct 15/11

Lt Col Hawthorne to  
Genl. Hardee.

In regard to his  
company equipment

Heckly referred to Col  
W. B. Mackall. The company  
ought to have the rest and  
the cooking utensils are  
needed. Please give orders  
to Lieut. Bicknell who  
bears this letter for the re-  
moval of company.

Brig. Gen. W. J. Hardee

Care City  
Ky.

W. B. Mackall.  
Ving Genl.

Cave City Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> 1861  
Maj. Gen. Hardu.

Sir.

I have a Company  
(Capt. Griffin's) under Col. Marmaduke's Command  
also eleven wagons, cooking utensils, and  
camp equipage of Capital Guards, belonging  
to my Command, and two drums belonging  
to my Band, all at Bowling Green, which  
I hope you will order forward, as I  
am much in need of them.

Respectfully

Your obdt. servt

A. J. H. Guthrie

Lt. Col. 5<sup>th</sup> Ark. Reg.



From my knowledge of Col. Hawthorne's account -  
-and I believe per a. pointment as Brigadier Genl.  
-and Jan'y. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864. Genl. C. Walling

H. 39.

9 1864  
Jan. 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

Brigadier General & officers  
of a Brigade. Pice's division.  
asking promotion of Col  
A. T. Hawthorne.

Arkansas.



Camden, Ark.  
January 1 1864.

To His Excellency  
Jefferson Davis.

Secretary of the War.  
Richmond Va.

The undersigned  
Officers of the 1st Brig, Texas Cav, &c. &c. beg leave  
to suggest to you, Sir, for a promotion  
to the position of Brig General in the Con-  
federate States Army. The reason for this  
representation to your Excellency is that this  
gentleman has been connected with the Army  
since the commencement of the Revolution;  
having volunteered, in obedience to the first  
Call for troops from Arkansas, and has  
during that time rendered most valuable  
service.

General Davis is a man of  
attainment, and an unquestioned courage, a  
good disciplinarian, and a man of the  
Arkansas troops in the field, and  
desires to be promoted to the rank of  
General, in order to be able to command, as  
well as to gratify his numerous friends in and  
out of the Army.

Respectfully asking that the  
agreement be made.  
We are Your Excellency's  
Most Obedient Servants.

C. B. ...  
...  
G. L. ...  
G. L. ...  
C. H. ...  
H. E. ...  
...  
T. G. ...  
James Blackburn adpt  
J. J. Butler prominent  
M. Walker Capt  
W. Brown adpt  
...  
W. A. ...  
A. Belding a.v.c.  
L. Pack & Coe  
E. E. Portlock & Col. Pac. S.  
G. L. White Lt  
...  
...  
...  
...  
Thos. Blackmon Capt  
D. G. Roper Capt  
...



N.D. 248

Lt. Col. T. H. Holmes.

introducing and  
recommending  
the Harbottle

to the Har.  
dies of Nor, for  
attention and

Misc

add. Feb 1864

Recd. Feb 13/64

Wm. L. G. and  
Wm. L. G., 14 1864

His 14-1

The President

Dear Sir

I beg very respectfully to in-  
-troduce to you Hawthorne. He was distinguished East  
of the Mississippi, and recommended by Mr. G. H. H. and  
others for promotion. He has been equally distinguished  
west in this field and carries to the West a similar  
Recommendation; he is a gentleman of high Character  
and Standing a thorough Patriot and a gallant and  
accomplished Officer. I earnestly recommend him to  
your favorable consideration.

I am Mr. President

Very respectfully & truly

Wm. L. G.

Wm. L. G.

Felicity  
recommendation of  
Alexander P. B. B. B.  
96 W. R.

Rec<sup>d</sup> Aug. 30 1862

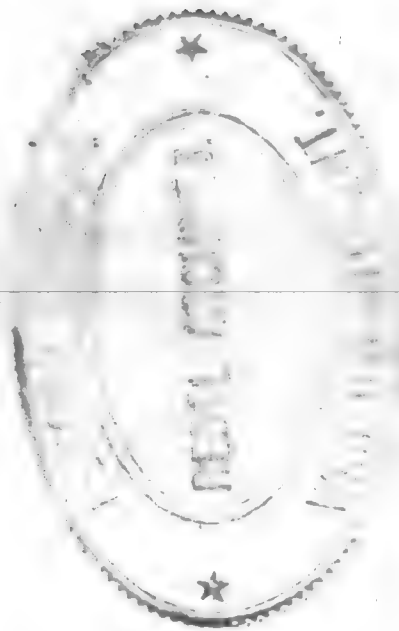
Richmond, Va.  
Aug. 27, 1862.

Arkansas Delegation  
in the C. F. Congress

Recommending Alex-  
ander T. Hawthorne,  
late of the 6<sup>th</sup> Arkansas  
Regt. for Brig. Genl.  
Has commanded the  
Brigade to which Genl.  
Buckner has recently  
been assigned.

Recommended by  
Maj. Genl. H. A. S.

Very Res. for consid-  
eration, our enclosures  
J. D.



Mr. President

Richmond Va  
August 27<sup>th</sup> 1862

The beg leave to recommend  
to your favorable Consideration the appointment  
of Col. Alexander S. Hawthorne of Arkansas as  
Lieut. Col.  
Col. Hawthorne under authority of the Sec of  
War previous to the reception of Arkansas raised  
a Regiment in that State, but doubtless as genuine  
merit a champion of his ability to command and look-  
ing more to the interest of his country than his  
own selfish ends he yielded the place of Col.  
to Col. Lyons and accepted for himself the Lt.  
Colonelcy of the Regiment.  
Upon the accidental death of Col. Lyons who was  
killed by a fall from his horse in attempting  
to cross the Tennessee River Col. Hawthorne as-  
sumed command of the Regiment and by his  
industry and skill brought it to such a state  
of discipline as to enable him to fight it with such  
gallantry and effect at the battle of Shiloh as to  
attract the special attention of his Commanders  
Gen. Hardee and Hindman.  
When the conscript act went into operation Col.  
Hawthorne shared the fate of too many good officers  
in being detailed for the command of his Regiment  
but such had been his good conduct and such  
were his soldierly qualities that Gen. Hardee was  
unwilling to be deprived of his services and



immediately appointed him to the command  
of a Brigade, in which position he has been acting  
until the last few days.

The release of Genl. Buckner from imprisonment  
and his assignment to duty rendered the services  
of Col Hawthorne no longer necessary in that  
department of the Army, he is now released from  
all duty.

But being an original Southern rights man  
and having taken a very active part in ~~the~~  
causing a separation from the Old Government  
he feels it his <sup>right</sup> to take a part in the great struggle  
now going on with our independence  
maintained and avows his determination of no  
other post is assigned him to go again and set one  
into the ranks as a private.

Col Hawthorne is a man of fine intellect and  
unexceptionable morals of great bravery and  
coolness and in our opinion well qualified  
to fill the position for which we recommend  
him.

Again attention is directed to the letter of Genl.  
Kent Hardie, accompanying this recommendation  
and action.

Very Respectfully

Yours for service

Wm. Mitchell

William D. Lee

John A. Patton

Thomas B. Hamlin

J. P. Harrison

V Attorney General *W.B. 11*

Thomas H. Catty

Septem 2. 1862

Recommends Col: A. T. Hawthorne  
of Ark: for position in Conf. Army

Letty of New York  
attention -

File - 4



Rec<sup>d</sup> Sept. 11/62

Confederate States of America,  
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.

Richmond, Sept 2<sup>nd</sup>

1862

To his Excellency

President Davis:

I learn from  
my friend Col R. J. Hawthorn of  
Arkansas that he wishes a position, in  
which he can make himself useful  
in the Army. He has been in the  
service more than fifteen months - He was  
in command of the 6 Regt Ark vols  
in the battle of Shiloh and did  
soldier service.

I have known him from his boyhood  
and can speak with confidence as to  
his high character for uprightness and  
integrity, and excellent bearing.

There is any place over Arkansas  
troops in which you can put him, I  
believe he will do honor to himself  
and Country.

I have the honor to be very  
respectfully your obedient servant

J. H. Watts

MS 3571





Wm. L. Keith being away of  
the time, Chattanooga, Sept 20th.

Col A. S. Hawthorn,  
Present, Sir.

Since July a year  
ago you have been constantly under my com-  
mand, the greater part of the time as Colonel  
of the 6th Arkansas, for the last three months  
as Commander of the 5th Brigade 3rd Division  
Army of the Mississippi. In consequence of the  
consolidation of the 3rd Division into four  
brigades you are necessarily thrown out of  
service. In parting, I take much pleasure  
in bearing testimony to the efficient manner  
in which you have discharged your duties.  
At Shiloh you maneuvered your regiment  
with skill & fought it with courage. At all  
times I have found you prompt in exe-  
cuting orders; as a tactician and disci-  
plinarian you have gained much credit.

You bear with you wherever you  
may go my best wishes for your success  
& happiness.

Very Respectfully &  
truly your friend,  
W. L. Keith.

Wm. L. Keith

Alfred S. [unclear]  
Sutcliffe, R. & Co.  
228, 5th 1862

Special Orders  
No. 35.

Paragraph II.

Relieving [unclear]  
[unclear] of further duty  
at this place, and  
directing it to report  
to Gen. Sherman, at  
Sutcliffe, R. & Co.

A. T. Hawthorne



in [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
Feb 5th 1862

Head Quarters, Trans. Miss. Dept.  
Little Rock, February 5<sup>th</sup> 1868.

Special Orders,

No 33.

II. Col. A. H. Hawthorne, commanding  
Hawthorne's Regiment Arkansas Infantry, Fagan's  
Brigade, Hindman's Division, on detached service  
at Pine Bluff, is relieved from further duty at  
that place, and will proceed with his regiment  
as soon as practicable, by boat, to Little Rock, and  
report to Major General Hindman.

By command of  
Lieut. Gen. Holmes.  
Wm. M. Dyer  
Asst. Adj. General.

For Hindman

Attorney

and

Filed Nov. 6, 1900.  
R. & P. O. 334196.

July 11, 02

Wharton Papers.



Headquarters Advance, Central Army of Kentucky.

Dripping Springs, February 11, 1862.

Col. A. T. Hawthorne,

Commanding First Brigade, First Division, &c.:

Colonel: General Hindman directs that you order Colonel Wharton, of Texas Rangers, with 100 men to proceed at an early hour as practicable in the morning as far as Cave City, and, if deemed safe, to Horse Cave, carefully guarding against surprise, &c. He will then fall back slowly to Mrs. Bard Smiths, and bivouac there to-morrow night, extending his picket as far up the pike as Dripping Springs.

If he deems it expedient he will, in advancing, send a detachment also toward (illegible) Horse Well. As he retires he will burn the railroad depot (but not the shed) at Bell Tavern, the depot and public stores at Rocky Hill Station, and the same at Smith's Grove Station. As he advances to-morrow morning he will send toward Bowling Green to join the main body such of his men as are now on picket. At an early hour day after to-morrow he will fall back to Bowling Green and report to you. He will likewise in the meantime report both to you and General Hindman any movements of the enemy he may observe.

You will advise him of the fact that Colonel Biffle will be scouting to-morrow toward and beyond Glasgow, and will bivouac to-morrow night at Oakland, and he will send to him and order to burn the depot at that place before leaving there. You will likewise inform that a flag-of-truce party from our lines will go in the direction of Woodsonville to-morrow, by way of Glasgow and Horse Well and (illegible) ----- with a portion of his command will scout toward Green River, in direction of Brownsville, and will fall back to Bowling Green to-morrow night.

Respectfully, &c.,

R. C. Newton,

Hawthorn, J. D.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Chaplain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hawthorn, J. D.

24 Ala. Inf.

Chaplain

*Hawthorne, A. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Major & QM*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *6 Ark Sup*  
*Arch. Reg. Sup*



6th Ark. Regt.  
Fagan's (J.F.) Comd.  
Hawthorn's (A.T.) Comd.

Hawthorn, A.J.  
Capt. A.Q.M.; Maj. Q.M.

6th Ark. Regt.

- Jan. 14, 1862. Apptd. from Ark. as Capt. & A.Q.M.; to rank Dec. 17, 1861; to report to 6th Ark. Regt. (Report, A.O.)
- May 24, 1862. Capt. & A.Q.M. 6th Ark. Inf. says: "Having been tendered an appointment on staff of my brother, Col. A.T. Hawthorn comdg. 5th Brig. 3d A.C., I beg leave to resign my position, etc." (Per. Papers)
- June 19, 1862. Resignation accepted as Capt. A.Q.M. 6th Ark. Inf. (1), A.G.O.)
- Feb. 26, 1863. Col. A.T. Hawthorn, comdg. "Hawthorn's Ark. Inf." requests that A.J. Hawthorn be apptd. A.Q.M. and ordered to report to him for duty. Was formerly Q.M. of my regiment. (6th Ark.) for six months. (Per. Papers.)

✓ Memo.- Indorsed-"No vacancy".

Fagan's (J.F.) Comd.

- Oct. 26, 1863. Return shows him as Capt. & Q.M. Fagan's (2d) Brig. Price's Div., Trans-Miss. Dept.
- Feb. 8, 1864. Return shows him Capt. Q.M. Fagan's Brig. Price's Div., Dist. of Ark.

Hawthorn's (A.T.) Comd.

- Feb. 19, 1864. Maj. & Q.M. of Hawthorn's Brig. (Per. Papers of F. Emery.)
- Feb. 23, 1864. Apptd. Maj. & Q.M.; to rank Feb. 19, 1864; to report to Gen. Hawthorn vacated by virtue of non-confirmation. (Report, A.O.)
- June 15, 1864. Reappointed as Maj. & Q.M. Sept. 1, 1864; to rank June 15, 1864. (Report, A.O.)
- Nov. 9, 1864. From Hdqrs. Hawthorn's Brig. reports under G.O. 71 as Maj. & Q.M. of brigade, and says he was apptd. Maj. & Q.M. Feb. 19, 1864, not confirmed by the Senate, and was reappointed June 15, 1864, and ordered to report to the same command for duty and am now serving with it. (H-3418, A.G.O.)

✓ Memo.- Nothing additional found.)

*and advised briefed to Gen. Hawthorn, but was*

Paroled-----1865 at----

Prepared by *AP + JMB* Examined by *JMB*

(CONFEDERATE.)

**I**

**6**

**Ark**

**A.J.Hawthorn<sup>2</sup>**

**Capt. A.Q.S.**

Appears on a

**List**

of the Officers of the 2d Brigade, commanded by  
Brigadier General Fagan, Price's Division, Dis-  
trict of Arkansas.

List dated

**May 1**

, 186<sup>3</sup>.

When appointed

**Feb. 26**

, 186<sup>3</sup>.

When elected

, 186

When promoted

, 186

By whom appointed

**Maj. Gen. Hindman**

State born in

**Alabama**

From what State

**Alabama**

County

**Mobile**

Age

**29**

Remarks

**Hawthorn's Regt. Ark. Inf.**

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Locke's Ark

A. J. Hawthorne  
Dr. W. Hawthorne's Regt.

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Hindman's Division, District of Arkansas.

Roster dated

Feb. 28, 1863.

Date of rank

Feb. 26, 1863.

Remarks:

Present.  
2<sup>d</sup> Brigade

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE)

H.

A. J. Hawthorne  
Major & 2. M.

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

Hawthorne Brig.  
Ark.

President

Feb. 19, 1864

Bonded

Bond found. To  
Sgt. Adg. Aug. 15/64.

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report 6 Ark Regt

Date of appointment Jan 14, 1862

Date of confirmation Jan 14, 1862

To take rank Dec 17, 1861

Date of acceptance , 1861

Delivered Genl U.S. Johnston

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Resigned June 19, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 191

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*62da.*

*A. J. Hawthorne*  
*Major. + D. M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Arkansas*  
To whom reported *Br Genl Hawthorne*  
Date of appointment *Feb 23* 1864.  
Date of confirmation , 186 .  
To take rank *Feb 19* , 1864.  
Date of acceptance , 186 .  
Delivered *D. M. Genl*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

*J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks: *Vacated by Virtue of*  
*non confirmation A. 8/12.*  
*(red file)*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 222

*F. Hawthorne*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Co da*

*A. J. Hawthorne*  
*Major + Q M*

Appears on

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Arkansas.*  
To whom reported *Br Genl Hawthorne*  
Date of appointment *Sept 1, 1864.*  
Date of confirmation *Feby 2, 1865.*  
To take rank *June 16, 1864*  
Date of acceptance *Nov 2, 1864*  
Delivered *Q M Genl*  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War *J. A. Seddon*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 224

*F Ham*



Hawthorne A. J.

Major & Q. M.

Hawthorne Brigade.

1865

Approved Feb. 19, 64

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH REPT. RETURNS.

Hawthorn - A. J.

---

P.A.C.S.

---

(CONFEDERATE.)

---

Capt. C.M.

---

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2256 page .....

Dated - Feb. 23 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Franklin, F. J.  
Capt. Regt. Ark

CHAP. - 109  $\frac{1}{2}$  - 34  
See personal paper, or papers, for information relative  
to the above-named soldier.

CAN . . . .

COMMISSIONED . . . Feb. 26, '3

BEN IN . . . Ind

AGE . . . 28

APP'D FROM . . . Ark

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(562) This card must not be taken from the files.

Henthorn A. J.  
Cdr 79th.

FILED IN BY Gen A. T. Henthorn  
FOR PROMOTION TO

See personal papers of

John T. Bearden

Co

Regt Captals

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(230) This card must not be taken from the file.

Hawthorne, A. J.

May 19. m. Hawthorne a Brig.  
Feb'y 19. 64

See personal papers of

Fredk Emory

, Co.

Reg't

Cypr.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)

Hawthorn, A. J. <sup>42</sup>

St. Col.

See Vouchers of  
"Major John Pope,"

---

A. Q. M.

Little Rock, Ark. B. 204.  
Feb. 26. 1863.

A. J. [unclear] H. 178.  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
Regt. Caval. Brigade.

Recommendation of  
A. J. [unclear] for  
appointment as A.  
D. M.

H. 128.  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

Hon. Win. M. [unclear]  
Little Rock Feb. 26. 1863.  
Respectfully [unclear] approved.  
T. C. [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

Hon. J. M. [unclear]  
Little Rock. Feb. 26. 1863.

Respectfully [unclear] approved.  
[unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
Recd. [unclear] [unclear]  
April 7. 1863  
[unclear]

No Vacancy -  
Proctor who had been  
dropped - re-instated





Gen. S. Cooper  
Adj't. & Insp't. General  
Richmond.

Little Rock Feb. 25<sup>th</sup> 1853

Sir.

I respectfully ask  
that A. J. Hawthorn be appointed Assistant Quarter  
Master, and ordered to report to me for duty. Said  
Hawthorn is twenty eight years of age, was Quarter  
Master of my Regt (6<sup>th</sup> Ark.) for six months, and  
is in every respect qualified for the position.  
Very respectfully,

Wm. S. Wagner  
Sgt. Genl. E. C. Edwards  
Adj't.

A. J. Hawthorn  
Col. Comdg.  
Hawthorn's Regt. Ark. Infy.

6th Ark. Regt  
May 24<sup>th</sup> 1862

Capt A. J. Hawthorne  
a g. m. 6 Ark. Regt

Under his resignation

Spd & respectfully  
forwarded

R. G. Shaw  
Co. C. 9

May 26<sup>th</sup>

Alfred H. Kelly, for  
W. H. H. H.

Edw. G. Allen  
May 27<sup>th</sup> 62.

Resignation of A. J. Hawthorne  
of 6th Ark. Regt

accepted

Part. No. 41. A. J. H. H.  
June 19<sup>th</sup> 1862

Approved & Respectedly  
forwarded

J. G. Cannon  
Lt. Col. Comd'g

Respectfully forwarded.

Barsten Pagg

Hd Qrs. Ark. Gen. Comd'g  
Camp. June 6/62

Hd Qrs. W. D.  
Baldwin June 6/62  
Respectfully forwarded

G. T. H. H.  
G. T. H. H.  
✓ R. H. H. H. 19/62



Quartermaster Office  
6th Regiment Artillery

Corinth Miss Miss 24/1862

Colonel

Having been ordered to appoint  
men on the "Staff" of my brother Col  
A. S. Hatcher's Company 5th Brigade 3d

Army Corps I beg leave to resign my  
position as Quartermaster of this Regiment  
to take effect from date

Very Respectfully  
Yours obt. servt

To Col. D. M. Thompson  
Candy Bakery and Pkg  
A. J. H. Thompson  
A. & M. C. H. H. H. H.

Hawthorne A. J.

No. 4151 Abs. S. 2 - Qr. 1862

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Capt. W. Hawthorne

17 day of April, 1862

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 14

I Certify, on honor, that the above Receipt Roll is correct and just.

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
 Lt. D. H., & J. J. Army, and Chief Clothing Officer, at Little  
 Rock, Ark., this 7<sup>th</sup> day of April 1861

2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. - Frank & Co  
 11<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf. - Co. A

Cost, Dollars. Cents

8 00  
 6 00  
 14 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major  
 W. H. HAYNES, Lt. D. H., & J. J. Army, the articles above speci-  
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

ISSUED IN DUPLICATE

A. Hawthorn  
 Capt & A. 2. M.  
 Hawthorn's Regt  
 12<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.

WASHINGTON, D. C.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

Cont.

REFERENCE SLIP

Card filed with

30 V4. 1st.

Hawthorne, Frank

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Frank Hawthorn  
Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *Genl B Bragg*

Date of appointment *July 5*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *July 5*, 1862.

To take rank *Oct 30*, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Nov 18*, 1862.

Delivered *Surgeon General*

Secretary of War *J. P. B.*

Remarks: *July 13 - 65*

*Hosht Garrison*

*treatment*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 318

*B. J. Burman*



(CONFEDERATE.)

24  
Frank Hawthorn  
Surg

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La

To whom report

Surg Genl

Date of appointment

Oct 14

, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr 4

, 1863.

To take rank

Aug 3

, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Dec 22

, 1862.

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 276

W B Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Frank Hamilton  
Surg. General's Hosp  
Station Emoryh Ga.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

Invoice filled July 26, 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 579, page 243

(225)

L. Barton  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Frank Hamilton  
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in  
of

Hospitals  
Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Post Auburn via

Hospital In Charge of Academy  
Hospitals.

Remarks:

Book mark:

F Ham

(CONFEDERATE.)

24

*James B. H. H. H.*  
*Medical Officer*

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment *Academy*  
*Hospital*  
Station *Marietta, Ga.*

Report received *Nov. 9, 1861*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 143.

(623)

*Daniel P. H. H.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,  
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

June 1 1863  
Appointed a member of  
a Board of Examiners to  
inquire into the competency  
& moral fitness of Hospital  
Stewards and the necessity  
of their services in the  
Dept

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 604, page 70

(208)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Frank Hawthorne*  
*Surg. Academy Hospital,*  
Station *Perrythe Ga.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,  
District No. 4, South Georgia,  
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital  
Supplies.

Date *Aug 17*, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 57.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Frank Hawthorne  
Surgeon P.A.C.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Military Post, Americus, Ga.,

for the month of Feb., 1866.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present  
Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Miscellaneous File No. 42.

Geo. Preston

Copy Book Handwriting

John (Mrs) M. C. J. J.

Robert of Suffolk



Academy Hospital  
Anka, Miss. Dec. 22 1864

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge  
receipt of the amount of \$100.00  
sent to me specified on your invoice  
of Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> 1864. All are in good  
condition.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

Land Pk

Wm. Rogers, Surgeon in Charge

James H. Watson  
Albany, March 1864

Doc. Paper gone to  
Charleston for Examination



Recd. Col. March 10

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

## Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. When the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whom lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock, \_\_\_\_\_ minutes,

By telegraph from Marietta at 10:00 AM Night

Comdy Post  
Dr. Pope has gone to Charleston  
to pass his examination & expect  
back daily

Frank Hawthorne  
135 St. Louis  
Carp in chgo  
all a coming

Frank Hawthorne,  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Ophthalmic Hospital,  
Americus, Ga.  
January 13<sup>th</sup> / 65

Spots his arrival  
- obedience to or-  
ders.

Surg Genl's Office  
Jan 26/65.  
Referred to Med  
Director, to  
know if Surgeons in  
Charge of Hospitals  
are permitted to  
exercise the authority  
of P. A. C. S. 25/65 -

Authority. This is  
the first Order emanating  
from Surgeon in Charge  
of Hospitals.

2/2  
59/2

Surgeon  
Chas. J. Smith  
M.D.

M. D. Hospital  
D. M. Smith, M.D. 2-1865

Has returned to the physician  
general, Charles J. Smith, who  
issued this paper, which is  
informal, as Surgeon Hawthorne,  
whose eye was severely affected,  
to enable him to obtain the  
benefits of treatment in the  
Ophthalmic Hospital. When  
emergencies are rendered the  
removal of hospitals necessary,  
I have frequently issued orders  
to Surgeons in Charge to transfer  
the hospitals. Medical Officers,  
attendants and property, in  
the execution of which they  
are given orders to the

subordinates. Some of which  
have no doubt been improperly  
sent to your office.

The orders, relating  
and assigning Medical Officers  
are issued only from this  
Office, and, with the above ex-  
ception, no permission to issue  
orders has been given to Surgeons  
in Charge of Hospitals.

Surgeon Hawthorne,  
is under treatment in the  
Ophthalmic Hospital, but he  
assigned to duty at, Auburn  
Ala., by order from this  
Office, as will be seen  
from my Monthly Return.

Respected  
Chas. J. Smith

Bragg Hospital.

Americus, Ga.

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to report my arrival at this Hospital in accordance with the following order:

Officer Surgeon in chg. Hospitals.

LuKa. Miss.

December 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Surgeon Frank Hawthorn is hereby temporarily relieved from duty in chg. of "Academy Hospital" & will report to Surgeon Polling A. Pope in charge Ophthalmic Hospital, Americus, Ga. for treatment.

(Sgt) W.D. Saunders,

Surgeon in chg. Hospitals.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours obt. servt.

Frank Hawthorn.

Surgeon P. A. L. S.

Surgeon Genl S. P. Moore,

Richmond, Va.

Hunt Horse, French

Asst. Surg. D.A. 105

Genl. Hosp. Cornith Mass

May, 12/68

Rec P. P. 27

Thos. M. Rice

private Jefferson Arty.

Northern, Thanks  
Surg. P. A. C. S.

See personal papers of

J. Paul Jones  
Asst. Surg. Reg't  
Co. ,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(529) This card must not be taken from the file.

1000 2

2000 113



[illegible]



I have been thinking of you  
 1863  
 I am well and hope you are  
 I have been thinking of you

Geo. C. ...  
... 1853

Received Chattanooga Term Jan 21 1863 from  
Surgeon R D Hamilton Ninety Eight Dollars  
and Sixty Cents Balance on hand of Money  
Transferred by the Commissary for the use of  
the sick in Academy Hospital  
Frank Hamilton,  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

Received Chattanooga Term Jan 21 1863 from  
Surgeon R D Hamilton Ninety Eight Dollars  
and Sixty Cents Balance on hand of  
Money transferred by the Commissary for the  
use of the sick in Academy Hospital  
Frank Hamilton,  
Surgeon in charge.

John Hans Hawthorn  
Command  
George Washington  
Capt. G. M. Ga

December 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

[illegible]

George Whipple,  
Capt & ym  
Frank Hawthorn.

[No. 22.]

No. 109 ABSTRACT B. H. QR. 1861

Wm. Frank Hawthorn

Dollars 110 20

Paid 11 of Dec 1861



The Confederate States,

To Lt Surgeon Hawthorn. Dr.

186 /

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

3rd Dec In Services as Medical  
 Officer at Harrington Ala  
 from 1st to 31st Dec 1861  
 1 mo at 110<sup>00</sup> per mo 110 00

\$110 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated; and  
 that they were necessary for the public service.

George Whetzel  
 Asst. QUARTERMASTER.

Received at Harrington Ala 31 of December 1861,  
 of Capt George Whetzel Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
 the sum of One hundred and Ten dollars  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

Med Dep.

Grand Hawthorn



[No. 22.]

No. 57 ABSTRACT B 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 186 2

*Dr. Frank Hawthorn*

Dollars 100.00  
100

Paid 28<sup>th</sup> Feby 186 2

*Suspended*



[No. 22:]

The Confederate States,

To *Dr Frank Hawthorne*

At.

1862

For Services as Medical Officer  
from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of February 1862  
to the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February 1862  
1 month @ \$100 per month

Dollars.

Cente.

✓ 100 00

✓ 100 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*George Whitfield*  
*Asst*

Quartermaster.

Received at *Norington, Florida*, the *28<sup>th</sup>* of *February* 1862,  
of *Capt Surge Whitfield* *A.* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *One Hundred* dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.  
*F. Hawthorne*

[No. 22.]

No. ~~40~~ ABSTRACT B. 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1862

*Of Frank Hawcherr*

Dollars + *112*<sup>*00*</sup>

Paid *7<sup>th</sup>* of *February* 1862

*Disputed*

DEPART

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *Dr Frank Hawthorne*

*Dr.*

186 *2*

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*July 31 To Services as Medical Officer  
at Harrington Sta - from 1st July  
1862 to 31 July 1862 being  
1 month at \$110.00 per mo* ✓ *110.00*

*✓ 110.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*George Whitfield*  
Asst. QUARTERMASTER.

Received at *Harrington Sta* the *7th* of *February* 186 *2*  
of *Capt Geo Whitfield* a *Quartermaster C. S. Army,*  
the sum of *One hundred and ten* dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

*Frank Hawthorne*

*Medical Dept*

Voucher N<sup>o</sup> 1

Chattanooga Tenn Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
Academy Hospital Dr

To One Month subscription  
to the following newspapers for the use of  
Convalescents in this Hospital

|                              |          |          |
|------------------------------|----------|----------|
| Memphis Appeal               | 4 Copies | \$ 10.00 |
| Chattanooga Rebel            | 7 "      | 10.00    |
| Mobile Register & Advertiser | 4 "      | 10.00    |
| Richmond Engineer            | 8 "      | 10.00    |
| Charleston Courier           | 10 "     | 10.00    |
| Charleston Mercury           | 10 "     | 10.00    |
| Petersburg Express           | 5 "      | 10.00    |
| Richmond Dispatch            | 5 "      | 10.00    |
| Savannah Republican          | 5 "      | 10.00    |

\$ 90.00

Frank P. Hawthorn,  
Surgeon in charge.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.

Contract

George W. H. H. H.

Capt. H. H. H.

1<sup>st</sup> November 1861



[No. 22.]

No. 53 ABSTRACT B. 11 Qr. 1861

*Ed. Frank and Son*

Dollars 110

Paid 30 of Nov 1861





The Confederate States,

To the Great Southern

De.

186 /

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

On 30 For Services as a Medical  
Officer at Harnington  
from the 1st to the  
31 Dec 1861  
1 month @ \$110 00

\$110 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

George Whitfield  
Capt. QUARTERMASTER.

Received at Harnington Va the 30 of December 1861  
of Capt. Whitfield asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of One hundred and 00 dollars  
and cents, in full of the above account.

Frank Hawthorne.

[DUPLICATE.]

Mad 24/13

Hawthorn, Frank

Asst Surg

Subject: assigned to 1st Regt of  
Ala Vols

Title of record: S.O No. 58

Army of Pensacola - Jones  
Date: Mch 4/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hawthorne, F.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Rpt. Post Surg. Stout.

Title of record: S.O. 161/4  
Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date: Aug 23, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Nawthorne Frank

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6696.....page.....

cloth

Nov. 9/68

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

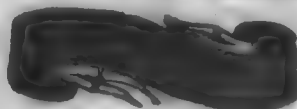
This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

Hawthorn Frank

No. 21.

Voucher to Abstract B.



14<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1863

Wm. F. Hawthorn



14<sup>th</sup> of Dec. 1863.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Frank Hamilton, Surg. 2d Reg. Va.

| DATE.         |                                                                                                                                                                 | DOLLARS. | CENTS. |
|---------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| 1863<br>Dec-9 | For commutation of quarters at Marietta Ga.<br>from the 1st of Nov. 1863, to the 1st of Dec. 1863, inclusive,<br>For 1 room, at \$15.00 dollars each per month, | 50       | 00     |
|               | For commutation of fuel for the same period:<br>Three cords of wood at \$17.50 dollars per cord,                                                                | 52       | 50     |
|               |                                                                                                                                                                 | 102      | 50     |

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Surg. F. Hamilton during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. P. Grizzle, Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Marietta Ga., by Surg. S. H. Stuart, M.D., during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Frank Hamilton, Surg. 2d Reg. Va.

Received Marietta Ga. this 1st day of Dec. 1863  
of A. P. Grizzle, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of  
One Hundred & Four Dollars, and  
cents in full of the above account.

Frank Hamilton, Surg. 2d Reg. Va.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Voucher No. **558**

Paid the **21**

**Frank Newton**

of Co. (....)

**Pres** Reg't

From the **1**

day of **Dec**

**1863**

To the **21**

day of **Dec**

**1864**

Pay, : : : **\$162<sup>00</sup>**

Forage, : : : **00<sup>00</sup>**

Amount, : **\$162<sup>00</sup>**

**The Confederate States of America,**

To *Aug. 2 Frank Hamilton*

*Ha* *ca*

*Q*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT           | Commencement and Expiration |              | Term of Service Charged |      | Pay per Month. |       | Amount, |       | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|------|----------------|-------|---------|-------|----------|
|                           | FROM                        | TO           | Months                  | Days | Dollars        | Cents | Dollars | Cents |          |
| PAY -<br>For Myself.....  |                             |              |                         |      |                |       |         |       |          |
| For ..... year's service. |                             |              |                         |      |                |       |         |       |          |
| Forage for ..... horses.  |                             |              |                         |      |                |       |         |       |          |
|                           | 1863                        | Dec 1 Dec 31 | 1                       |      | 162            |       | 162     | 00    |          |
|                           |                             |              |                         |      |                |       | \$      | 162   | 00       |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the above is a true and correct statement of the pay and forage allowed by law to the above named person or persons for the services rendered during the term specified.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from Capt J. W. Crocker Agnew and to the 3d

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of CAPTAIN J. W. CROCKER, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this  
 31 day of Dec 1867, the sum of One Hundred & six & two  
 Dollars. being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay: 162.00  
Forage

Forage, \_\_\_\_\_  
Amount, \$ 762.00

(Sign of Duplication.)

Franz Hanfman.

Ingr. P. A. K. S.



Voucher No. 12.....

Paid the.....of.....1866

of Co. (1st) Reg't.....

From the.....day of.....1866

To the.....day of.....1866

Pay, : : : \$.....

Forage, : : : .....

Amount, : : \$.....

# The Confederate States of America,

To *James M. Smith* Co. *Dr.* *Reg't* *D.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT         | Commencement and Expiration |    | Term of Service Charged |      | Pay per Month |       | Amount  |       | REMARKS |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------|------|---------------|-------|---------|-------|---------|
|                         | FROM                        | TO | Months                  | Days | Dollars       | Cents | Dollars | Cents |         |
| PAY—                    |                             |    |                         |      |               |       |         |       |         |
| For Myself.....         |                             |    |                         |      |               |       |         |       |         |
| For.....year's service. |                             |    |                         |      |               |       |         |       |         |
| Forage for.....horses.  |                             |    |                         |      |               |       | \$712   |       |         |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from *John M. Smith* and to the *day* of *1864*.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *CARROLL CROCKER*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *day* of *1864*, the sum of *712* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay *\$712*

Forage.

Amount. *\$712*

(Sign & Duplicate.)

C. S. Pay Office.

Atlanta Geo.

11 June

1864

I certify that I have this day paid Frank Newton  
Dryden, of Co P. C. Reg't

For Services from 1 May 1864, to 31 May, 1864, \$ 162.00

For Forage

\$ 162.00

W. H. Wickham Captain & A. Q. M.

Booker No 1

1

March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864

Marietta, Ga.  
March 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864,

Academy Hospital Dr

To Subscription

for the following newspapers for one month

|                              |          |      |          |
|------------------------------|----------|------|----------|
| Memphis Appeal               | 5 Copies | @ 40 | \$ 20.00 |
| Richmond Enquirer            | 4 D.     | @ 25 | 10.00    |
| Richmond Examiner            | 4 D.     | @ 30 | 12.00    |
| Mobile Register & Advertiser | 5 D.     | @ 30 | 15.00    |
| Chattanooga Rebel            | 6 D.     | @ 30 | 18.00    |
|                              |          |      | \$ 75.00 |

Trans. J. Harrison

Super in care.

oucher No 2. Abigail's Cafery 16 Jan 1844  
Academy Hospital 24

To Subscription to the Boston  
Newspapers for one Month, for the use of  
Convalescents in this Hospital,

|                          |          |         |               |
|--------------------------|----------|---------|---------------|
| Memphis Appeal           | 5 Copies | @ 14.00 | 70.00         |
| Richmond Enquirer        | 3        | @ 26.00 | 78.00         |
| Examiner                 | 3        | @ 14.00 | 42.00         |
| North's Quaker           | 4        | @ 13.00 | 52.00         |
| Anti-Slavery Confederate | 5        | @ 12.00 | 60.00         |
|                          |          |         | <u>262.00</u> |

Frank P. Hawthorne.  
Surgeon in Charge.

No. 1

Receipt for Item Sold to  
Jura Frank Hawthorne  
Chad. Dr, 1864

---

Baker, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia,

1864, of Richard Lambert, M.P. U.S. Ordnance

One pair Officers Saddle bags  
One Ammunition

Sept 24

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. P. U. S. Ordnance. The sum of fifty Dollars

Frank Hawthorn

Surgeon Major

[ SIGNED DUPLICATES. ]



Voucher No. 631

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1862

Frank Hawthorne

Appt Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1862

Pay 110.00

Forage

Amount 110.00

Frank Hawthorne  
Surgeon  
Sept 30 1862

# The Confederate States of America,

*Dr. Asst Surgeon General Hawthorn*

*Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | Commencement and Expiration. |                  | Term of Service Charged. |          | Pay per Month. |           | Amount.       |           | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
|                         | From—                        | To—              | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.      | Cts.      |          |
| Pay—                    |                              |                  |                          |          |                |           |               |           |          |
| For myself.....         | <i>Sept 1862</i>             | <i>Sept 1862</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>1</i> | <i>110</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>110</i>    | <i>00</i> |          |
| For year's service..... |                              |                  |                          |          |                |           |               |           |          |
| Forage for horses.....  |                              |                  |                          |          |                |           |               |           |          |
|                         |                              |                  |                          |          |                |           | <i>110.00</i> |           |          |

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Mawson*.....

*first*..... day of *September*..... 186*2*..... and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. C. F. Mawson A. L. Sn*.....  
 this *first*..... day of *Sept*..... 186*2* the sum of *one hundred and*  
*110*..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *110.00*

Forage.....

Amount..... *110.00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

*Frank Hawthorn,*  
*Asst Surgeon P. A. S. S.*

No. 21.

Commutation of Quarters,  
Fuel, &c.

No. 10

Abt. B

2<sup>nd</sup> Quar 1863

L. Hawthorn

Frank \$41<sup>00</sup>

July 1. 1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

No. 21.

To *Lucy Frank Hawthorne*

Dr.

For commutation of quarters at *Chattanooga* from the *first* of *June*, 186*3*  
to the *30th* day of *June*, 186*3*, inclusive.

For *1* rooms, at *30* dollars each, per month

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

For myself, *one* cords *5* feet *5* inches at *five* dollars per cord.

DOLLARS CENTS

*30* *00*

*5* *00*

*1863.  
July 1*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chattanooga* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Chattanooga*

the *1st* of

*July*

*Forty one* dollars and

*41.50* cents, in full of the above account.

*Frank Hawthorne, Surgeon P.A.C.S.*

Hawthorn Francis  
Sung

70 23

4223

1950

James Clarke

June 29. 1877

卷之五

FORM NO. 27.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by

on the 29 day of June 186

| Number or quantity. | Articles. | Cost when new. | Condition when delivered. | Remarks. |
|---------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|
|---------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|

|    |       |  |  |  |
|----|-------|--|--|--|
| 12 | coats |  |  |  |
| 15 | coats |  |  |  |
| 1  | cap   |  |  |  |
| 5  | coats |  |  |  |

in Hospital

I certify that I have this day delivered to Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Frank Hawthorn, Surgeon General,  
Academy Hospital.

Hawthorne Trans.  
**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

---

Toucher # 11

Dec 2, 1863  
~

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

Wheat 11 <sup>35</sup>/<sub>36</sub> Bushels

J. M. Moore  
S. P. Saunders  
Surg in Chge of Hosp.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Frank Hawthorn  
Surgeon in Chge

..... U. S. P. A. S., will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Marquette Bay, the 21 of Dec, 1863, of Capt. H. A. C. S.  
Eleven & 35/36 Bushels Wheat

in full of the above requisition.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Frank Hawthorn  
Surgeon in Chge



✓ 7120  
Harall Philip  
Stevenson Sir.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Captain and A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44323412 | 11 |
| 2  | 50073844 | 12 |
| 3  |          | 13 |
| 4  |          | 14 |
| 5  |          | 15 |
| 6  |          | 16 |
| 7  |          | 17 |
| 8  |          | 18 |
| 9  |          | 19 |
| 10 |          | 20 |
| 11 |          | 21 |
| 12 |          | 22 |
| 13 |          | 23 |
| 14 |          | 24 |
| 15 |          | 25 |
| 16 |          | 26 |
| 17 |          | 27 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book MARK.

✓ See also

4 Va Cav.

*Haxall Philip*  
*Co. 8*

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

*1st* QUARTER, 186*7*

*JJ*

RECEIVED at

*Green Pond*

this

*26<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*February*

1864

from

*Lieut Saml W Maurice*

*Ordinance Officer 2<sup>nd</sup> Mil<sup>d</sup> Dist*

the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, &c.

*10 Saddle  
10 Bridle*

*To Courier at British N<sup>o</sup> 100, 100*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*Philip H. Smith*

*Capt & a quail*

[No. 40.]

No *1* Abstract K *2<sup>d</sup>* Qr. 1885

*Philip Maxwell*  
*11.16.*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*n. a. 11.4*  
*11.16.*



Head Quarters of the Leitch  
of the Cape Fear  
Wilmington N. C.  
Dec 21 1864.

Special Order  
No. 150

On the reception of  
this Order, on or soon thereafter as  
practicable, the Commanding Officer  
Post Fisher, ~~and second~~  
ordered the fire from Six to Ten  
for the purpose of trying the new  
muzzle loading.

By order of Brig Genl Anderson  
Philip H. H. H.  
A. D. C.



INDEXED DUBLETTER  
in full of the above requisition

RECEIVED AT

Stores Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Adjutant Quartermaster Company

NO. 40.

No. 7 Abstract K.

### Special Requisition

Two areas have been  
used -  
Philip K. Smith  
Langh

For

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

NO. 40.

NO. 40.  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Four axes

For District Head Quarters

Special Requisition

NO. 40.

I Certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and so, by the following circumstances:

No axes at Head Quarters  
which wood is needed

Philip H. Russell and

Capt. Abram H. Ragsdale, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate  
Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of Brig. Gen. [Signature] Commanding.

RECEIVED at [Signature], the [Signature] of [Signature] 1864  
Capt. Abram H. Ragsdale, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

11. How true.

1 of the above requisition.

(PRINTED DUPLICATES)

Philip H. Russell  
Capt. H. A. B.



Naxa P. H. 64

(No. 40.)

No. 12 ABSTRACT K, 3<sup>d</sup> Qr., 1864,

Chas. B. Smith, & A. G. Smith  
No. 2, 2<sup>d</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> miles, Dist.  
Dept. A. G., S. A. & Fla.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Home Aug. 1, 1864

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

- 1 ~~White Collar~~
- 1 ~~for~~ ~~Hammes~~
- 1 ~~Black Ink~~
- 2 Water Buckets
- 500 letter Envelopes
- 300 Official "
- 1000 Hunter & Ray Balls
- 10 Quire Note paper
- 2 3/4 Letter "
- 20 Special Requisitions (for Mr. Hamble)
- 1 Ink stand
- 1 ~~Super~~ ~~Clip~~ Pen Rack
- 2 Paper Clip
- 6 Office Chairs
- 2 Bottles Blk Ink
- 24 Steel Pens

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For use of Adjutant General's Office & Comd'g General of 2nd & 6th Regt of Cavalry

May C Powell

Philip H. Hall  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

By order of Major General Roberson

Philip H. Hall  
COMMANDING.

RECEIVED BY Adams

the 1st of August 1864

Major C Powell

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, 2 Water Buckets

500 letter Envelopes 300 Off Envelopes 1000 Hunter & Ray Balls 10 Quire Note Paper 2 3/4 quire Letter Paper 20 Special Requisitions 1 Ink stand 1 Pen Rack 2 Paper Clips 6 Office Chairs 2 Bottles Blk Ink 24 Steel Pens

(ISSUED DUPLICATES)

Philip H. Hall  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

*Haxall Philip*  
(No. 88.)

No. *6* ABSTRACT L. *1st* Qr. 186*4*

STATIONERY.

Issued to *Capt. Haxall* 186

*30th July 1864*

REQUISITION for Stationery for Capt T. Hoare apt. adj. Genl  
stationed at Green Para Fl for the Quarter  
commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1864 and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of  
March 1864

| Quires of letter paper. | Quires of foolscap paper. | Sheets of envelope paper. | Number of quills. | Ounces of wafers. | Ounces of sealing wax. | Pieces of office tape. | Papers of ink powder. | <u>Steel Pens</u> | <u>Blotting Paper</u> | <u>Blank Books</u> | <u>Bottle Ink</u> | <u>Bottle Red Ink</u> |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|
| 8 <sup>11</sup>         | 1 <sup>11</sup>           |                           |                   |                   |                        |                        |                       | 24                | 12                    | 1                  | 3                 | 2                     |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

Philip H. H. Co.  
Capt. H. H. Co.

RECEIVED at Green Para Fl on the 30<sup>th</sup> of January 1864  
of Capt A. H. H. Co. Quartermaster C. S. Army  
quires of letter paper, \_\_\_\_\_ quires of foolscap paper, \_\_\_\_\_  
sheets of envelope paper, \_\_\_\_\_ quills, \_\_\_\_\_  
of sealing wax, \_\_\_\_\_ pieces of tape, \_\_\_\_\_ papers of ink powder, \_\_\_\_\_  
in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Philip H. H. Co.  
Capt. H. H. Co.

[No. 40.]

No. 5 ABSTRACT K. 400 Qr. 1865

Philip H. Hall  
029

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

**For**

For Seventy five On Mr Blank's

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: needed for use of 204.

Office of District.

Philip Hault N.Y.  
Major Geo. W. Melton Quartermaster C. S. Army will  
issue the articles specified in the above requisition.  
Philip Hault N.Y.

the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of Wm. L. R. R. R. COMMANING.

Received at Ashepool, S.C. the 30th of January 1864

Geo. H. Melton Quartermaster C. S. Army

Seventy five Dr Mrs Blauvelt —

in full of the above requisition.

2002-2003

Hoxall, Philip  
Ade

Head Quarters.

DISTRICT OF THE CAPE FEAR,

Wilmington, - N. C. March 8<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Special Order  
No 141

Lieut. Mercer, 20<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
A. C. Vol. is granted leave of absence  
till April 1<sup>st</sup>

By Order  
Brig. Genl. Anderson  
Philip Hasell  
A.D.C.

(Deliver to Mercer  
(Ser. 4, 20 N. C. Inf  
Lt - Capt



Marshall, Phillip

Capt.

A.A.G.

Chf. of Staff.

Subject: On the Staff.

Title of record: G.O.9/1

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date: Nov 29, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Maxall, Philip

Capt.

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Subject: Leave to visit Charleston

Title of record: S.O. 54/3

Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date: Nov 27, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Haxall, Philip

Capt.

A.S.A.G.

Subject: Detail for the Board.

Title of record: S.O.53/3

Dept.S.O., Ga. & Fla.  
Robertson

Date: Nov 26, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hamall, Philip Mr.  
Army of the Potomac

Subject: Vol. Aid

Title of record: S O #9

Dist of the Cape Fear-Anderson

Date: Dec 17/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

P. Hazell

Capt. & A A G

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue..... Sept. 14....., 186 4

Signature Philip Hazell

Remarks:

Roll No. 2543

Tillman  
Copyist.

Haxall, P.

Capt. A.A.G.

Relieved

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 310/31

Dec 31, 1864

Twall, .

Capt. A. C. C.

4th Sub-Dist.

Brie. Genl. W. H. Robertson Comdr.

Assignment

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 305/2

Dec 24. 1864

Farrell, Philip

Capt. A. A. G.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 239/29

Oct. 8, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Barall, Philip

Capt., A. A. G.

Subject: S. O. 239/ 29 revoked.  
Assignment

Special Order Number 250/21

Oct. 21 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Write nothing above this line.

Philip Hasall

V. Adla 6

Quigley J. R. Anderson

County District of the Cape Town

Dec 17, 1881.

Quigley J. R. Anderson

(So. 9. Dist. of Cape Town - Anderson)

1881.

Quigley J. R. Anderson

(So. 9. Dist. of Cape Town - Anderson)

Write nothing above this line.

Philip Haxall

Captain & Adjutant  
Staff of Brig Gen B. H. Robertson  
Ordg 2<sup>nd</sup> Div District of D.C.

Nov 29, 1862

Announced as above.

(Ordg 2<sup>nd</sup> Div Dist. of D.C. - Robertson)

Dec 29

Dec 1-9 AM 20-22 23-24

Jan 1-15 AM 16 20 21 22 23 24

Feb 1-4 AM 24

Feb 1-3 AM 17-19 AM 22-26 28-30

April 1-6 AM 25 27 28

May 1-26-9 22 24-28

(Ordg 2<sup>nd</sup> Div Dist. of D.C. - Robertson)

Marshall, Philip  
Capt. A. A. C.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 125/3

Dept. S. W. U. A. Fla. San Jose

Date: May 5, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

N. 20

No.

32

ABSTRACT B

Q. R. 1862

*Capt. J. M. H. H. H. H.*

100

Paid August 20<sup>th</sup> 1864



Confederate States of America,

To *Capt Philip Kivall, A.A.G.* Dr.

Date.

*1862*

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the *18<sup>th</sup>* of *December*

Dolls. Cts.

*August 14<sup>th</sup>*

to the *29* of *March*

*1863*

*1862* inclusive,

*From Green Pond, P.C.*

*\$25.00*

I Certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at *Adamson P.M. A.C.*  
of *Philip Kivall*

Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Philip Kivall*  
*Capt & A.A.G.*

the *26* of *August*

*1863*

*Truly yours*

*Philip Kivall*  
*Capt & A.A.G.*

Havall. Ship

R

Capt. Taals (B.H. Rheaum)

S.  $\frac{40}{H}$

3 ---

ch. 1-156

See personal papers of

, Co.

Reg't

31

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(620) This card must not be taken from the file.

No 11

[Form 19]

The Confederate States,

To

P. Haxall

Dr.

31 76 24<sup>th</sup> Soup & 30.15

\$ 7.20

Duplicate

\$ 5.70

accounted for on

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles  
my returns for the month of December 1863, and that the purchases were made by order of

ON Permanence A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at

Wm. H. C.  
Capt Edw. P. Peters  
dollars and twenty

on the 31 of December 1863, of  
A. C. S., C. S. A.  
cents, in full of the above account.

Philip Haxall



Haxall, Philip  
1st S. S. M. S.

A. A. G. - Robertson Brig

SEE 40  
H 4000 10 3 WITH  
personal papers of

R. A. Downman

CO. 4 Regt Va Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(599) This card must not be taken from the file.

H.

(Confederate.)

Philip Harall

A. A. G. on Genl. C. L. Steven-  
son's Staff.  
Age 25 years.

Appears on a

Register

of the Provost Marshal, District of Henrico; head-  
quarters at Richmond, Va.

Amnesty oath July 3, 1865.

Residence Richmond, Va.

Occupation Miller

Remarks:

Richmond, Va. Reg. 239; page H.

J. P. Bennett

Copyist.

## V

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

## Roll

of Officers on duty at Head Quarters Stevenson's Division, Lee's Corps, Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

11/11/11

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865.

Remarks:

H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Philip Haxall  
captain

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Forces in the Second Military District of  
South Carolina

Return dated

March 10, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

A. A. G.

Post or station

Asheport, So. Ca.

Remarks:

H. G. Taylor

MD 3509

W. H. Harrison  
Brigade  
Trans. County

4th Art. Brigade  
Yankee 1st Co.  
Rec'd 12th Nov.

Monetary the promo-  
tion of P. T. Harrell.

No appointment suitable in the gift  
of the Dept. of the Army  
File



452

4th Regt N.C. Vols  
(Cavalry)  
has mustered Lt. Col.  
and Major

1st S. C. Brigade  
Dec. 19<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Wm. L. F. Hodges  
Sec. of War  
Richmond  
Va.

I respectfully do leave  
to address you unofficially respecting 1st Lieut.  
Philip Harall of Richmond, now on duty as  
Quartermaster with the Brigade and as far as  
impracticable his fitness to request that if  
possible, you will assign him a position com-  
mensurate with his qualifications.

As a soldier in the 4<sup>th</sup> S. C. Cavalry  
which I commanded, Lieut. Harall was  
among the first who volunteered in defence of  
their State and Country. From the commence-  
ment of the war he has been constantly in ac-  
tive service and always commanded the re-  
spect and confidence of his commanders.  
When General Anderson promoted him as  
Lieut. to duty as his aide de camp, and when  
the General resigned I applied for him to  
assist in drilling my command, hoping  
he might be promoted to some of the Regiments  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> S. C. Brigade. As they were con-  
sidered entirely of South Carolinians and I  
was disappointed. Having the interest  
of the Service in view I expected to go as above  
stated.

Lieut. Harall is a soldier by nature. He is  
collected, daring, energetic and discreet, and  
thoroughly skilled as a tactician.

She is full of pathos and command,  
a calm, serene, and although talk to find  
with, and a deep, rich, and commanding  
voice, from which the strong, steady  
as a fact, she talks her steady qualities  
long, respectful, and

R. H. Richardson

My dear

Dear Sir

File

172.5500  
B. H. Robinson Major Gen  
Commanding Cavalry  
Head Quarters, Camp Johnston.  
near Gaupstung.

Oct 2. 62

R.C.

Recommend Lt. Henshaw  
as Colonel of Cavalry



Recd Oct 4. 62

455



16. The same can be said of the  
 same thing, and the same thing  
 is the same thing.

Dr. Geo. W. Handley  
New York, Mass.

Richardson 1<sup>a</sup>

My dear Sir,

I write to enquire whether the field officers, in the Regiment of Cavalry to which Humphreys was elected Colonel, have been appointed, and if not, to request that you will appoint Lieut. Haxall the Colonel of same.

This qualifications for that position far exceed the high estimate of his military capacity which I had formed previous to his recent service with me. Both as a tactician and disciplinarian he is eminently qualified for that appointment.

The interests of the Service will, in my opinion be  
so materially advanced by placing such a compe-  
tent officer at the head of a Regiment that I am  
satisfied in my duty to make the recommendation.  
I am influenced neither by private or personal  
feeling or consideration. The Regt. attached to  
the organization of the Regt. you will give him  
elsewhere the position I ask for. Such officers  
I believe can be secured with the best of their



W. L. ...  
...

RECORD DIVISION  
A. S. ...  
REBEL ARCHIVES.  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

S. O. No 125

...

Offices for leave of  
absence for ...  
(25) to ...

W. L. ...  
...

Respectfully ...  
...

W. H. Robertson

...

...

659

HEAD QUARTERS, 2ND MILITARY DISTRICT,  
Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

May 1 1864.)

Major

I have the honor to  
acknowledge your letter of the 25th inst.  
for leave of absence (25) days to  
visit my home in Va. &c.

During my absence and until  
the return of Capt. H. H. Hurling  
to the duty of my  
office will be performed by  
Lieut. J. H. Johnston. I have  
replied to the request for leave  
concerning the matter.

I am, Major

Very respectfully

Wm. A. R. Hurling

Chief of Staff

Capt. H. H. Hurling

N<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> H. 198.  
 as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864

J. M.

Trig Genl. R. H. K. K. K. K. K.  
 Genl. re

Requests the promotion  
 of Capt. Philip. K. K. K.  
 asst. adjt & Inspr. Genl.  
 on grounds stated.

At 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept. S.C. Genl. H.  
 May 14. 1864.

Recommend and respectfully  
 forwarded. Sam. Jones  
 Maj. Genl.  
 asst. adjt & Inspr. Genl.  
 as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864

Genl. H. 2. C.  
 as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864

Respy. returned from the  
 Genl. H. 2. C. as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864  
 S.C. H. 2. C. as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864  
 report to be made on a separate  
 paper from this.  
 By command Genl. H. 2. C.  
 Genl. H. 2. C.  
 S.C. H. 2. C. as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864

At 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept. S.C. Genl. H.  
 as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864  
 Res. returned; attention  
 called to above endorsement  
 by order of  
 Maj. Genl. H. 2. C.  
 Genl. H. 2. C.  
 as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864

462

Recommend and respectfully  
 forwarded. Sam. Jones  
 Maj. Genl.  
 asst. adjt & Inspr. Genl.  
 as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864

N<sup>o</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> C. H.  
 Military. D. H. 2. C.  
 July 19<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Respectfully re-  
 turned enclosing  
 report called for  
 several copies of  
 which have been  
 already forwarded.

At 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept. S.C. Genl. H.  
 as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864

At 2<sup>nd</sup> Dept. S.C. Genl. H.  
 as per 1<sup>st</sup> 15. 1864

Respy. forwarded  
 approved - Sam. Jones  
 Maj. Genl.

HEAD QUARTERS, 2ND MILITARY DISTRICT,  
Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

May 18th 1864

General S. Cooper  
Adj. and Insp. Genl.  
Richmond Va

General

I have the honor  
to request that under the provisions of Section  
3rd & 6th - Paragraph II General Orders No 44,  
Adjutant and Inspector General's office, Captain  
Philip Haxell Asst. Adj. & Insp. General  
at present on duty with me, may be promoted  
to the grade of Major.

By present command - The Districts -  
cannot properly be placed a Division nor any  
other district a Cavalry Brigade. The Districts  
however - particularly with each a similar  
to a Brigade - require a Division Staff.  
The 2nd Military District of Va. - Still a  
part of the command - is entitled to have 1st  
officer of a Division a Cavalry Brigade, as the former  
part of the 1st Div. (The Richmond) is Cavalry, the  
remainder is Artillery.

Since my appointment to this Department I have  
had emphatically a Cavalry Command.

Captain Haxell is thoroughly acquainted  
with the duties of his office and Department.

Yours  
J. B. D.

is intelligent energetic and of unexceptionable  
moral character. He has been in the service since  
the very beginning of the war - having entered as a  
soldier in the "Everett Guard" 4<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cavalry.  
He has rendered efficient and distinguished service  
and in last summer's campaign was twice wounded  
in action. Requesting an early reply I am

Very Respectfully, General,  
Yr. Obedt. Servt.

W. H. Robertson  
Maj. Genl.  
Genl.

461



2620  
Col. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mil. Attach

Adams Sam. Dec 15/63

Fort Robinson

Philip Maxall

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES  
acknowledging receipt

WAR DEPARTMENT

George D. Loring

Col. 2<sup>nd</sup> Mil. Attach

File

Recd H. C. L. H. H. H.  
Dec 15 1863

6-5-6



Head Quarters 2<sup>d</sup> Mil. Dist  
Dept of War. Geo. 1 Fla.  
Harris New York. Dec 13<sup>th</sup> 1863

General

In the temporary absence  
of Brig. Gen. Robertson, I have the  
honor to acknowledge the receipt of  
an official copy of a circular letter  
of Brig. Gen. H. S. Walker, Commanding 3<sup>d</sup> Mil.  
itary District of Ga., addressed to "Commanding  
Officers Subdistricts 3<sup>d</sup> Mil. Dist of Ga." &  
sent "for the information of Brig. Gen. P. H. Nor-  
rison" and delivered by Lieut. W. F.  
Holbrook, 1<sup>st</sup> of Co. Artillery.

I am, General,

Very Respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servant

Philip Kinsall  
Capt. &c.

Brig. Gen. Thos. Jordan  
Chief of Staff &c  
Charleston S. C.

G. W. M. M. T. T. T.

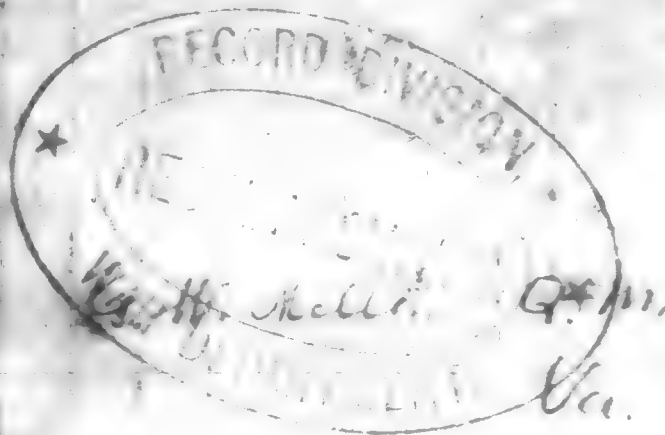
Don. No 118 Apr 13 2<sup>nd</sup> Q.  
1863

Ud

Philip H. H. H. H.  
in a hand

Dollard 13 5<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>

Paid 3<sup>rd</sup> of May 1863



464

No 20

Voucher To Abstract Co

The Confederate States

To Phillip Hazell

1863

May 31. I am Cash for postage on letters  
transmitted in public service,  
sent by him from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
May 1863 to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
May 1863. inclusive \$15.50

I certify on honor that the  
 foregoing account is correct & just that the  
 letters and packages in which postage has  
 been paid, as herein stated were all in  
 public service & that I have actually paid  
 the amount charged

Phillip Hazell  
Capt. U.S. Army

Wm. A.

Received of Phillip Hazell the 31<sup>st</sup> day  
 of May 1863 of U.S. Master Maj. J. S. Campbell  
 the sum of fifteen & fifty cents in full of  
 the above account

Wm. A.

Phillip Hazell  
Capt. U.S. Army

Capt. Philip Macall

Asst. Asst. General



H. G. Smith Dist  
(Asst. Secy. of War)  
Jan 12. 1864

Asks for copy of an order  
for certain information

H. G. Smith Dist  
Jan 12. 1864

Respectfully forwarded  
file

W. H. Chilton

Brig. Gen. Com. 1st

100. Sept. 1864

466





CARDED.

Prepared by J. P. H., Examined by J. R. H.

HAXALL, PHILIP,  
Lieut. & Drill Master  
Capt. & A. A. G.

ANDERSON'S (J. R.) BRIGADE.

Dec. 17, 1861. Mr. Philip Haxall appointed Vol. A. D. C. to Gen. Anderson, comdg. Dist. of Cape Fear, Dept. of N. C. (G. O. 9, Dist. of Cape Fear.)

*Had previously been private in Co. I, 4th Va. Cav. (Rolls.)*

June 25-July 1, 1862. Seven-days' Battles. Gen. J. R. Anderson, comdg. Brig., mentions Haxall Vol. A. D. C., Capt. Philip Haxall. (Vol. 11-2, p. 889.)

NORTH CAROLINA.

Sept. 12, 1862. Appointed, from N. C., Drill Master with rank 1st Lieut. of Inf.; to report to Gen. B. H. Robertson. (Report A. O.)

April 30, 1863. Appointed Capt. & A. A. G.; to take rank Jan. 25, 1863; to report to Gen. B. H. Robertson. (Report A. O.; Rel. Rank, A. G. Dept.)

Memo. Served with Brigade in N. C. and went with Gen. R. to Virginia early in May, 1863, to join the Army of N. Va. *May-1863. Brigade remained until Sept. 1863.*

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Oct. 21, 1863. Capt. & A. A. G., ordered to report to Gen. B. H. Robertson, comdg. 2d Mil. Dist. S. C. (S. O. 250 (21) A. & I. G. O.)

Dec. 31, 1864. Capt. Garrison, A. A. G., is ordered to relieve Capt. Haxall, A. A. G., with Gen. B. H. Robertson comdg. 4th Sub-Dist. of S. C., Ga. etc.

RESERVE FORCES VIRGINIA.

Dec. 31, 1864. Capt. Haxall, on being relieved is assigned to duty with Gen. Kemper. (S. O. 310 (1) A. & I. G. O.)

April 20, 1865. Capt. Philip Haxall paroled with Stevenson's Div., Lee's Corps. (N. C. Surrender.)

450

H

Philip Heaxall  
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Arrears on a

## Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report *Genl. B. H. Robertson*

Date of appointment..... Apr. 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation Apr. 30, 1863

To take rank ..... Jan 26, 1863.

Date of acceptance 11/1/186

Delivered Genl. Longstreet

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General  
Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 146

G. S. Preston

**Copyright**

471

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Philip Huxall

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

N. C.

To whom report

Camp, Camp of Inst. A. C.  
Genl. D. H. Robertson

Date of appointment

Sept. 12, 1862

Date of confirmation

, 186 .

To take rank

Sept. 12, 1862

Date of acceptance

, 186 .

Delivered

Richmond, Va

Secretary of War

G. M. R.

Remarks:

Act no. 62.

Drill master with

rank of 1 Lieut. of

Inf.

Promoted Capt A. A. G. Jan'y

25, '63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 421

(108)

J. H. Howard,

Copied

473



*Hay, A. B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

| <i>Sing.</i> |    |
|--------------|----|
| CARD NUMBER  |    |
| 1            | 21 |
| 2            | 22 |
| 3            | 23 |
| 4            | 24 |
| 5            | 25 |
| 6            | 26 |
| 7            | 27 |
| 8            | 28 |
| 9            | 29 |
| 10           | 30 |
| 11           | 31 |
| 12           | 32 |
| 13           | 33 |
| 14           | 34 |
| 15           | 35 |
| 16           | 36 |
| 17           | 37 |
| 18           | 38 |
| 19           |    |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Marks .....

See Also .....

*Hay, A. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

L. J. Hay

Asst. Surgn.

3rd Regt.

Appears on

**Roster**

of the Commissioned Officers of the Arizona Brigade.

Roster dated Hdqrs. Arizona Brigade

Columbus, Tex. Mar. 1, 1863.

Date of commission Nov. 11, 1862.

Remarks:

H. Gaede

[No. 22.]

✓

No. 37, Abstract B, 4 Qr., 186 2

L. L. Hay

Dollars 36 60

Paid 18 of November 186 2

Received of  
C. L. & H. B. Cook  
Cash  
the sum of  
\$36.60  
for  
L. L. Hay  
and  
Capt. H. H. Franklin  
Nov. 18/62

The undersigned states

The Confederate States,

To *A. J. May* *D<sup>11</sup>*

DATE.

186

For

*Commutation of Rations  
while employed on Extra  
Duty as Surgeon for 1<sup>st</sup>  
Company Stationed at  
Virginia Point from  
July 7<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1862  
being 61 days @ 60<sup>cts</sup> per day* *3660*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*It was instructed to*  
*for him to mess with 1<sup>st</sup> Company*  
*Q<sup>1</sup>*  
Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

Received at *Appt. Dr. May* the 18 of *Nov*,  
1862, of *Capt W. J. Pennington*, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of *thirty six & 60* dollars  
and *(60) sixty* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATED)

*A. J. May*

40

No 8. May 11 & 2, 1842  
Hospital Mails

Oct 13

11040

Special Requisition  
For Oils Nails

I certify on Honor that the above requisition  
is correct, and that the articles specified are  
absolutely requisite for the public service  
rendered by the following circumstance  
For building shutters in the Hospital.

A. J. Hay  
Surgeon

Lieut J. W. Brown A.R.M. will issue the  
above requisition A. W. Spraight  
St. Col. Col. Commanding

Received at Hospital in Bismarck (Arms)  
162 of Lieut J. W. Brown A.R.M. the  
articles specified in the above requisition  
A. J. Hay  
Surgeon

Thos. P. S.

May, Andrew J

Asst Surg

1st Bn Ariz Brig

Subject: Fld & Staff

Title of record:

S.O.No.74-12

Dist of TEX MMEX & ARIZ-Magruder  
Date: Feb 13/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Hay, A. L.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. M. Agent

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 16 Tex Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

A. L. Hay  
2. M. Agent.

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Gen. E. H. Smith

Date of appointment

Sept., 1864

Whether bonded or not

Bonded

Disposition of bond

Bond on file in

Remarks

this office.

H. H. Taylor

Copies



1913  
A & I G O,

Thurs. Sept 8/64

Col J S Anderson  
I have the honor to acknowledge your resignation  
as Captain of 6<sup>th</sup> Texas Infantry the 1<sup>st</sup> of  
Brigade Walker's Division, in order to accept an  
Agency in the T. & N. Dept. for the collection of  
nothing for the Army. I beg leave to call attention  
to enclosed communication with endorsement. I wish  
it enter into immediately on this new duty.  
Respectfully  
J S May

Col J S Anderson  
C. C. Gent

S



Letters Received  
A & I G O,

[EXTRACT.]

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Department,

Shreveport, La., September 7<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 226 }

X

X

X

VII. The resignation of A. L. May  
Chaplain, 16<sup>th</sup> Texas Infantry is accepted  
to take effect from this date, subject  
to the approval of the President.

X

X

X

By Command of  
Genl. C. K. Smith  
S. S. and  
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Adj. Genl. Genl.

Richmond, Va.

Hay. A L.

G. M. Agent

Trans. Miss. Dept.

1865

Appointed Sep 64

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTER MASTER COM ISSARIES

RANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

A. S. Hay  
Ag<sup>t</sup> 2. m. Dep<sup>t</sup>

mentioned

Chap 2.71-80-

REBEL ARCHIVES 10.11

★ REBEL ARCHIVES

REBEL

Misc



*Hay, A. J.*  
*Agt. S. M. D.*

Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures

- |                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record   |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

- |                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |



No. 846

I, The undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence.....

Done at.....

this.....

day of June, 1865.

Approved.....

Commissioners.....

The above named officer, will be subject to the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS.

Brig Gen U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Harry J. J.  
Stark's Bicy. Forrest's Car.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2 Lt. & Ord. Off. 2 Lt. & Ord. Off.

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK.

See also

39 Miss J. J.

*Ala*

*Genl. G. W. Smith*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mississippi*

To whom report *Chief of Office*

Date of appointment *Jan 14*, 186*5*

Date of confirmation *Jan 14*, 186*5*

To take rank *June 14*, 186*4*

Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition \_\_\_\_\_

Secretary of War *J. A. Seldon*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *350*

*J. Ham*

*Wm. J. J.*  
*2nd Lt. Co. 6th Arkansas Infantry*  
*Reg't Cav.*

(Confederate.)

1  
 Inclosures.

|                                    |                                    |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....             |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. ....         |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....            |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....              |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....                       |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record <i>1</i> ..... |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....                 |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transportation .....      |
| Duty .....                   |                           |

No. 11

684

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at

day of May, 1865.

*E. S. Davis*  
E. S. Davis

*Wm. H. Davis*

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

E. S. Davis

Brig. Gen. W. H. T. ...  
and Rec. M. Gen. ...  
Lieut. W. H. T.

Ord. Officer of the Prisoners of War

23.

Ferney's (J.H.) Comd.  
McCulloch's (H.E.) Comd.  
Starke's c(P.B.) Comd.

Hay, Joseph J.,  
2d Lt. O.O. & Asst. O.O.

Hay, Joseph J.

Nov. 22, 1863 Opvt. 39th Miss. was ordered by Gen. Baldwin to Meridian Miss., as special messenger to bear dispatches, etc. (Per. Papers)

✓ Memo.- Was clerk in A.G. Office

Ferney's (J.H.) Comd.

✓ Feb. 9, 1864. Pvt. Co. I, 39th Miss. Inf., detailed in Ord. Dept. by order of Gen. Ferney. (Report, O.O.)

✓ Feb. 27, 1864. "The following officers of the staff of Gen. Ferney are ordered to report to the Chiefs of their respective departments for assignment x x x Lt. J.J Hay, Asst. O.O. (S.O. 12, Ferney-Per. Papers)

McCulloch's (H.E.) Comd.

✓ May 5-June 29, 1864. Signs as Lt. & O.O., McCulloch's Brigade. (Per. Papers)

✓ June 29, 1864-Jan. 19, 1865. Nothing found during this time.

✓ Jan. 19, 1865. Apptd. from Miss. as 2d Lt. of Arty. for Ord. duty; to rank June 15, 1864; to report to Chf. of Ord. (Report, A.O.)

Starke's (P.B.) Comd.

✓ May 12, 1865. Paroled as 2d Lt. & O.O., Starke's Cav. Brig. (Sur. Ala., Miss. & E. la. May 4, 1865.)

Prepared by A.P. Examined by J.M.B.



No. 10

Receipt for Spruce  
2<sup>d</sup> Dec. May 19. 1864

J. J. Hay

17



D. J. Hay

ON 21

Receipts for issues to the Army,

no

21

quarter 1864.

June 5<sup>th</sup>

07

RECEIVED at

186 from

this

day of

the following Ordnance and

Ordnance Stores, viz:

|       |                           |            |    |
|-------|---------------------------|------------|----|
| 11000 | Eighteen thousand         | Cartridges | 52 |
| 10000 | Five thousand             | "          | 57 |
| 1200  | Twelve hundred            | "          | 44 |
| 1180  | Eleven hundred & eighty   | "          | 33 |
| 119   | Twelve                    | "          |    |
| 140   | Forty                     | "          |    |
| 1100  | One hundred               | "          |    |
| 100   | Nine                      | "          |    |
| 100   | Four hundred & sixty      | Cartridges |    |
| 1400  | Four hundred & thirty two | Cartridges |    |
| 1500  | Five hundred              | Cartridges |    |
| 110   | Ten                       | "          |    |
| 110   | Ten                       | "          |    |
| 110   | Ten                       | "          |    |
| 110   | Ten                       | "          |    |
| 1400  | Four hundred              | "          |    |

I. J. May  
Lieut. & Col. Genl.  
H. J. May

No. 10

Invoice of Stores

for Sierra Leone

to Mr. Pitt, June 6, 1864

58

7

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Store  
turned over by Lieut. J. J. Hay, Ord  
Offr. McCulloch's Brigade, to Lt. J. T.  
Buck, Ord. Officer Chalmers' Div.  
56 Smith Bow Musket, cal 69  
3 Belgians "  
1 Rifle (Ashville)  
101 gun slings  
1 fabric  
1 box

I certify that the above invoice is  
correct.

J. J. Hay  
Lieut. & Ord Offr  
McCulloch's Brig  
White Hall, Ala  
June 6, 1864

No 5-

Receipt for Sp. no.  
21<sup>st</sup> Decr. May 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

M



received at Fort Sumter on the 7 day of May 1864  
from H. S. S. Duval, Asst. Comm. U.S.A.  
the following Ordnance & Ordnance Stores  
(1771) Six Hundred & Twenty Four. Mils. & Mils.  
(686) Six Hundred & Eighty Six Sp. & Straps. Pairs  
(96) Ninety Six Horse Brushes  
(103) One Hundred & Twenty Six Cap Pouches  
(713) Seven Hundred & Twelve Canteens & Straps  
(409) Four Hundred & Nine Gun Boots  
(160) One Hundred & Sixty Hatters  
(143) One Hundred & Forty Three Car. Bridles  
(456) Four Hundred & Fifty Six Gun Slings  
(322) Two Hundred & Twenty Six Shoulder Straps  
(400) Four Hundred Waist Belts  
(360) Three Hundred & Sixty Haversacks  
(114) Fourteen Packing Boxes  
Signed Duplicates

L. J. Hall  
Asst. Ordnance Officer  
McLain's Brigade



No. 11

Receipt for <sup>ms</sup> Spous  
Dr. May 22. 1864

177

Received at Superintendence of the <sup>my</sup> Dept of War  
864 from the Hon. Sec. of War & C. & C. Officer,  
The following Ordnance, Ordnance Store

(441) Five Hundred Pairs One Muskets each 69  
(3000) One Thousand Cart. " 69  
(1200) Twelve Hundred " " 69  
(3156) Three Thousand and One Hundred Eighty Six Cart. 14  
(1000) One Thousand Cart. 35  
(25) Five of One musket, 2000 pairs of Ball Screw 35  
(35) Five of One musket, 2000 pairs of Ball Screw 35  
The Ordnance, Boxes

Signed & attested  
J. S. Key  
Lt. and C. Officer  
Rockwell's Regt

at 25

Receipt for 25

Dr. June 27, 1864

Hay - J. J.

4 + ord of

17

Received at Verona, N.J. this 29th day  
 of December of A.D. 1860  
 of the following arms & accoutrements  
 3000 Three hundred Ark Carabines  
 26000 Twenty six thousand Cartridges Cal 07  
 1500 Fifteen hundred  
 3000 Two thousand  
 26000 Twenty six thousand  
 8638 Light hundred & sixty two  
 1000 One thousand Maynard  
 6000 Six hundred  
 72 Seventy two  
 Signed Duplicates Boxes  
 Muskets Cal 0  
 " 33  
 " 36  
 " 52  
 " 44  
 " 52

J. J. Hay Secretary  
 McCulloch  
 Brig.

cto. 14

Invoice of Stores  
Turned Over

to Dr. June 29. 1864

JB

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by  
 J. J. May C. J. A. Ordnance Officer.  
 to J. J. May

|       |                   |                |               |
|-------|-------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 183   | Eight Three       | Musket         |               |
| 12    | Two               | Enfield Rifles |               |
| 13    | Three             | Artillery      |               |
| 127   | Twenty Seven      | "              | Condensed     |
| 160   | Sixty             | Musket         | "             |
| 14026 | Fourteen Thousand | Glennfield     | Can't Call by |
| 1000  | One Thousand      | Condensed      | "             |
| 1000  | One Thousand      | "              | "             |
| 142   | Forty Two         | Box            |               |

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

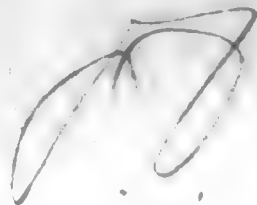
June 29 1864 J. J. May Ordnance Officer.

cto 11

Invoice of Stores

Turned Over to

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Tr. June 17, 1864



# Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by

C. S. A. Ordnance Officer.

of McClellan's Army to J. H. Haydt, 1st Lt. Col. 1st Regt. N.Y. Artillery

|       |   |                       |    |
|-------|---|-----------------------|----|
| (1)   | ✓ | at various Regts.     | 24 |
| (17)  | ✓ | Mustards              | 69 |
| (383) | ✓ | Remains of ammunition |    |

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Wm. H. Haydt, Jan 17 1864

J. J. Haydt, Ordnance Officer  
McClellan's Army



W. H. ...  
... 10.75

Dec 17 Dec 1863.

Approved  
W. E. ...  
My hand  
Cous

No 22 (Voucher)  
The Confederate States

To. L. L. Hay Co's. 39<sup>th</sup> Reg. Dr.

Date,

For services rendered as clerk in  
A. S. Gault's office Balconis Brig. from  
15<sup>th</sup> October 1863, to 27<sup>th</sup> Nov-1863, at  
25¢ per day - being =

\$ 10.75

10.75

10.75

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct & just;  
that the services were rendered as stated, and that they  
were necessary for the public service.

Paid of Pay Master on 17<sup>th</sup> 1863. Ten dollars  
cents, in full of the above - L. L. Hay

Van No. 4th 9 1863

Michael B

Dec 3, 1863

J. J. Hay \$30.



The Com. Genl. & States  
J. D. Hay - 28 -

1863  
Due for the actual expenses of his transportation  
while travelling under orders in the  
discharge of his duty as Special Messenger  
for Brig Genl W. E. Baldwin from Enterprise  
to Montgomery also \$30.00

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just;  
that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto  
annexed and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated;  
that I traveled in the customary reasonable manner,  
that I was not returning from leave of absence  
to the station or troops I had left; that I have not  
been furnished with public transportation nor money  
in lieu thereof for any part of the route

Approved and Ordered  
to be paid

H. E. Baldwin  
Major  
Cavalry

J. D. Hay

Received at Resaca Ga December 3, 1863, of Major  
A. G. Scott & M. Baldwin, Brigade, Thirty  
Dollars in full of the above account.

J. D. Hay

The command was  
in transit ordered to  
Atlanta Ga the night  
this order was made &  
private Stags attempt-  
ed to regain it by way  
of Montgomery. There  
he found that his <sup>own</sup>  
regiment had been re-  
tained at Enterprise Miss  
to which place he was  
directed to return.

M E Sargent

1 My Dear

Care.

Respect

Dec 3/69

Headquarters, Second Brigade.

Quincy Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Private J. J. Stays 39<sup>th</sup> Miss is directed  
to proceed at once to Meriden Miss. &  
Sennapolis Ala to bear dispatches to  
Lt Burke our officer - Maj A. S. Scott  
2<sup>d</sup> M. of the Brigade. & return to his  
Command whenever it may be found  
C.M. will furnish transportation.

H. E. Melvin  
Maj Genl. Comd.

Haw

1872

R

2 new

SEE <sup>253</sup> P

ALPH. 100

WITH :

OF

J. M. Payne

121 800 C.

McQuinn J. H. M & E. L.

May 31 1863

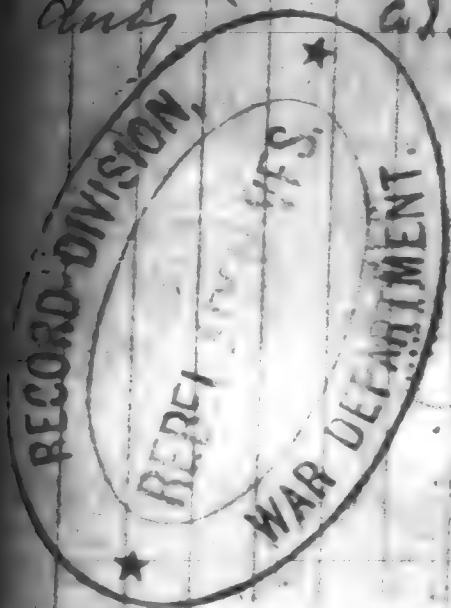
Special Orders

Order 21

Priv. J. J. H. H. H. H.

Entered on special

order 2139





Extract

Head Quarters Dept. Miss  
& O. La  
Jackson Jan 31/65

Special Order  
No. 31.

x  
Private J. J. May Co. 99th Reg Miss  
x  
III is hereby detailed on special duty in the  
office of the Chief of Ordnance Dept. Miss  
& O. La upon recommendation of Major G.  
W. Mayo Chief of Ordnance Dept. Miss  
will report without delay to Major Mayo  
Jackson Miss

x  
By order Lt. Genl. Pemberton  
J. R. Brewer  
Adj

Major Genl. Frank Gardner  
Commanding  
Port. Hudson  
La.

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT

May 21st 73

6239

4000

for J. O. Polk

POLK PAPERS

Wile. Give these for papers of  
from the 3rd  
the 15 of Feb!

L. Polk  
to Sir -

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a letter or report.]*

Enterprise, January 20th, 1864.

Lt. Genl. L. Palk,  
Comdg. Co. Minn. Inf.

General,

Having been informed that you would grant me a furlough for the purpose of receiving ordination at the hands of Bishop Green at Jackson on Thursday, the 11th of February, I take the liberty of addressing you directly, to request that you allow me to go immediately, or as soon as possible, after the receipt of this note. The granting of this will, I assure you, confer a great favor upon me, and I hope it will not be inconsistent with your sense of duty.

I am, General, with great respect,  
Your obedient servant,

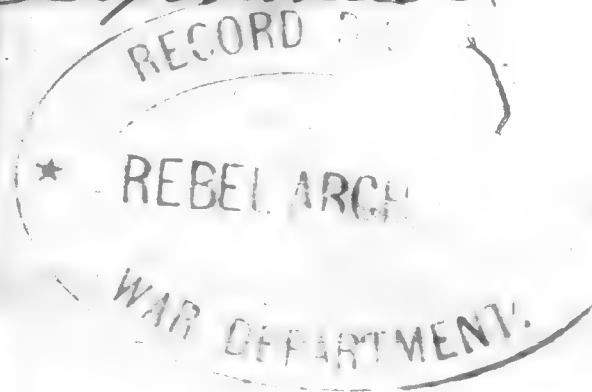
J. J. Hay,

Private Co. I, 36th Miss. Regt.

S. S. Hay  
Ordnance Office  
Jackson

March 26, 1863

Asking to be relieved  
from duty in this  
Department.



REMERSON PAPERS.  
Received March  
27, 1863

Received office  
March 27, 1863

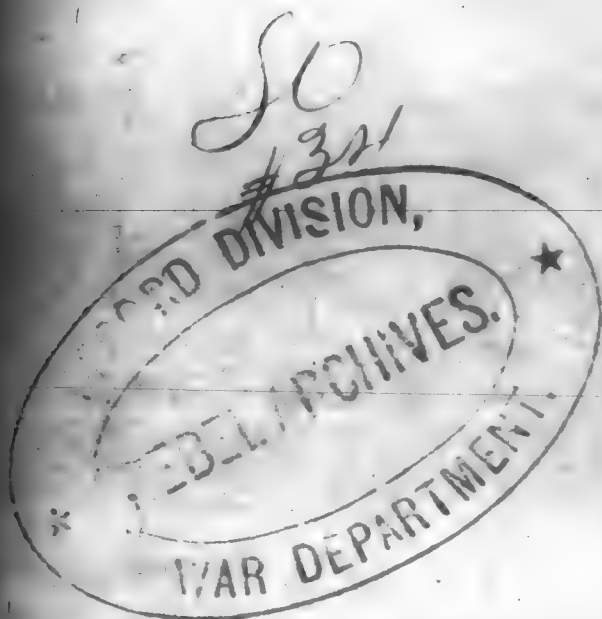
Respectfully  
submitted  
A. H. Evans  
Capt. U.S. Army  
Sec. of War

Ordinance Office,  
Jackson, March 26, 1868.

Capt. L. R. Crows,  
Acting Chief of Ordinance,  
Jackson, Miss.

Captain,  
I have the honor to request that  
I be relieved from duty in this office,  
and ordered to rejoin my regiment at  
Fort Hudson,

Yours, Captain, with great respect,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. S. Hay.



1871  
Hd. Qrs. 2d Brig. 1st Div.  
Honesty, Cal. Corps  
Monte Carlo, June 10, 64

Genl. J. J. Hay, Ord. Offr  
1st Brigade  
Application for twenty days  
Leave of absence.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Brigade  
Monte Carlo, Cal.  
June 10, 64

Approved  
Respectfully recommended  
signed

R. M. Gullett  
Col. Comd. Bty.

Hd. Qrs. 2d Div. Monte Carlo  
Monte Carlo, Cal. June 10, 64

Respectfully for approval  
has submitted

398  
Maj. Gen.

Appointed to command  
Jas. J. Williams  
Lt. Col.



Route Valley, Ala., June 6, 1864  
Col. R. McCulloch,  
Comdg 2d Brigade,  
1st Division Forest's Cav. Corps.  
Colonel,

I have the honor to request a leave of absence  
for 20 days. My reason for this request is that I  
have no horse, and am destitute of nearly every thing  
that I ought to have. By going to Sunflower County,  
Miss., I hope I can obtain all I need.

An efficient assistant will attend to my  
business during my absence, and I have supplied  
the Brigade with everything that can be had in  
the way of Ordnance etc.

Hoping that the circumstances in which I  
am placed will be appreciated by yourself & the Com-  
manding General,

Remain Colonel, Yours obt. servt.,

S. I. Knight  
Lt. and Ord. Officer.

2d Brigade, 1st Div. &c

Ord. Office

Jackson Mich 27, 63

Respectfully forwarded.

L. R. Evans,

Capt. & actg chf Ord

Dept. Mif. & E. La.

J. S. Hay

Quarance Office

Jackson

March 27, 1863.

Asking to be relieved  
from duty in this office

RECORDED

REBEL ARCHIVE

WAR DEPARTMENT

PERCERTON PAPERS

Rec'd Mich 27, 13



Office Chief of Ordnance,  
Dept. Miss. & E. La.  
Jackson, March 27, '63

Captain L. R. Evans,  
Acting Chief of Ordnance,  
Jackson, Miss.

Captain,

I have the honor to request that I be excused from duty in this office, in order that I may rejoin my company, — Co. I, 39th Miss. Regiment, — at Port Hudson.

Very respectfully, Captain,

Your obedient servant,

M. C. Hay.

See special order no 31

Gen. ...

Maj. May  
asking detail of  
J. J. Hay



FILED IN PIPE  
C. J. May 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Office of Chief of Ordnance,  
Jackson, Jan 26. 1863.

Lt Col. J. R. Mendenhall  
C. A. G.

Colonel -

I have the honor, very re-  
spectfully, to request that Private J. J. May Co I,  
39<sup>th</sup> in Regt. Miss Vol, be detailed as Clerk in  
this office -

Very respectfully, Col.

Wm. H. Mendenhall  
Mendenhall

Maj Art Capt Mendenhall

J. J. Hay

Visit & Read Ordnance Officer  
Staff of Maj Gen Jno H. Torrey

July 27, 1888 - To report to the Chief of  
Bureau for assignment.

(50) 2 P. R. Pressure - Sample 46)

*Hay, J. L.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Adj. Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. L. Hay  
Act a surg

Appears on a

**Report**

of the Medical Department; Hospitals in Vineville,  
near Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept 3, 1864

Command or Staff Department *Medical*

In what capacity serving *On duty*  
*Empire Hospital*

By whom assigned

*J. C. Mullins*

Date of appointment *May 20, 1864*

Date of assignment *Aug 26, 1864*

Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 19: inclosure 8.

*A. S. Davis*

H

J. L. Hay  
act. asst. Surg.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Medical Officers on duty in Medical Department at Post, Macon, Ga.

Report dated

Sept. 9, 1864.

In what capacity now serving act. asst.  
Surg. Empire Hospital

By whom assigned

Jas. C. Mullins  
Sr. Surg.

Date of appointment

May 10, 1864.

Date of assignment

Aug. 26, 1864.

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No 62.

G. C. Thompson

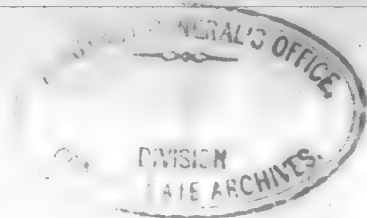
No. 6 Account Current, 4<sup>th</sup> Qr., 1864

James L. Hay

\$ 619<sup>00</sup>

Pay 7<sup>th</sup> of October 1864

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.





# The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

186

DOLLARS. CTS.

○ ○ ○ ○

4750

9166

16999

I Certify that the above Account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Geology Department Medical Purveyor

RECEIVED at Macon, Ga., the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1864, of

Surgeon WM. H. PRIOLEAU, Medical Purveyor, C. S. Army, the sum of Six hundred and

\_\_\_\_\_ Dollars and Twenty nine Cents,  
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE)

James L. Hay

Hay, James L.  
6-623-274.  
6-633-69.

Miss.

31  
Hay R G

Shagood Brig.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
'Confederate.'

Major and C. S.

CARD NUMBER

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44820227 | 18 |
| 2  | 22467    | 19 |
| 3  | 322402   | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK

✓ See also

Confederate.

26  
1000 2000  
Major & Co S

Appears on a

Roll

of Commissaries, Commissary Sergeants, Clerks, and detailed men present and on duty in the Commissary Department of Hardee's Corps, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated *Not dated*

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

State *South Carolina*

Remarks:

*Have written full*

Number of roll:

699

1865

*W T Sherman*

Copyright

五

R. L. May

Aug 9 C. d.

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_

**THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO**

\_\_\_\_\_

342

( 553 )

William

Сорус

Confederate

76

S.C.

R. L. F. L. L.  
Maj. L. L.

Appears on a

### Report

of Commissaries and detailed men in the Commissary Deptmt., Hoke's Division, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Report dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C. May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

J. W. Leonard

Copyd.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*S. C.*

*R. E. Hay*  
*Major Comley*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*S. C.*

To whom report

*Genl Hagood*

Date of appointment

*Oct 4*, 1862

Date of confirmation

*Oct 4*, 1862

To take rank

*Aug 28*, 1862

Date of acceptance

*Novem 19*, 1862

Delivered

*Genl Beauregard*

Secretary of War

*G. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 216

*R. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

26.  
R. S. Hay  
Major & S.

**Inspection Report**

of Hagood's Brigade, South Carolina Infantry,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood.

Report dated *Lines near Petersburg Va*  
*Aug 8 1864*

Date of muster of organization into service

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Although present for duty was not at inspection. He being engaged in his duties*

Date

Remarks

Inspection Report R, No. 11; inclosure 6.

*J. E. Murrin*

(copy)



(CONFEDERATE.)

H.C.

R. 4.

May

Major & M. S.

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Hagood's Brigade, South Carolina Infantry,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood.

Report dated Lines to Petersburg Va  
Aug 8, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Although present for  
duty was not at inspection, he  
being engaged in his duties

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report R, No. 11; inclosure 6.

J. E. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*HL*

*R. G. Hay*  
*Major, C. S.*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of the Brigade of South Carolina Volunteers,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. Johnson Hagood.

Report dated *Between War by town*  
*New Market Roads. Oct 26* 1864.

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sick in*  
*Hospital.*

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 27.

*L. E. Felt*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

R. H. Hay.  
Major & S. Brigade Staff.

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers on duty in the Second Military District  
of South Carolina, as called for in Circular of  
Jan. 25, 1863, from Dept. Hdqrs.

List dated Not dated  
....., 186

Date of appointment Aug. 28, 186

Where born S. C.

From what State appointed S. Carolina

Remarks:

R. H. Taylor.

Hay. R. G.

Curt Brown March 1, Charleston S.C.

Major K.S.

124-

617 Aug 3  
May 6 1863

Maj R. G. Hay  
CS.  
Adams Run  
S.C.

Explaining 1st July  
25 1862.



15 1863

Commissionary Dept. Adams Run  
May 6. 1863

Col. L. B. Kirtland  
Richmond Va }

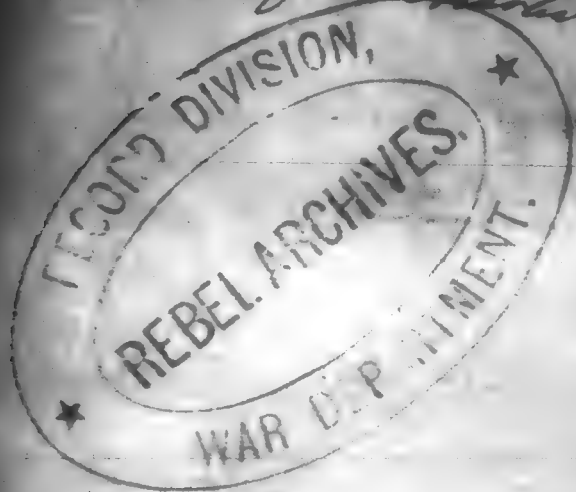
Sir;

Our vouchers for account current  
and abstract of contingencies, in our  
quarterly returns, were enclosed  
to you with our returns for the  
months of January, February and  
March respectively. To show our  
monthly expenditures. This it seems  
was irregular, but I hope it will  
occasion no inconvenience.  
Our quarterly returns have been  
delayed by our not being able  
to obtain (until a few days ago) from  
Charleston some of the receipts that  
it was necessary to enclose with  
them. - Very respectfully, R. S. May  
Major &c. &c.

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1863

Maj R. G. Hay  
Ct  
Adams Run  
D.C.

~~Adams~~  
Will send May Papers  
as soon as he can get  
invoices from Charleston



June 10 1863

Adams. Run.

2<sup>nd</sup> Mil. Dist. 6<sup>th</sup> June 1863

Col

My Returns for the month of May  
are ready & will be forwarded, as soon  
as I get one or two invoices from  
Charleston, which I am informed are  
occasionally delayed for the present.

I am, Sir  
Very Respectfully  
Yours obt. Servant.

R. G. May.  
Major. V. C. S.

Col. L. B. Northrop  
Commissionary General.  
Richmond.  
V. A.



No. 314 Reg 3

Dec 13 1862

Maj R. G. Hay

Autumn Run  
I.C.

Accompanying  
Substitute papers

Nov Retn 1862

Thishes also must be re-  
turned -

Says ~~has~~ sent Ock

Retn



find me at the ... of ...  
to replace the ... which ...  
to return ...

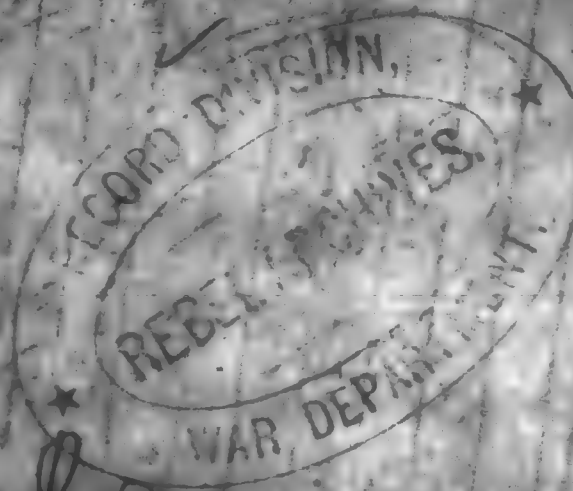
No 326 Reg 3

17<sup>th</sup> Decr 1862

May 2<sup>d</sup> by May 6<sup>th</sup>

2<sup>d</sup> Military Dist: S. 6

Encloses letter of Col Heywood  
showing why no returns were  
made of states rec'd at same  
point S. C.



Rec'd 30 Decr 62

Ad Gen. 2nd Mil Dist  
Dec 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

Col C. B. Northrup  
Cty S  
Richmond  
Va -

Sir / Enclosed

I have the honor of forwarding  
to you A. H. W. C. Hayward's letter  
stating why I did not make a  
return of stores received by me at  
Sams Point to you.

Very respectfully  
Yours obedt Servt  
R. L. May  
Major & Col



No 185 Regt  
19 Dec 1863.  
Maj Regt Vay  
Hagood's Brigade,  
James' Island,  
Charleston,  
S.C.

Explains delay of move  
retr 1863



Dec 22/63

Commissary. Opl.  
James. Esq.  
19<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1863.

Col

Having been relieved  
from duty at Adams Run  
by the Secretary of War, &  
Ordered to report to Gen  
Hazard, (to whose Brigade I  
properly belong) my returns  
for the month of November  
will be necessarily delayed.  
I will forward them to you  
at as early a date as  
possible.

Very Respectfully  
Yours, O. H. Brown

R. G. May  
Major & C. I.

To  
Col L. B. Northrop.  
Commissary Gen.  
Richmond  
V. A.

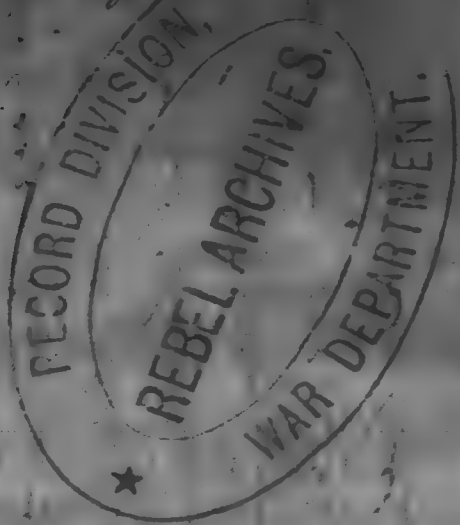
52 Reg 5

14. Aug 1863

May R. G. Hay

Adams Run  
Sb

ends July 1863





Adams Run.

14<sup>th</sup> Aug 1863.

Col.

Capt Frost formerly A.C.S  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt I.C.C. at present being  
ill, and absent from this Post,  
renders it impossible for me  
to send his receipts for stores  
transferred to him in early  
part of July. Said stores were  
transferred to him before he  
was ordered to report to me  
for duty. As soon as he is  
well enough to sign, the receipts  
I will forward them.

Respectfully

Yr Obedt Servant

R. G. May.

Major I.C.C.

Col L. B. Northrop

Com Gen.

Adams Run.

64 Reg 5  
Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1863.  
May R. G. May.  
C.

Adams Run  
L.C.

Adams Run to be filed  
with July returns 1863.



Aug 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Officer C.S.  
Adams Run S.C.  
Aug 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

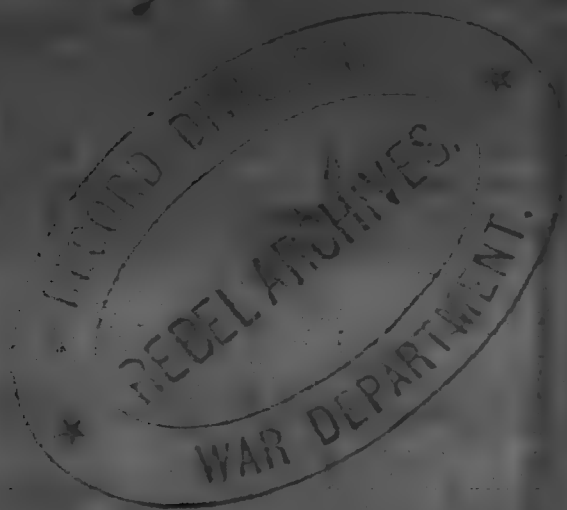
Capt Northrop

Dear Sir  
I have the honor to inclose to you  
Receipts for Subsistence Store transportation  
to Capt C. H. French in July which  
I could not send with my July  
statements on account of the illness of Capt  
French.

I am Cord Yours  
Chas. Servant  
R. G. Hay  
Major & Co.  
for Peter Hallory

237. Reg. 5.  
10 Jan'y, 1864.  
Maj R. J. Stay  
Charleston SC  
Hogood's Brigade.

And as Sec. V. C. N. 1865  
Dec 1863



Jan 19/64

Office of Brigade Commissary  
Brig Gen Harwood's Brigade  
James Island S C Jan'y 10/63

To Col L B. Northrop C. G. S.  
Richmond Va

Sir I beg respectfully to enclose  
my return of provisions for the month of  
December 1863. with the accompanying  
abstracts vouchers and a monthly sum-  
mary statement of funds, and a report of pro-  
visions articles employed and kind.

Also I beg to enclose, the return of  
provisions for Decem 1863, abstract of sales  
to officers, Invoice of subsistence stores and  
monthly summary statement of funds.  
forwarded through me by Capt E. H. Frost A. S.

And I have the honor to remain

Very respectfully

Yr Obedt Servt

R. G. Hay.

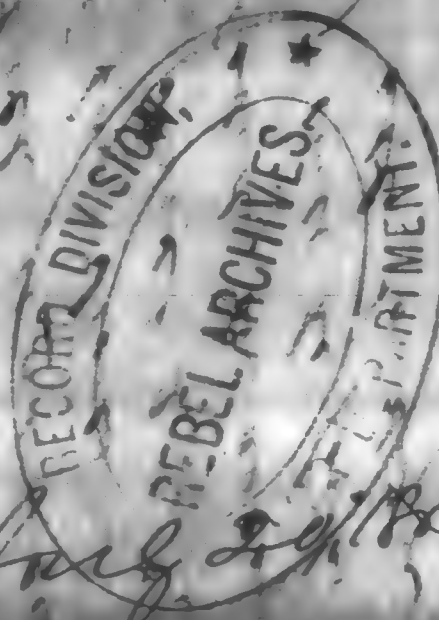
No. 2 Regt.

July 18, 1863  
Maj. H. H. Hay,

Adams' Room

A. B.

Said Maj. &  
June 18, 1863.



July 24, 1863



Adams. Run.  
15<sup>th</sup> July 1863.

Col

I forward by this mail  
my Returns for May & June  
They have been necessarily  
detained thus long for the want  
of an invoice from the Dept  
in Charleston, which was received  
yesterday. Receipts for stores  
transferred to Capt Crockett A.C.S. in  
June, are not enclosed; in account  
of his illness. They will be forwarded  
as soon as he is able to sign  
them.

Very Respectfully.  
Genl. Off. Secy.  
R. G. Hay  
Major & C.S.

To  
Col L. B. Northrop  
Commissary General.  
Richmond  
Va.

No 429 Key 3

May 1864  
1864  
1864

Says his rets for pay  
were delayed for want  
of a receipt



Aug 23 1863



of course, the same will be made  
and the same will be made  
- for the want of the receipt  
of one of the regimental  
Commissaries, who returned  
home from North Carolina  
(where his Regiment was  
temporarily ordered). Sick. As  
soon as he reports for duty  
I will have his receipt signed  
and forward the returns  
to him. Col.

Col. S. D. Hottel  
Camp Green  
The same  
etc.

2.9. May  
S. J. Hayes

196 No. 1

Mar 13 / 63

Maj. W. G. Har. C.S.  
Adams Run S.C.

Concerning Return  
for Feb. 5 1863 & ib  
delay -



Mar 20 / 63

Volunteer Store  
2nd Mil. Det.  
15th March. 1863.

Col.

My returns for Kelthony  
are ready & will be  
forwarded as soon as I  
can ascertain the names  
of some of the parties  
from whom Capt Seftles  
A.C.V. Bacon, Regt of  
Reserves, was authorized  
to purchase certain  
stores. The Regt has  
been disbanded; hence  
the delay.

I am Col  
Jas. Oct. Servt  
R.G. May.  
Major & C.O.

To  
Col L.B. Northrop  
Commissionary Genl  
Richmond Va.

(No. 22.)

No. 38 ABSTRACT B. J Q.R. 1862

36 Dollars

68  
100

Paid 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1862

R. E. Hay



The Confederate States of America,

To R. G. Hay dep. Asst. Dir. Gen.  
Charleston

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS

CENTS

For services from  
May 29<sup>th</sup> to June 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

36 66

Wm. H. Brown  
27-2-62

Approved:  
J. W. Caldwell  
Dir.

I certify, on honor, that the above Account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Approved  
Almon Wager  
Per March

R. G. Hay  
Asst. Dir. Gen.  
Charleston

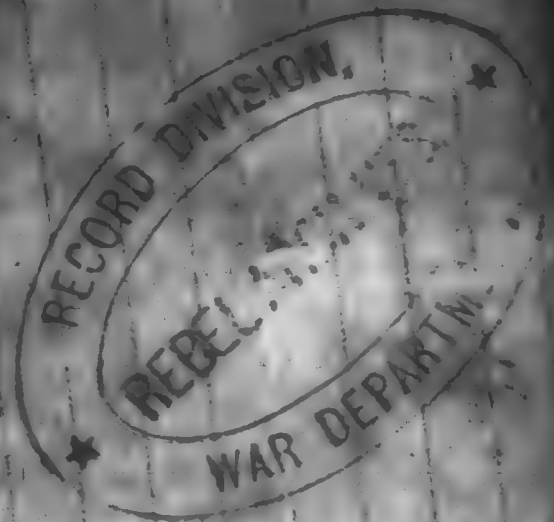
RECEIVED  
Thirty six dollars and six cents in full of the above Account.  
R. G. Hay  
Asst. Dir. Gen.

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in Abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

cut a' / plane  
J. M. B.

no 181 Reg 5  
Dec 1863.  
Maj. D. S. Hayes  
Crook's Brigade,  
Genl Lee.

Andas Nov 1863



no 14/83

Head Quarters Brigade

Decr 8th 1863

Colonel

I have the honor to enclose my return  
in the month end; Decr 20th 1863. which I hope  
will be found correct and in order.

Very Resp. & truly

Your Obedt. Servant

A. S. Hughes,

Major

1100 13th Street N.W.

Richmond Va



27th Nov 11  
112.  
Miss Sela  
71.40.20"/862

Report of Miss R.G.  
May. C.S. in children  
to her teachers from  
Disfranchisement Rsgs.

Noted by J. J. J. J.

RECORDS  
Whitcomb  
PENDING  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPT.

Record of the  
Diploma  
10021

Dear Sir,  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the above named property. I am sorry to hear that the same is not yet disposed of. I have been very busy lately, and have not had time to attend to the matter. I will, however, endeavor to dispose of the same as soon as possible. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 J. H. [Name]

64

Hay. A. 4

May 7 C.S. Stoff 36  
Genl. Haywood

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

W.B. Taliaferro  
Brig. Genl.

Write nothing above this line.

R. D. Hay

Major & C S  
Hagood Brigade

Oct. 31. 1884

Should have for 30 days

(So. 262. 424. - 2nd. 1884)

H  
W. R. G. ✓

Maj.

Magood's Brigade, Army of North.

Va.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Nov 23 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

May, R. G.

Major, C. S.

Subject: Leave

Title of records. O. 18/1

Dept. S. C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Jan. 18, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hay

Maj.

C.S.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.51/1

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.  
Robertson

Date: Nov. 24, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Prepared by-----Examined by-----

HAY, RICHARD *Hay, Richard*, Dep. Asst. Prov.-Mar. ; Maj. & C.S.  
Charleston, S.C.

July 17, 1862. Signs voucher for pay for services as Dep. Asst. Prov.  
Mar. at Charleston from May 29-June 8, 1862. (Per. Papers.)  
Dropped May 5, 1862.  
Formerly Capt. Co.K, 11th S.C. Inf.

Hagood's command.

Aug. 28, 1862. Appointed from S.C. as Maj. & C.S. Oct. 4, 1862; to rank  
Aug. 28, 1862; to report to Gen. Hagood. (Report, A.O.)

Nov. 18, 1862. Mentioned as Maj. & C.S. at Adams Run, S.C. (R-3024, A.G.O.)  
Dec. 13, 1862. Signs as Maj. & C.S., Adams Run, S.C., 2d Mil. Dist.  
(Per. Papers.)

Jan. 25, 1863. Return shows him Maj. & C.S. 1d Mil. Dist.  
Mar., Aug., 1863. Returns show him Maj. & C.S.  
Oct. 23, 1863. Return shows him Maj. & C.S. Hagood's command.

Adams Run, S.C.

Nov. 12, 1863. Ordered to be returned as C.S. at Adams Run, S.C., 1  
S.J. Hay, appointed an Agent of Sub. Dept. (S.O. 269(15) A.G.O.)  
Nov. 13, 1863. Gen. Hagood requests he be ordered to report to him.  
(Report, A.O.)

Hagood's Command.

Dec. 19, 1863. Maj. & C.S., says: "Having been relieved from duty at  
Adams Run, S.C., and ordered to report to Gen. Hagood (to whose  
brig. I formerly belong), etc." (Per. Papers.)  
Jan. 10 & 27, 1864. Signs as Gen. Hagood's  
Brig., 7th Mil. Dist. (Per. Papers, Vol. 35-1, p. 55.)

James Island, S.C.

Mar. 2, 1864. Mentioned as Maj. & C.S. at James Island, S.C.  
S.O. 51(19) A.G.O.)  
Sept. 10, 1864. Maj. & C.S., reports under C.O. 71. (Report A.O.)

Hagood's Brig., A.N. Va.

Mar. 23, 1865. Maj. & C.S., assigned to duty with Hagood's Brig., A.N. Va.  
(S.O. 68(13) A.G.O.)  
Apr. 11, 1865. Mentioned as Maj. & C.S. of Hagood's Brig.  
(H.C. Surrender.)

[No. 32.]

No. 18 Abst. G 3 Qr. 186 4

*May R. S. Hig. Comp. Lbr.*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Sept 29/30 186 4

Issued Sept 29 186 4

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public *Mules* in the service of *Maj. R. G. Hay C. S.*  
*Hazwood Brigade* *Regiment of* C. S. Army, for *Two* days, commencing the *29<sup>th</sup>* of  
*September* 1864, and ending on the *30<sup>th</sup>* of *September* 1864, at *Hazwood Brigade*

| Date of Requisition.                       | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |            |            |            |            | REMARKS.                      |
|--------------------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------------------------|
|                                            |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                 | Pounds of Barley. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.            | Barley.    | Oats.      | Hay.       | Fodder.    |                               |
|                                            |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of.                      | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.      | Pounds of.     | Pounds of.        | Pounds of.       | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. | Pounds of. |                               |
| <i>1864</i><br><i>Sept 29<sup>th</sup></i> | <i>0</i>          | <i>8</i>         | <i>0</i>        | <i>8</i>                 | <i>2</i>        | <i>16</i>          | <i>5</i>                        | <i>0</i>          | <i>0</i>        | <i>0</i>       | <i>10</i>         | <i>80</i>        | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>160</i> |                               |
| Required,                                  |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>80</i>        | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>160</i> | <del><i>[Signature]</i></del> |
| On hand, to be deducted,                   |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>0</i>         | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>   |                               |
| To be supplied,                            |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <i>80</i>        | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>0</i>   | <i>160</i> |                               |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Hazwood Brigade*, the *29<sup>th</sup>* of *September* 1864, of *appt. E. Adger and Brig.*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army. *Eighty* pounds of corn.

*Eighty* pounds of barley.

*Five hundred* pounds of hay, and *Five hundred* pounds of

Fodder, is full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*  
*[Signature]*

Hay R 27  
Nov, 40 (Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 20 day of Jan 1863

R. G. Hay

Quartermaster S. O.

From the 22 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay.....\$ 669 60

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 669 60

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

To Major R. G. May Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                                                                                                          | Commencement and Expiration.   |                                                | Terms of service charged. |          | Pay, per month. |          | Amount.       |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                                                                           | From                           | To                                             | Months.                   | Days.    | Dolla.          | Cts.     | Dolla.        | Cts.      |          |
| Pay—<br>For myself, <u>Major</u><br><u>of Cavalry</u><br>For _____ years service, _____<br>Forage for _____ horses, _____ | <u>28th Apr</u><br><u>1862</u> | <u>3rd Dec</u><br><u>(died)</u><br><u>1862</u> | <u>4</u>                  | <u>4</u> | <u>162</u>      | <u>-</u> | <u>669</u>    | <u>60</u> |          |
|                                                                                                                           |                                |                                                |                           |          |                 |          | <u>669.60</u> |           |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from \_\_\_\_\_

and to the \_\_\_\_\_

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major G. B. Lathrop 2nd Lt. CSA this 20th day of January 1863, the sum of Two Hundred Sixty Nine & 60/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 669.60

Forage.....

Amount \$ 669.60

(Signed Duplicate.)

R. G. May, Major, U.S.A.



(No. 32.)

No. 344 ABSTRACT G. 2 Qr. 1864

Company My R4 Hay Co

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC HORSES.

For base of May 1864

Issued 21st May 1864

(No. 82.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Public <sup>Mules</sup> 17 in the service of Maj R. G. Hay C.S.  
 of Hagerd's Brigade C.S. Army for 10 days, commencing the 21 of May 1864  
 and ending on the 31 of May 1864 at Hagerd's Brigade in Virginia.

| Date of requisition.         | Number of horses. | Number of mules. | Number of oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                   |                 |                |                   | REMARKS. |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------|
|                              |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of corn.                 | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Pounds of corn.  | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. |          |
| <u>May 21</u><br><u>1864</u> | <u>0</u>          | <u>17</u>        | <u>0</u>        | <u>17</u>                | <u>10</u>       | <u>170</u>         | <u>6</u>                        |                   |                 |                |                   | <u>1020</u>      |                   |                 |                |                   |          |
| Required.....                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <u>1020</u>      |                   |                 |                |                   |          |
| On hand to be deducted.....  |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <u>000</u>       |                   |                 |                |                   |          |
| To be supplied.....          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | <u>1020</u>      |                   |                 |                |                   |          |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R G Hay, Major

Received at in Virginia the 21 of May 1864 at H. Blanton Maj  
 Quartermaster C.S. Army, 1020 pounds of corn,  
000 pounds of barley,  
000 pounds of hay, and 0 pounds of fodder, in full

(No. 22.)

No. 54 ABSTRACT G. 2 Qr. 1864

Company Maj. R. C. Hay C.S.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR  
PUBLIC HORSES.

Month  
For June 1864

Issued June 1st 1864



(No. 82.)

(No. 82.)

*Private*  
REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, (2) m in the service of Maj. R. G. Hay C. S. Company Regiment  
of Hayward's Brigade C. S. Army for thirty days, commencing the 1 of June 1864  
and ending on the 30 of June 1864 at Hayward's Brigade A. S. V.

| Date of requisition.        | Number of horses. | Number of mules. | Number of oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of days. | Number of rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                   |                 |                |                   | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                            |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                             |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of corn.                 | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. | Pounds of corn.  | Pounds of barley. | Pounds of oats. | Pounds of hay. | Pounds of fodder. |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| 1864                        | 2                 |                  |                 | 2                        | 30              | 60                 | 8                               |                   |                 |                |                   | 480              |                   |                 |                |                   | One of the Private Horses for which forage is here drawn, is used by the assistants of the Comy Sub - for Comy purposes - no public horse being furnished the debt. |
| Required.....               |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | 480              |                   |                 |                |                   |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| On hand to be deducted..... |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   |                  |                   |                 |                |                   |                                                                                                                                                                     |
| To be supplied.....         |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                 |                   |                 |                |                   | 480              |                   |                 |                |                   |                                                                                                                                                                     |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

R G May Maj & Co  
Commanding.

RECEIVED at Hagood Brigade the 1 of June 1864 of G. B. Lartigue et al's  
Quartermaster C.S. Army, four hundred and eighty pounds of corn,  
                     pounds of barley,                      pounds of oats,  
                     pounds of hay, and                      pounds of fodder, in full  
of the above Requisition.

R. J. May 1892

*Hay, Sam'l. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Actg A.C.S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....

Encls. FF. 2/3.

Augusta Ga  
June 24: 83

Samuel J. May  
Barnwell District

Recommended  
for Post Q. M. by  
Chas J. Jenkins.

Recd and go  
June 30, 83

Augusta Ga.  
24 June 1883  
Adj't Genl. Cooper

Sir

I have  
been informed by Mr. Samuel  
J. May of Barnwell Dist  
So Carolina, that he is  
an applicant for the  
Place of Post Quartermaster  
under a recent act  
of Congress. Perceiving the  
liberty I take in saying  
to you that I have known  
Mr May from his boyhood  
& have had ample oppor-  
tunity of knowing him  
well. and that he is an  
educated intelligent gentle-  
man of sensible  
pure character and examp-

my habits. He is a very  
conscientious man & I  
have no doubt will exhibit  
it great fidelity in any  
trust that may be confided  
to him. He is moreover  
an ardent Southerner,  
devoted to the cause of the  
Confederacy, and anxious  
to make himself useful.  
His appointment would  
I doubt not secure to the  
Government a faithful of-  
ficer, and gratify many  
warm personal friends

Very Respectfully

Yours obt Servt  
Charles J. Jenkins

<sup>file</sup>  
Barnwell <sup>H 275</sup> Co. H. 3C  
June 28, 1863

Enelo

A R Aldrich  
Speaker of House S.C.

Recommending Saml J  
Hay for the position  
of agent to collect Tax  
in this

Res. referred to the L. M.  
General

✓ By Order &c

Edw. R. R. R.

And A. C.  
July 10/63

L. M. R. R.

Rel. July 13/63

Res. for full amount  
to the Asst. L. M. R. R.  
Appointments to  
Collect the tax on  
S. C. line all  
been made

A. R. Aldrich  
L. M. R. R.

L. M. R. R.  
July 12/63

R. M.





Barnwell 26  
28 June 1863.

Sir,

Mr Samuel J. May informs me that he is an applicant for Post Quarter Master, under the act to collect the War Tax, for the Congressional district comprising the districts of Barnwell, Beaufort, Colleton & Horry, which is called, I believe, the Sixty-fourth Congressional district of South Carolina.

I have had the pleasure of an intimate acquaintance with Mr. May from his youth; he is a gentleman of high character, fine attainments and excellent family, a resident of this district & eminently qualified for the place. He has been in the service from the commencement of the war, & is still performing his duties with patriotic zeal & to the entire satisfaction of his Officers. I believe his appointment will not only meet the requirements of his Office & the people of the district, but will advance the interests of the Government.

Yours truly,  
Genl. Cooper.

Respectfully,  
A. A. Aldrich  
Speaker of the House of Representatives

S. J. Hay

Mar 8, 18



Commissary, Spt.  
Adams Run. 15<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1863.

Capt

I obedience to orders from  
Headquarters dated Oct 29<sup>th</sup> I  
beg leave respectfully to make  
the following report, of enlisted  
men employ'd in this department

1<sup>st</sup> the S. J. May, assigned to duty  
with me by order from the War  
Department.

2<sup>nd</sup> Private P Hallon Washington Artillery  
detached by order Gen Hagerood Oct 1<sup>st</sup>  
1862.

3<sup>rd</sup> Private V Bullinger 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
S. G. O. wounded & disabled at  
Seelysville, assigned to duty  
with me by order Gen Beauregard  
1<sup>st</sup> July 1863.

4<sup>th</sup> N. P. Liles 26<sup>th</sup> Regt S. G. O.  
detached by order Gen Hagerood  
1<sup>st</sup> October 1862.

Respectfully  
R. G. May  
Maj & C. S.

To

Capt Wood  
A. A. G.



Encls. H. 2/3-

Adam's Run S. C.

June 19: 63

Same 21 May.

Apples for the place  
of Post P. M. 3d. Conf. S.  
District S. C.

RECORD DIVISION

\* REBEL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT.

Reverend,  
July 10/63

Adams Run S. C. 19<sup>th</sup> June 1863

Genl. S. Cooper  
Adj. & Insp. Genl.  
Richmond.

Genl.

I beg leave to apply for the position  
of Post Quartermaster for the 3<sup>rd</sup> Congressional  
District of South Carolina / of which  
I am a resident, under the act for the  
collection of Taxes in kind.

I am at present in station daily in Company  
Department of Genl. Hugood's Brigade.

Very respectfully  
Yr. obt. Servt.

Saml J. Hay

Ad Ls 2 Mil Dist S.C.

Adams Run 19 June

Mr Hay is a gentleman of character  
& position. He is reported by the  
Brig General to have made an  
efficient clerk. Respectfully re-  
commended for favorable con-

1  
Lidection

Strong Bay  
Brim ledge

Collectors

Office

Charlotte C. C.

July 8 1863

I am in the foregoing  
and submit the application of Mr. Hay to  
the favorable consideration of the Adjutant  
General

W. F. Colcock

Collector

H. #18.

Adams Run 13<sup>th</sup> Oct  
1863

per [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

S. J. Hay

Mr

Asks for the appointment  
of Commissary for the Post  
at Adams Run; or to be  
assigned to duty with  
Maj. Hay, as an A.C.S.

Res instructed to the  
Secy of War with  
reference to [unclear]  
[unclear]

Adams Run 13<sup>th</sup> Oct  
1863  
New York 23<sup>rd</sup> Oct  
New York 26<sup>th</sup>

Res referred to the  
Commissioner General  
of Subsistence

By Order of the  
A.C.S. General

E. A. Payson

at 340

Oct 30 63

St. Louis

officer [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]  
on purpose, [unclear]  
to be [unclear] with  
the recommendation  
that Mr. S. J. Hay be  
appointed [unclear] agent  
over [unclear] [unclear]  
Hay [unclear] [unclear]  
in the date of com-  
munication that place

[Signature]

[unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear]

RECORD

RE

Adams Run Oct 13 1863

Adjutant General Cooper  
[unclear] [unclear]

Sir,

Genl Hazard having made appli-  
cation to him [unclear] his Brigade  
Commissary [unclear] to him and it  
being necessary to [unclear] [unclear] one  
to relieve him at this Post. I beg  
leave respectfully to [unclear] for the po-  
sition or else for [unclear] to duty  
with Major Hay as an A.C.S., in  
which event [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] who  
now occupies that position could re-  
lieve him at this Post.

In support of my application, I would  
respectfully refer to letters written you

in my letter, some weeks ago, by Hon.  
Charles F. Jenkins and Col. Henry Cumming  
of Ga. and Mr. Aldrich - Speaker of the  
House of Representatives of this state.  
I have been engaged in this department  
nearly of a year, have several times,  
during the unavoidable absence of  
Major Hay, acted in the capacity of  
'acting Brigadier General', and believe that  
I have discharged my duties to the  
satisfaction of the Commanding  
Officer.

Very respectfully  
Wm. H. Hay  
1st Lieut.

Mr. Hay has served in Capacity of 1st Lieut. U.S.  
& the satisfaction of his Commanding Officer his  
application is approved.

Reply. H. H. Jenkins  
Col. Cumming

Kelly East Unit  
Harris Island  
15 Oct 1863

Respectfully recommended for  
favorable consid-  
eration.

Wm. H. Hay  
1st Lieut.

Respectfully recommended.

A. C. Frazier  
Major U.S.

Hay, S.J.

Agt. Sub.Dept.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.88/2

Dept.S.C.,Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date: Apr 28, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hay, S.J.

Agt. Sub. Dept.

Subject: Proceed to Adams Run.

Title of record: S.O. 92/2

Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date:

May 5, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hay, S.J.

Agt. Sub-Dept.

Subject: Proceed to Buford's  
Bridge.

Title of record: S.O.54/2

Dept.S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson  
Date: Mar. 6, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



Hay, S.J.

Agt. Subsis. Dept.

Subject: Proceed to Charleston

S.O. 63/2

Title of record:

Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla.

Robertson

Date: Dec. 6, 1863..

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

May. 8. J.

Agent: L. L. P. +

Subject: Appointment

Special Order Number 269/15

Nov. 12 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

S. J. Hay  
Agt. Sec.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Forces in the Second Military District of  
South Carolina

Return dated

March 10, 1864

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Subsistence.  
Green Pond, So. Co.  
Not commissioned.

H. L. Taylor

Hay, S.G.

Clerk in Commsry. Dept.

Subject: Bear dispatches to Maj.

Hay.

Title of record: S.O.28/1

Dept. S.O., Ga. & Fla.  
Robertson

Date: Nov 10, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hay - 29  
Army Agent



HEAD QUARTERS,  
Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.

Charleston, S. C. *Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.*

*I have*  
*very obliged by the*  
*the kind of your instructions.*  
*I have now got a copy of the instructions*  
*and will give you a copy of the instructions*  
*and will give you a copy of the instructions*  
*and will give you a copy of the instructions*

*of the house to be, Major*  
*and will give you a copy of the instructions*  
*and will give you a copy of the instructions*  
*and will give you a copy of the instructions*

*I have now got a copy of the instructions*  
*and will give you a copy of the instructions*  
*and will give you a copy of the instructions*  
*and will give you a copy of the instructions*

*Copy made by*

*Co. C*

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

*First* QUARTER, 1864

*100 lbs of  
corn*

*50*

RECEIVED at

*Green Pond*

this

*14-*

day of

*March*

*1884*

from

*Lieut Samuel W Maurice*

*Ordnance Officer 2<sup>nd</sup> Mil Dist* the following Ordnance  
and Ordnance Stores, &c.

✓ *100 Mississippi Cartridges*

 *For Killing Bees*

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

*Sam'l J. May Gt. Sub. Exp.*



Hay Saml J  
agent 11 sub dep  
first quarter 1864

INVOICE

OF

Commissary Property  
**SUBSISTENCE STORES**

FROM

S. Hay 11 sub dep P. A. & A. C. S.

1864

TB

INVOICE OF ~~SUBSISTENCE STORES~~ (Provisions) delivered by

P. A. and A. C. S., to

on the

day of

1864

Number and Quantity

ARTICLES

COST

Condition  
when transferred.

REMARKS.

✓  
Six barrels  
Cognac

received  
Shubert

I certify that I have this day transferred to  
C. S. Army, the Articles specified in the foregoing list.

Commissionary of Subsistence

Wm't D. May Capt. Surg. Dept.  
Captain P. A. and A. C. S.

*Hay, Wm*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of papers herein.

See also

*See also*

*1st Lieut*  
*1st Regt. Me. Inf*  
Approved

**Register**

of Artillery, Co. 1st Regt. Me. Inf.

To warrant *1st Lieut*  
Date of appointment *July 11* 1861

Date of discharge 1861

To the rank of 1861

Date of *Sept 22* 1861

Delivered *1st Lieut*

Signature of W. *L. P. H.*

Remarks *Promoted Sur-  
geon Nov. 15, 1861*

Conf. Art. Chg. F. N. 1861

Appeared on a

Register

of Appointment of Cadets, State Army

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confel. Arch. Class. E-N 50 years

Medical Director's Office.  
Richmond, Va.

June 28, 1864  
Surgeon at Staunton  
reports the death of  
Sura Hay. With  
explanation.

COPIED BY [illegible]

13

[illegible signature]

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Troops in Valley District  
commanded by Col. H. B. Davidson,  
for the month of 186

Remarks:

Box 57

No. 14

Copyist.

H

William Day.

Surgn. Asst.

Aspirato en la

of Medical Officers, *et al.*  
the Army of the United States  
for the month of Nov. 1918

Post or Station

Camp near Winchester.

With what troops serving  
33d Regt. Va. Vols.

Remarks:

**BESORE**

## Conclusions



(CONFEDERATE)

William H. Hays

Private

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Genl.  
Hospital at Staunton, Va  
for the month of Sept., 1863.

Date of C. S. Commission Nov 13, 1861.

Date of assignment June 2, 1862.

Date of appointment, 1863.

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

William Hay.

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in General  
Hospital at Staunton, Va.  
for the month of Feb., 1863.

Post or station Gen. Hos. Staunton, Va.

Date of appointment 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment 186

Remarks:

With Genl. Hospital, Staunton, Va.

Has been sick since the 22nd inst.

BE SURE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Wm. Hay,

Surgeon.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in General  
Hospital at Staunton, Va.  
for the month of July, 1862.

Post or station Gen. Hosp. Staunton

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks:

With Genl. Hosp. Staunton.

BESCH

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

William Hay.

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Various  
Hospital at  
for the month of Dec.

1862.

Post or station Staunton, Va.

Date of appointment

By whom appointed 186

Date of assignment

Remarks: 186

With General Hospital.

Furloughed Dec. 26th by Col. H. B.

Davidson fifteen days.

P. S. ORE

Copyist.

Hay, William

Surgeon

Gen. Hosp, Staunton, Va

Court Martial

Gen. Orders No. 57

Hq Army Northern Va

April 18th, 1863

Hay, William

Sargt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 126/14

June 2 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. Hay

Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for ..... 1st qr. ...., 1863.

Date of issue ..... Feb. 25, 1863.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. ....

731

Staer

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*William L. ...*  
*...*

Appears in a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
of **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**  
for the week ending *July 5*, 186*2*

Date *June 24 to July 5*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Stationer, Va.*

Hospital *Genl Hospital*

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Date of death \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
Medical officer \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark

*Wm. L. ...*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*Surgeon*

*W. H. H.*

*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

in

at

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,

for the week ending *Sept 27*

, 1862.

Remarks: *Still absent attending  
the wounded in the late battles  
in Maryland.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Guess*

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

Dura

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,  
at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of June, 1862.

Date of commission \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Assigned to this hospital \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: Assigned by the Secy  
of War to the charge of this  
Hospital June 2, 1862  
Special Order No 126

Signs return as Surg in chg

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)



7  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in  
at

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 186*2*

Date of commission *July*, 186*1*.

Assigned to this hospital *July*, 186*1*.

Remarks:

\* Signs return is in  
charge

Book mark:

*J. M. Williams*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

33

Ni.

W. Hay  
Asst Surg 23 Regt Va. Vol.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in 1st Brigade, 2d Corps,  
Army of the Potomac.

Return dated

Sept. 10, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*William May*  
*West May 33 1861*  
Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date

Brigade

Corps

Duty

Post

Troops

Remarks:

*Aug 24*  
*First*  
*Second*  
*33rd Virginia*  
*In column 10. 18. Aug 29. 1861*  
*11/11/11*  
1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 10

(CONFEDERATE)

H

William  
Surgeon

As Appears on a

App Return

of Medical Officers

of in Department  
Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,  
for the month of Jan, 1863.

Da Post or Station Staunton, Va.

Pe With what troops serving Gen

Hospital

Re Remarks: On furlough to  
Jan 10th. 1863.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

(661)

3085

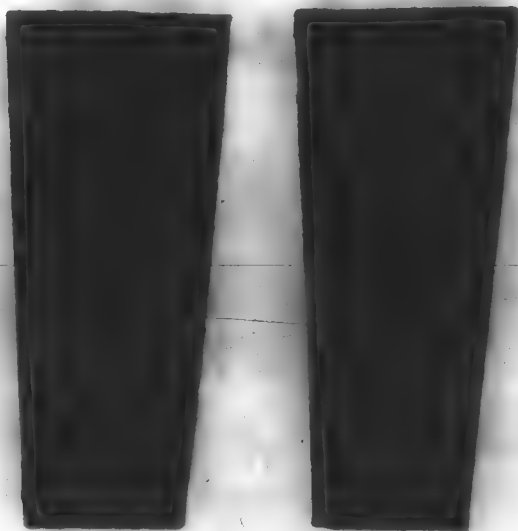
Copyist

(665)

3082

Copyist

# **CORRECTION**



**Preceding image has been  
REPEATED  
to assure legibility or  
correct a possible error**

(CONFEDERATE)

H

William S.  
Surgeon.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Staunton, Va.

With what troops serving

Gen.

Hospital

Remarks:

On furlough to  
Jan 10th. 1863.

Book mark:

L. E. Felt.



(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the week ending *Sept 15*, 186*2*

Date *Sept 6 to Sept 15*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Shenandoah, Va*

Hospital *General Hospital*

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,  
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of January, 1861.

Post or station: Marble House  
near Centerville

With what troops serving 33 Regt Va Vols.

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

of

Return

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of

Post or station *Herbuck's House*, 1861.

*Centerville*

With what troops serving *1st Regt. Va. Vols*

Brigade *1*

Corps *2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661)

2079

*C. F. Smith*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Quinn*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,  
at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of *April*, 186*2*.

Date of commission ..... , 186 .

Assigned to this hospital ..... , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark.

H

William Hay  
Medical officer

Appears one dated

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
of **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**  
for the month of *Aug*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Staunton Va*  
Reg't or Corps *General Hosp*

**Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:**

Disease .....  
Date of discharge }  
from service, } , 186 .  
Date of death , 186

Remarks: .....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**Book mark.**

(646) *J. B. Hyatt* Copying  
333

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. William May*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *June*, 1862.

Post or Station

*Staunton*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*Receiving*  
*Hospital*

Remarks:

*Surgeon in Charge*  
*Assigned to this duty*  
*by Orders No. 126 A. A. I.*  
*G. O. June 2, 1862*

Book mark:

*C. I. I. I. I.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the week ending *Sept 15*, 186*2*.

Date *15*, 186*2*.

Post or Station *Richmond*

Hospital *General Hospital*

Admitted *15*, 186*2*.

Returned to duty *15*, 186*2*.

Date of death *15*, 186*2*.

Medical officer *J. B. Merritt, Asst. Surg.*

Remarks: *Still absent attending*

*for the wounded in the late*

*battle on the 15th.*

Book mark:

(CONFIDENTIAL)

4/  
William H. Hays  
Surgeon

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of July, 1862

Post or Station Mountain  
Virginia

With what troops serving General  
Hospital

Remarks Surgeon in Charge

Book mark:

(061)

3101

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

*William H. Hays*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *Aug*, 1862

Post or Station *Stratton*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks: *Surgeon in charge*

Book mark.

(661)

*A. T. Taylor*

2032

Copyist

(CONFIDENTIAL)

*Wm. H. Hogg*  
*Surgeon*

*August 1862*

**Return**  
of Medical Officers reported  
by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Staunton*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks *Surg. in Charge*

**Book mark.**

(661)

*W. T. Taylor*

(CONSULTEE)

*William C. Cuy*  
*Surgeon*

Appointed to a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported  
by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**  
for the month of *Oct*

, 1862

Post or Station

*Staunton*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks:

*Surgeon in Charge*

Book mark:

*C. T. Cuy*

(661)

2432

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

*W*  
*William Hay*  
*Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of

*Nov*, 1862

Post or Station

*Stamilton*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks:

*Surgeon in Charge*

Book mark.

*A. S. Foy*

(221)

301

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital,  
at Staunton, Va.,

during the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Date of commission *Oct 5*, 186*1*.

Assigned to this hospital *June 2*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

Book mark.

(101)

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,

at

Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

, 186

Date of commission

, 186

Assigned to this hospital

, 186

Remarks

*Transferred to Staunton  
Col. G. B. Davidson 1864  
days*

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Quincy*  
Appeared on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers serving

in

General Hospital,

at

Staunton, Va.,

during the month of

*June*, 186*3*.

Date of commission

*July 3*, 186*4*.

Assigned to this hospital

*March 2*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

*Signature*  
Book mark

(CONFEDERATE)

11  
William Hay  
Medical Officer  
Appears on a consolidated

Report of Sick and Wounded  
of Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,  
for the month of June, 1862

Post or Station Staunton Va  
Reg't or Corps General Hosp  
Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

| Disease                         |       |
|---------------------------------|-------|
| Date of discharge from service, | , 186 |
| Date of death                   | , 186 |

Remarks:

Book mark

(66)

J. B. Hyatt

203

Copy



H

(CONFEDERATE)

William Hay  
Medical officer

Appears consolidated

Report of Sick and Wounded  
of Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,  
for the month of

July

, 1862.

Post or Station

Stanton Sta

Reg't or Corps

General Hospital

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

Date of discharge }  
from service,

, 186

Date of death

, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(626)

2153

Copyist

Report of Sick and Wounded weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

of Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending

July 1, 1862

Date July 1, 1862

Post or Station

Hospital General Hospital

Admitted

Returned to duty , 1862

Date of death , 1862

Medical officer , 1862

Remarks:

Book mark



(CONFIDENTIAL)

*Surgeon*  
Appears in a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
of **Medical Director and Inspector.**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**  
for the week ending *July 26*, 186*2*  
Date *July 19 to July 26*, 186*2*  
Post or Station *Charlottesville*

Hospital *Genl Hospital*

Admitted ..... , 186 .  
Returned to duty ..... , 186 .  
Date of death ..... , 186 .  
Medical officer .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark .....

16

(MODERATE.)

May  
Surgeon

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

in  
at

General Hospital,  
Staunton, Va.

for the week ending Dec 27

, 1862.

Remarks: Absent on leave

Book mark:

(66)

H. A. Fries

2506

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Henry*

*James*

Appears on a

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

in

General Hospital,

at

Staunton, Va.,

for the week ending *May 7*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Went to the field.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Guess*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Aug*

*Surg*

Appears on a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

of Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending *Aug. 23*, 186*2*.

Date *Aug. 2 to Aug. 9*, 186*2*.

Post or Station *Staunton, Va.*

Hospital *Genl Hospital*

Admitted ..... , 186 .

Returned to duty ..... , 186 .

Date of death ..... , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks: *Temporarily absent*

Book mark:

(666)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

of Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending *Aug. 2*, 186*2*

Date *July 26* to *Aug. 2*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Richmond Va.*

Hospital *General Hospital*

Admitted *1862*

Returned to duty *1862*

Date of death *1862*

Medical officer *1862*

Remarks:

Book mark



(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
**of Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the week ending *Aug. 4*, 186*2*

Date *Aug. 2* to *Aug. 4*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Stamilton, Va.*

Hospital *Genl Hospital*

Admitted . . . . ., 186 .

Returned to duty . . . . ., 186 .

Date of death . . . . ., 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the week ending *Aug. 16*, 186*2*

Date *Aug. 7 to Aug. 16*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Chatham Co. Ga.*

Hospital *Signal Hospital*

Admitted . . . . ., 186 .

Returned to duty . . . . ., 186 .

Date of death . . . . ., 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Appears to be complete weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
of **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**  
for the week ending *Oct. 21*, 186*2*

**Date** *Nov. 11 to Dec. 1, 1862.*

**Post or Station** *Richmond, Va.*

**Hospital** *General Hospital*

**Admitted** , 186 .

**Returned to duty** , 186 .

**Date of death** , 186 .

**Medical officer** .

**Remarks:** .

**Book mark** .

Appears *considered* weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
of **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**  
for the week ending *Aug 20*, 186*2*

Date *Aug 20*, 186*2*.

Post or Station *Richmond*

Hospital *Richmond Hospital*

Admitted

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded-**

**of** Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending *Sept 6*, 186*2*

Date *Sept 6*, 186*2*

Post or Station *Richmond*

Hospital *General Hospital*

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
of **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the week ending *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Date *Sept 12 to Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Post or Station *at Fredericksburg*

Hospital *General Hospital*

Admitted ..... , 186 .

Returned to duty ..... , 186 .

Date of death ..... , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

2.

1. 1. 1.

### Report of Sick and Wounded

for the week ending 12/27/1962.

Date *Sept 23 July* 186*7*Post or Station                     Hospital *St. Luke's*

Admitted . . . . . , 186 . . .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

## Medical officer

Remarks:

## Book mark

(33)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Wm. H. Hays*  
*H. H.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*July 4, 1862.*  
*Appointed a member*  
*of the Examining*  
*Board at Stanton.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 61

(96)

*W. H. Hays*

212

Copyist



(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Discharge 863*  
*Are constituted the*  
*Board of Consulting*  
*Surgeons for the Dept*  
*at Charleston.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 27

(923)

1876

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*See*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Admitted 1863  
Usual treatment  
Carri-martian's oil  
from a small return  
to duty*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 31

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Dec 13*, 186*1*.

Post *Sur. Gen. Staunton*

Remarks: *Sick Feb 28*

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

(525)

1750

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Dr.*

*Dr. H. J.*

*Dr. J.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia.

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks: *Lynchburg, Va.*  
*Dec. 6, 1862*

*Surgeon. Stanton*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 161, page 11

22

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Disposition Stanton

Remarks: ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

Edm.

1266

**Copyright**

(CONFEDERATE.)

11  
Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Station

Report received

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 121.

(685)

1400

Copyist

Wm. May

Surg. Genl Hosp. Staunton

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6561..... page.....

Aug. 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

William Hays was enrolled as 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieut, Co. C. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Va. Infantry,  
C.S.A. April 18. 1861 at Millwood, Va.  
and was mustered in at Harper's  
Ferry, May 12. 1861.

He was appointed Assistant  
Surgeon, C.S.A. July 19. 1861 and  
was promoted Surgeon, C.S.A.  
Nov. 13. 1861.

He was assigned to the 33<sup>d</sup>  
Regt. Va. Inf. (C.S.A.) August 30. 1861  
and on June 2. 1862 he was  
ordered to duty at hospital,  
Staunton, Va. where he died.  
June 1. 1864.

F. H.

2-3-11. <sup>15</sup>



Hay, 1864

12

Surgeon

~~Died June 1 - 1864.~~

100.  
Genl. Order  
Sgt. Adjt. General

37  
Richmond, Virginia  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 1867.

Es. 100. Special Order. To  
126. Assigning Surgeon Wm  
May to the Charge of the  
Genl. Hospital at Staunton,  
Va.

Genl. Hospital  
Staunton, Va.

June 18<sup>th</sup> 1867.

I certify that the within is  
a true copy from the records  
of this Hospital.

A. W. Fannin  
Surgeon in Charge

Spencer and Lynde are in office.  
(at last)  
Spencer is in office.  
at last.

XV Surgeon Mr. Hay is relieved from  
his present duty, and is assigned to the  
charge of the General Hospital at Staunton  
Virginia.

By command of the Major General  
Assigned for duties  
not yet defined.

W. Hay  
Surgeon General

[No. 21.]

Chas. F. ----- M. B. ----- 2. 136

Commutation of Quarters and Toll

Dollars -----

100

Paid ----- of ----- 136

Filed November 29

1866

London 1866

To Cashier, U. S. Army:

15 dollars and 60 cents

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

at 25 cents per pound 25.50  
85.00

I certify, on oath, that there were no quarrels owned or hired by the garrison at the above station, which would entitle them to a bounty during the above period; and that the total amount is at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. B. Taylor*  
Quartermaster.

I certify on oath that the above accounts are correct and true, and that I am a garrison stationed on duty at . . . by . . . during the . . . that I have not been furnished with private property or funds, and have not received a commission or money in lieu thereof.

Received at . . . the . . . of . . . 186 . . .  
of . . . Quartermaster C. S. Army  
the sum of . . . dollars  
and . . . cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

[No. 21]

Gen. Ac. ----- 1st. B. ----- 22. 186

-----  
Commutation of Leases and Fees

-----  
Totals -----

160

Paid ----- of ----- 186

The Confederate States:

To *Mr. H. A. S. Dr.*

Dollars. Cts.

*Commenced at New Hope  
1st Nov 1864  
15th Nov 1864*

*60 00*

For commutation of fuel for the above period—

At the rate of *150* cents per cord

For myself, . . .

Being . . .

at *21* cents per cord

*21 00*  
*85 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Army Hqs* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. F. M. Jr.*

Quartermaster.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *ly* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *the* of *186*  
of *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*  
the sum of *dollars*  
and *cents*, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H No 2659

Mrs. L. Mayo

For Geo. W. Mayo & Co. Grocers

See for

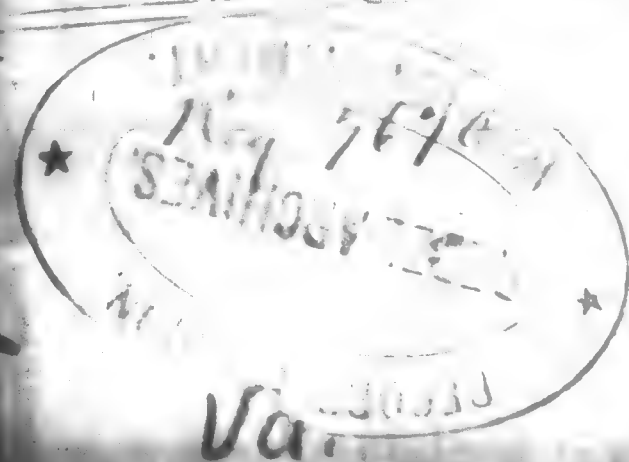
Pay of the Army \$247.00

Pay of her husband with Com-  
mission of Gen & Capt for the  
month of

May 1864

Repaired Dec 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

Returned " 7 "





The Confederate States

To Mrs. C. L. Mayo  
Belmont St. N. H.  
Sergeon C. S. Army

Dr.

For the pay of her husband for 100 days' service  
from Aug 1st to Dec 1st 1864 at \$10.00  
for the same amount of service at \$15.00 each per mo.  
for the same amount of service for some months  
for the same amount of service for some months  
for the same amount of service for some months  
for the same amount of service for some months

A. H. Bell Adm.

7-2-7

Appropriation: "Pay of the Army"

Ordered to be paid to  
Creditor  
Dr.

Comptroller Office  
December 7<sup>th</sup> 1864  
C. H. Skinner

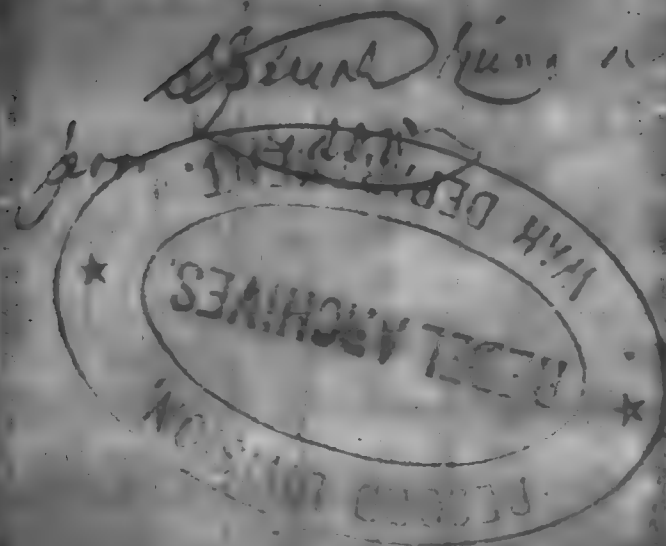
Received of the Comptroller  
for the same amount of service  
for the same amount of service  
for the same amount of service



Filed by  
Capt. P. H. Mayo  
a g m  
Nov 29/64

Filed November 29 -  
1864 -

Sent to Chairman  
at Stanton V<sup>h</sup>



State of Virginia, }  
Augusta County, } To wit:

On this 18th day of November one thousand eight hundred and sixty-five, personally appeared before me, the undersigned a Justice of the Peace, in and for the County aforesaid, Mrs E. L. Hay who, after being sworn according to law, deposes, and says, that she is the Widow of Dr William Hay, deceased, who was a Surgeon in the service of the Confederate States in the present war with the United States; that the said Surgeon William Hay entered the service as a Lieutenant in Company "C" 2d Regt of Virginia Inf'ty at Harper's Ferry in Jefferson County, and State of Virginia, on or about the eighteenth day of April 1861, was afterwards appointed Surgeon P.A.C.S. and assigned to the charge of the General Hospital at Staunton, Va., where he remained up to the time of his death, which was on the first day of June A.D. 1861, leaving the Widow and two small children.

That Mrs E. L. Hay makes this deposition for the purpose of obtaining from the Government of the Confederate States whatever may have been due the said Surgeon William Hay at the time of his death for pay, commutation or other allowances for his services, as Surgeon aforesaid.

Witness:  
J. M. Morgan

E. L. Hay -

Sworn to and subscribed before me,  
J. P. Catlett J. P.

And on the same day and year aforesaid, also appeared before me a Justice of the Peace, as aforesaid James M. Morgan who is well known to me, and whom I hereby certify to be a person of veracity and creditability, who, having been by me duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is well acquainted with Mrs E. L. Hay

claimant, and also well known for two years. Surgeon William Hay  
the deceased Officer herein mentioned, and that the statement made  
under oath by the said Mrs E. L. Hay the claimant, as to her  
relationship to the said deceased Officer, is true and correct in  
every particular, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and  
that the said James H. Morgan is wholly disinterested.  
James H. Morgan

Seen to and subscribed before me  
N. P. Catlett J. P.

State of Virginia,  
Augusta County, } ss. wit.

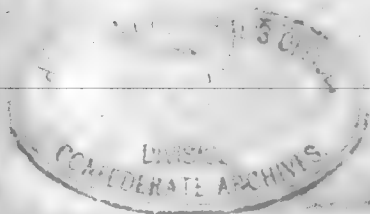
I, William A. Burnett - Clerk of the County Court of  
Augusta County, in the State of Virginia, do hereby certify that  
N. P. Catlett Esqr. before whom the foregoing affidavits of  
Mrs E. L. Hay and James H. Morgan appear to have been  
made to which this is attached, was, on the date and at the time of  
signing and making said Certificate, to-wit: The 18th day of November  
A. D. 1864. Justice of the Peace, within and for said County of  
Augusta, duly elected, commissioned and qualified according to law,  
that full faith and credit are due to his Official acts as  
such, and that the signatures aforesaid, purporting to be his are  
genuine.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court aforesaid, in  
Office, this 18th day of November A. D. 1864.  
and in the eighty sixth year of the Commonwealth.

William A. Burnett Clerk

upm Hay. \$ urq  
33? Regt. 7a. Fols?

State that his monthly  
report for October has  
been handed to the Gen-  
eral Surgeon of Brigade.





Camp of 33<sup>rd</sup> Rgt.

Sir  
I have just recd yr letter asking  
for my monthly report - for October  
it was sent in at the close of the  
month, & intended to have on our account  
in the Annual Report - I then by order  
of the Medical Director of the A.D.  
(Lieut. McGraw) handed it to him to transmit  
to yr office -

I am  
Respectfully  
Yrs  
Wm. H. Williams

Lieut. Wm. H. Williams  
Medical Director  
Camp of the Potomac -  
33<sup>rd</sup> Rgt. Va. Inf.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Companies: 107

Regiments: 33<sup>rd</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>

Station: Culcutta

Month: October

Forwarded by L. H. Hays

Surgeon C. S. A.

RITCHIE & DUNNANT, PRINTERS

## REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Station Camp, New Castle, N. C.

Month *Oct*

1541 -

## TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

[illegible]





*Surg. Gen. Bay*

VOUCHER No.

*Claim for Bay*

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

*Registered Nov 27/64*

C. S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

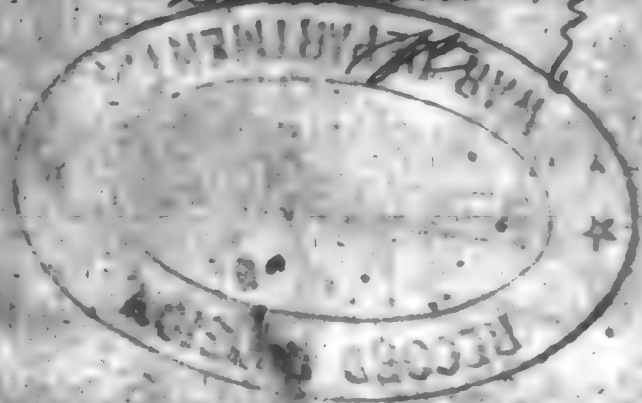
Amount, \$

*Specials*

*Mr.*

*E. B. Bay*

*Shannon.*



*W. T. Keane*

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *William May, Surgeon, U.S.A.*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.       |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
|                                 | From—                        | To—                  | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.      | Cents.    |          |
| PAY—                            | <i>May 1st 1864</i>          | <i>June 1st 1864</i> | <i>one</i>               | <i>✓</i> | <i>162</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>162</i>    | <i>00</i> |          |
| For myself, . . .               |                              |                      |                          |          |                |           |               |           |          |
| For . . . year's service, . . . |                              |                      |                          |          |                |           |               |           |          |
| Forage for . . . horses, . . .  |                              |                      |                          |          |                |           |               |           |          |
|                                 |                              |                      |                          |          |                |           | <i>\$ 162</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj. S. L. Lewis Pay Co. M.*

and to the *31st* day of *April*, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *this* day of *18*, the sum of *162* Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *162*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

C. S.

From the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

To the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_

Pay. - - \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Forage. - \_\_\_\_\_

Amount, \$ \_\_\_\_\_



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *William May, Surgeon, D.S.C.S.*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.    |           | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—                  | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.   | Cents.    |          |
| PAY—                |                              |                      |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
| For myself          | <i>May 1st 1864</i>          | <i>June 1st 1864</i> | <i>One</i>               | <i>—</i> | <i>162</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
| For your's service, |                              |                      |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
| Forage for horses,  |                              |                      |                          |          |                |           |            |           |          |
|                     |                              |                      |                          |          |                |           | <i>162</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major S. L. Lewis Pay Co. Mo.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *30th day of April* 1864, the sum of

Pay, - - - \$ *162*

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

in Dollars.

*162*

Paymaster's Office, Staunton, Va.,

May 3 1864.

I hereby certify that I have this day paid

*Surgeon Wm. Hays*

Volunteers, C. S. A.,

Co.

Regiment

Dollars, amount pay due

him from

1864.

*Four hundred & Eighty Six  $\frac{2}{100}$*   
*1<sup>st</sup> day February 1864, to 30 day of April*

*J. L. Hays*  
MAJ. & P. Q. M. C. S. A.

Dr.

REMARKS.

For year's service,

Forage for horses,

*\$ 162 00*

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major S. L. Lewis Pay Co. Va.*

and to the

*30<sup>th</sup> day of April*

*1864*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

18 • , the sum of

*\$ 162* Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - -

*\$ 162 00*

Forage, - - -

Amount, - - -

*\$ 162 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*162  
00  
00*

Surgeon Wm. Day

Exchange Civil Hospital

---

Staunton Virginia

---

Nov. 15th 1862.

State that he has been  
examined by Mrs. Bow.  
His date of appointment

---

Recd

1862

Genl Hospital,  
Staunton Virginia,  
Nov. 15th 1862.

Sir,

I have been examined by a Medical Examining  
Board, the result was promotion.

My appointment was dated November 13th 1861.

I remain

Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt servant,

*W. J. Hays*  
Surgeon in charge.

Wm. C. C. C. C.

Wm. C. C. C.

Richmond.

*W. J. Hays*



Surg. J. C. McManis

RECORD DIVISION  
*Prof. J. H. Starnes, Jr.*

★ REBEL ARCHIVES.  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Announces the death of  
Sergeant Wm. Hays

N. D. O. June 13/64  
Res. four<sup>a</sup> to the  
Adm<sup>t</sup>s Insp<sup>t</sup>. Genl,  
through the Surg<sup>a</sup>  
Genl.

Wm. Harrison -  
Med. Director

received July 14. 1894.  
 - 1894

July 4. 67.

Was transmitted to  
A. D. General.  
By Order Surgeon General.

297. C. H. Smith  
Smyrna  
Csa.

Genl Hq. H. L. Hamilton Virginia

June 1st 1864

Sir,

It is my melancholy duty to announce to you the death of Surgeon Wm. Hay, in Charge of this Hospital. He died this morning, about ten o'clock, of Dysentery, from which he was suffering when he returned from the field.

The universal cornea produced by this same cornea, is the best Commentary on the Character of the deceased.

I am Very respectfully  
Yr. Obedt Servant,  
J. L. Dr. Meritt,  
Surgeon.

Surgeon Wm. F. Carrington  
Ment. Director  
P. S. L. L. L.

N<sup>o</sup> 448 N<sup>o</sup> B. 4. 9. 1862

John May

\$6.40

Dec 16. 1862



No. 20.

To Surgeon Wm. H. Hays U. S. A.

Dr.

Dollars. Cents.

1862  
Nov 20th

For cash paid for Postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the 1<sup>st</sup> of November, 1862, to the 30<sup>th</sup> of November, 1862 inclusive

6 40  
\$ 6 40

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just charged. that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, have been actually paid the amount.

Received at Stamington the 6<sup>th</sup> of December 1862 of Wm H Hays Surgeon U. S. A. Assistant Quartermaster for forty cents, in full of the above account.

Wm H Hays  
Surgeon U. S. A.  
Assistant Quartermaster

Wm H Hays  
Surgeon U. S. A.

11  
N<sup>o</sup> 450 Ab B. 4. 7. 1862

John Wadg

\$12.41

Sept. 6. 1862



No. 20.

*Al*  
The Confederation  
to

*Dr. J. J. May*

Date.

Dr.

Dollars. Cents.

*Per Charges on Messages over J. J. May to*  
*him from Nov 1st to Nov 30 1864*

*12 41*

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~charges~~ *Messages* ~~and packages~~ *charges* on which ~~charge~~ has been paid is all on public account and that I have paid the amount charged.

Received at

*Stamton*  
*Nov 1864*

the

dollars and

*5*  
*186 and 41*  
*cents*  
in full of the above account.

Assistant Quartermaster

*J. J. May*  
Sergeon in charge

*J. J. May*  
Sergeon in charge

No. 26 Abck B. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863

Wm. Hoag

\$25.00

July 2 1863.

cap



The Confederate States

No. 20.

To *Wm. May Surgeon P. A. C. S.*

DR.

DATE

1863.

Dollars.

Cents.

*June 30th*

*For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the 1<sup>st</sup> of June 1863 to the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1863 inclusive*

*35 90*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

the

*2<sup>nd</sup>*

dollars and

*Twenty five*

1863, of

*Wm. May Surgeon P. A. C. S.*  
cents, in full of the above account.

Assistant Quartermaster.

*Ind*

*Wm. May Surgeon P. A. C. S.*



No. 387

Alsh. B. 3rd gr. 1863.

Surg. Wm. Hay

\$33.00

Sept. 3. 1863.



The Confederate States

No. 20.

To

Wm May Surgeon D.A.C.S.

Dr.

Dollars. Cents.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received and sent by  
him from the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1863, to the 31<sup>st</sup> of August 1863 inclusive

Col Abner D. Smith

33.00,  
33.00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just for the letters and packages on which postage has been paid as the receipted for on public service that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

Stamilton

the

3<sup>d</sup>

of Septem

1863, of

Wm A M Galt

Assistant Quartermaster

thirty-three

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

Ima

Wm A M Galt

Wm A M Galt

Surgeon D.A.C.S.

No. 388

Alst. B. 3rd gr. 1863.

Surg. Wm. Hay

\$8.00

Sept. 3. 1863.

No. 20.

The Confederate States

To

Wm May Surgeon A H C S

Dr.

DATE.

Dollars. Cents.

For Cash paid for Telegrams on public Service, received and sent by him from  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1863. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of August 1863

\$ 8 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the ~~amount~~ <sup>Telegrams</sup> on which ~~postage~~ has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

St. Louis  
Eight

the

3<sup>d</sup>

dollars and

of

Eighteen 1863, of May 14 M Gar

cents, in full of the above account.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Wm May  
Surgeon A H C S

Ind

Wm May  
Surgeon A H C S

[No. 22.]

No. 49 Abst. B 4th Qr. 186 2

Humphrey Sings

Dollars 27 44  
100

Paid 10 of Sept 186 2



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To Surgeon Wm. May, P.A.C.S., Dr.

| 1862                                   |                                                         | DOLLARS. | CTS.  |
|----------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------|----------|-------|
| Sept 31 <sup>th</sup>                  | For (10 <sup>10</sup> ) Lm. Buss & 16 lbs of corn being |          |       |
| "                                      | 4 days rations for 12 Horses @ 7/6                      | 12       | 55-   |
| "                                      | For (672) Six hundred & seventy two lbs                 |          |       |
| "                                      | of Hay 1 1/2 days rations for 12 Horses @               | 6        | 72    |
| "                                      | " Horse shoeing, and repairs on Ambulance               |          |       |
| "                                      | Horses to Ambulance.                                    | 7        | 87    |
| The above charge was for the use of an |                                                         |          |       |
| Ambulance Train from Winchester under  |                                                         |          |       |
| my charge; the shoeing & repairs was   |                                                         |          |       |
| for said train.                        |                                                         |          |       |
|                                        |                                                         | \$       | 27 44 |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the <sup>charge was used</sup> services were rendered as stated; and that <sup>it was</sup> they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Staunton the 9<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862  
 of Maj. A. M. B. B. Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
 the sum of Twenty seven Dollars  
forty four Cents, in full of the above account.

MS. A. B. 40. 9. 1562

May 1849

79. 5. 5

1849 10 1562



No. 20.

The Confederate States

To

H. C. Hay

Dr.

Dollars. Cents.

1862

Oct 31

For cash paid Southern Telegraph Co for despatches  
in public service from the time from Oct 1st to  
31st Oct 1862

9.50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and that the money and packages on which payment is made were actually used on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

Stamton  
N.C.

the

10

of

Novem

1862, of

Thos. H. McGeary

Assistant Quartermaster

dollars and

fifty

cents, in full of the above account.

H. C. Hay  
Lieut. Col. C.S.  
H. C. Hay  
Lieut. Col. C.S.



NO 20

No 244 CONTRACT No B 476 Q.R. 1862

2<sup>nd</sup> class Blue Hay

100 720  
100

PAID 8 OF 100 1862



# CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Major General Wm. B. Bate*

1867

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *1st* of *October*, 186*7*, to the *31st*, of *October*, 186*7*, inclusive,

*7 00*  
*7 00*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*H. M. Hering*  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

RECEIVED at *Staunton Va*  
of *Major S. M. Bell*  
Army. *Seven* dollars and

the *5th* of *November*, 186*7*  
Quartermaster C. S.  
*Twenty* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE)

*H. M. Hering*  
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

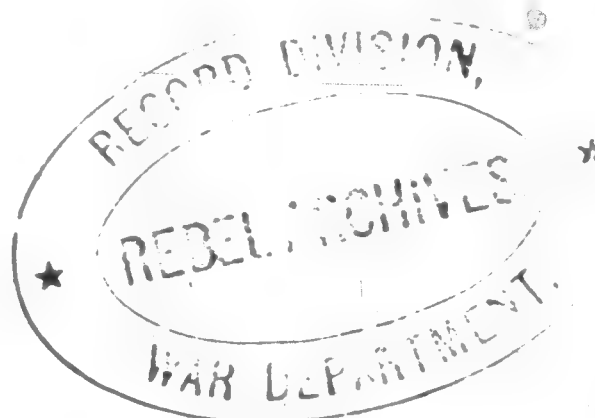
NO 20.1

No 33 ABSTRACT B 4th Qr 1862

*Wm May*

*14 20*  
100

PAID 5 OF *Acpc* 1862



# CONFEDERATE STATES

*J. Morgan*

*Postmaster*

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1862

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *1* of *September* 1862, to the *30* of *September* 1862, inclusive.

*14 30*

*\$ 14 30*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

*J. Morgan*  
*Postmaster*

RECEIVED at *Spaulding*  
of *Major H. H. Bell*  
Army *Spaulding* dollars and

the *17* of *October* 1862  
*Thistle* Quartermaster C. S.  
cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.)

*J. Morgan*  
*Postmaster*

1. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.  
 2. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.  
 3. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.  
 4. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.  
 5. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.  
 6. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.  
 7. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.  
 8. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.  
 9. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.  
 10. *Chamaecrista* (L.) DC.

[illegible]

W. A. J.

[illegible]

6-11-74

St. Louis, Mo. Dec

Requisition for Hospital

... ..



Surgeon John Hay 2400  
in charge.

General Hospital, St. Louis  
Dec 33<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Enclosing statement of  
Hospital fund for Nov &  
explaining same.

Dear Sir,

Yours of 27th

15

27th

I have just received my statement of Hospital fund for 1861 & checked.

I find that you were correct about the quantity of wheat issued, it should have been Two & a half ( $2\frac{1}{2}$ ) bushels, as you will find it corrected.

The item of Coffee under Issues by Capt. W. M. Bayly M.C. is 430 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs instead of 430 $\frac{1}{2}$  lbs. which makes the amount carried out right.

The items of Bacon and Flour marked by you & I must insist are correct, with the exception of a small fraction.

With these corrections made in the quantity of articles you will find that the total amount is not changed.

Hoping that this explanation will be satisfactory

I remain

With the highest respect

Yours affly

H. W. Fay

Secretary in Charge

Very respectfully

Wm. C. Director & Inspector Genl

Lynchburg Va



Stuntson Va.

Monthly Statement  
of Hoopl Fund.

Sept. '62

Monthly Statement of the General Hospital 57

Sept. 1. ... the Hospital last month. / 3667 01  
 ... being more amount and  
 ... at 24 cents per gallon.  
 ... for Sept. last. 1000 00

Issued.

|                 |        |   |         |
|-----------------|--------|---|---------|
| 1st of Sept. 13 | for 10 | 3 | 550 00  |
| 2nd " 35        | " "    | " | 1115 00 |
| 3rd " 7.35      | " "    | " | 10 9 00 |
| 4th " 1.30      | " "    | " | 35 44   |
| 5th " 3.94      | " "    | " | 30 35   |
| 6th " 38        | " "    | " | 74 50   |
| 7th " 35        | " "    | " | 775 00  |
| 8th " 12        | " "    | " | 5 00    |
| 9th " 25        | " "    | " | 41 50   |
| 10th " 433      | " "    | " | 10 75   |
| 11th " 50       | " "    | " | 46 00   |

Received

|                    |         |
|--------------------|---------|
| 1st of Sept. for   | 47 51   |
| 2nd " of Bullies " | 38 5 15 |
| 3rd " for "        | 17 00   |
| 4th " for "        | 4 50    |
| 5th " for "        | 57 10   |
| 6th " for "        | 6 00    |
| 7th " for "        | 12 00   |
| 8th " for "        | 3 35    |
| 9th " for "        | 6 00    |
| 10th " for "       | 54 51   |
| 11th " for "       | 3 71    |
| 12th " for "       | 30 50   |
| 13th " for "       | 51 35   |

551 11

438 36

2761 46

1011 45

*H. H. Hays*  
 Surgeon in Charge

Genl. Hospital fund.  
August 1st 1863.

Monthly statement of the  
Hospital fund.

United Mass. August 5th 1863

## 1417

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

10

10

1990

[illegible]

10

1. 1. 1.

4-20-55  
3810

1940

2000

... ..

John H. May.  
Surgeon in charge

Fort Mifflin, Lancaster Co.  
Dec. 2nd 1862.

Statement of the Hospital  
fund for the month of  
Dec. 1862.

Rec'd from Sec'y of War

[illegible]

| No. | Particulars     | Debit  | Credit |
|-----|-----------------|--------|--------|
| 1   | Balance forward |        | 100.00 |
| 2   | Jan 1st 1880    | 10.00  |        |
| 3   | Jan 15th 1880   | 5.00   |        |
| 4   | Feb 1st 1880    | 12.00  |        |
| 5   | Feb 15th 1880   | 8.00   |        |
| 6   | Mar 1st 1880    | 15.00  |        |
| 7   | Mar 15th 1880   | 10.00  |        |
| 8   | Apr 1st 1880    | 20.00  |        |
| 9   | Apr 15th 1880   | 18.00  |        |
| 10  | May 1st 1880    | 25.00  |        |
| 11  | May 15th 1880   | 22.00  |        |
| 12  | Jun 1st 1880    | 30.00  |        |
| 13  | Jun 15th 1880   | 28.00  |        |
| 14  | Jul 1st 1880    | 35.00  |        |
| 15  | Jul 15th 1880   | 32.00  |        |
| 16  | Aug 1st 1880    | 40.00  |        |
| 17  | Aug 15th 1880   | 38.00  |        |
| 18  | Sep 1st 1880    | 45.00  |        |
| 19  | Sep 15th 1880   | 42.00  |        |
| 20  | Oct 1st 1880    | 50.00  |        |
| 21  | Oct 15th 1880   | 48.00  |        |
| 22  | Nov 1st 1880    | 55.00  |        |
| 23  | Nov 15th 1880   | 52.00  |        |
| 24  | Dec 1st 1880    | 60.00  |        |
| 25  | Dec 15th 1880   | 58.00  |        |
| 26  | Jan 1st 1881    | 65.00  |        |
| 27  | Jan 15th 1881   | 62.00  |        |
| 28  | Feb 1st 1881    | 70.00  |        |
| 29  | Feb 15th 1881   | 68.00  |        |
| 30  | Mar 1st 1881    | 75.00  |        |
| 31  | Mar 15th 1881   | 72.00  |        |
| 32  | Apr 1st 1881    | 80.00  |        |
| 33  | Apr 15th 1881   | 78.00  |        |
| 34  | May 1st 1881    | 85.00  |        |
| 35  | May 15th 1881   | 82.00  |        |
| 36  | Jun 1st 1881    | 90.00  |        |
| 37  | Jun 15th 1881   | 88.00  |        |
| 38  | Jul 1st 1881    | 95.00  |        |
| 39  | Jul 15th 1881   | 92.00  |        |
| 40  | Aug 1st 1881    | 100.00 |        |
| 41  | Aug 15th 1881   | 98.00  |        |
| 42  | Sep 1st 1881    | 105.00 |        |
| 43  | Sep 15th 1881   | 102.00 |        |
| 44  | Oct 1st 1881    | 110.00 |        |
| 45  | Oct 15th 1881   | 108.00 |        |
| 46  | Nov 1st 1881    | 115.00 |        |
| 47  | Nov 15th 1881   | 112.00 |        |
| 48  | Dec 1st 1881    | 120.00 |        |
| 49  | Dec 15th 1881   | 118.00 |        |
| 50  | Jan 1st 1882    | 125.00 |        |
| 51  | Jan 15th 1882   | 122.00 |        |
| 52  | Feb 1st 1882    | 130.00 |        |
| 53  | Feb 15th 1882   | 128.00 |        |
| 54  | Mar 1st 1882    | 135.00 |        |
| 55  | Mar 15th 1882   | 132.00 |        |
| 56  | Apr 1st 1882    | 140.00 |        |
| 57  | Apr 15th 1882   | 138.00 |        |
| 58  | May 1st 1882    | 145.00 |        |
| 59  | May 15th 1882   | 142.00 |        |
| 60  | Jun 1st 1882    | 150.00 |        |
| 61  | Jun 15th 1882   | 148.00 |        |
| 62  | Jul 1st 1882    | 155.00 |        |
| 63  | Jul 15th 1882   | 152.00 |        |
| 64  | Aug 1st 1882    | 160.00 |        |
| 65  | Aug 15th 1882   | 158.00 |        |
| 66  | Sep 1st 1882    | 165.00 |        |
| 67  | Sep 15th 1882   | 162.00 |        |
| 68  | Oct 1st 1882    | 170.00 |        |
| 69  | Oct 15th 1882   | 168.00 |        |
| 70  | Nov 1st 1882    | 175.00 |        |
| 71  | Nov 15th 1882   | 172.00 |        |
| 72  | Dec 1st 1882    | 180.00 |        |
| 73  | Dec 15th 1882   | 178.00 |        |
| 74  | Jan 1st 1883    | 185.00 |        |
| 75  | Jan 15th 1883   | 182.00 |        |
| 76  | Feb 1st 1883    | 190.00 |        |
| 77  | Feb 15th 1883   | 188.00 |        |
| 78  | Mar 1st 1883    | 195.00 |        |
| 79  | Mar 15th 1883   | 192.00 |        |
| 80  | Apr 1st 1883    | 200.00 |        |
| 81  | Apr 15th 1883   | 198.00 |        |
| 82  | May 1st 1883    | 205.00 |        |
| 83  | May 15th 1883   | 202.00 |        |
| 84  | Jun 1st 1883    | 210.00 |        |
| 85  | Jun 15th 1883   | 208.00 |        |
| 86  | Jul 1st 1883    | 215.00 |        |
| 87  | Jul 1           |        |        |

At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give  
 a number of patients to the authorities.

12

|                                                                                                                              |           |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |
| <p>At the end of the term, the hospital found it necessary to give<br/>         a number of patients to the authorities.</p> | <p>12</p> |

1700

1912

18.

1697 1918 1919 1920

*Revised.*

July 23 1880

100

\_\_\_\_\_

32

100 15

... ..

\_\_\_\_\_

1916-1917



To the Hon. Secy of the Navy

My dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge  
the receipt of your letter of the  
10th inst. in relation to the  
purchase of the schooner  
"Albatross" for the service of the  
Navy. I am sorry to hear that  
the vessel is not available for  
purchase at the price offered.

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,

Wm. H. Hunt  
Secretary of the Navy  
Washington, D.C.  
1854

Wm. H. Hunt  
Secretary of the Navy

Genl. Hospital, Winchester  
to the credit of the

Statement of the Hospital  
fund for the month of  
October 1862.

Recd m. 40. November 7. 1862.

A weekly statement of the General Hospital fund at present

|        |                                                 |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Oct 15 | and 10. 12. 1896 and Hotel last month 1897 1898 |
|--------|-------------------------------------------------|

" 52465 nations living a half century since

The month of 2009 was very interesting

(2) The amount paid of \$100.00

" " " " " N. H. Bond

Issued.

By the following provisions at contract prices.

| Item      | Quantity | Unit | Price | Total    |
|-----------|----------|------|-------|----------|
| Wheat     | 39457    | lbs  | 1.25  | 49321.25 |
| Flour     | 524      | bags | 8.00  | 4192.00  |
| Barley    | 5700     | lbs  | .35   | 1995.00  |
| Oats      | 27       | bags | 1.50  | 40.50    |
| Hay       | 1930     | bags | .75   | 1447.50  |
| Coffee    | 135      | lbs  | .38   | 51.30    |
| Sugar     | 4116     | lbs  | .38   | 1564.08  |
| Cocoa     | 734      | lbs  | 43/4  | 320.00   |
| Crushed   | 396      | lbs  | .35   | 138.60   |
| Chocolate | 4116     | bags | .12   | 493.92   |
| Peas      | 352      | lbs  | .50   | 176.00   |
| Wheat     | 524      | bags | 1.33  | 696.92   |
| Wheat     | 336      | lbs  | .75   | 252.00   |

*Richard*

| Item         | Quantity | Unit    | Price | Total    |
|--------------|----------|---------|-------|----------|
| Apples       | 616 1/2  | lbs     | for   | \$ 27.50 |
| Potatoes     | 1174     | "       | "     | 8.00     |
| Onions       | 112      | "       | "     | 33.25    |
| Carrots      | 104      | "       | "     | 5.00     |
| Beets        | 1/2      | "       | "     | 3.00     |
| Cucumbers    | 33 1/2   | "       | "     | 1.00     |
| Peas         | 40 1/4   | "       | "     | 27.50    |
| Beans        | 240      | "       | "     | 44.25    |
| Turnips      | 30       | "       | "     | 7.50     |
| Horseradish  | 3        | "       | "     | 42.30    |
| Garlic       | 663 1/2  | lbs     | "     | 4.00     |
| Strawberries | 40       | "       | "     | 177.12   |
| Cauliflowers | 113      | "       | "     | 0.00     |
| Chickens     | 276      | "       | "     | 12.20    |
| Eggs         | 445      | 1/2 doz | "     | 130.95   |
| Butter       | 1101     | lbs     | "     | 114.31   |

Amble. 1st. Balance due Hospital Inst. month.

Feb 10th 3rd 1869.

C. A. H. H.  
Largest in size.

unlabeled Aug. 14. 1860.

Requering Hoopl.  
eds Moore & Scott  
Capt to Med. Director.

~~Scott to Hoopl.~~

Scott to Hoopl. 23

Lynchburg Va.

Recd Aug. 15. 1863.

Office Surgeon in charge  
Genl. Hospital Staunton Va  
Aug 14th 1863.

Special Orders  
No 61

I. Hospital Steward L. S. Moore will report  
without delay to Surgeon Wm. A. Carrington Medical Director  
Richmond Va for assignment to duty.

II. Hospital Steward L. M. Scott will report  
without delay to Surgeon Wm. A. Carrington Medical Director  
Richmond Va for assignment to duty.

Wm. Hay  
Surgeon in charge

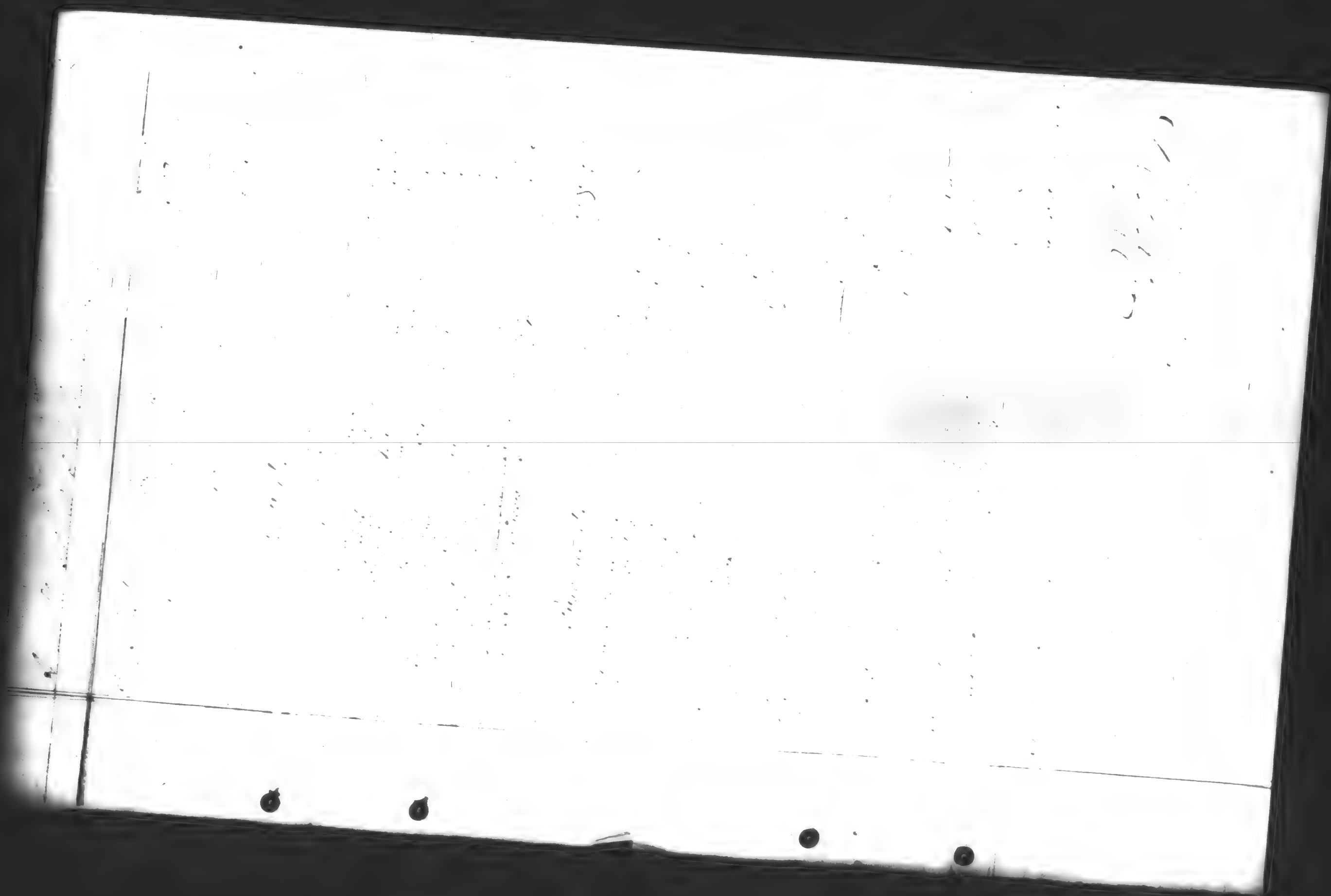
Surgeon in charge  
Medical Director  
Richmond  
Va

Surgeon Williams H. 7  
In charge Gen Hospital

Stanton, Va. Aug 21 1862

Statement of Hospital Fund.

Recd m 20 Sept 6: 1862



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300

301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400

401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500



| Date    |  | Description |     | Debit | Credit | Balance |
|---------|--|-------------|-----|-------|--------|---------|
| 1970    |  |             |     |       |        |         |
| Feb. 11 |  | Balance     |     |       |        |         |
| Feb. 12 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 13 |  | Deposits    | 17  |       |        |         |
| Feb. 14 |  | Deposits    | 22  |       |        |         |
| Feb. 15 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 16 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 17 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 18 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 19 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 20 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 21 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 22 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 23 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 24 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 25 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 26 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 27 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 28 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 29 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Feb. 30 |  | Deposits    | 100 |       |        |         |
| Total   |  |             |     |       |        |         |

in addition to the number  
of units, we have  
a number of other  
units in the  
area.

Shirley  
Chapman in charge

10  
101  
WEEKLY REPORT

OF  
SICK & WOUNDED

IN  
GENERAL HOSPITAL,

AT

*Staunton Virginia*

For the week ending

*Dec 7 1862*

1862

Forwarded by

P. M. D. O. *Dec 7 1862*

# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

WEEKLY REPORT of the Sick and Wounded in

*General*

Hospital at *Staunton Virginia,*

and of the Officers and Attendants on duty therein.

| , and of the Officers and Attendants on duty therei                |                      |                           |                      |                         |              |                      |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       |              |                      |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------|--------|-------------|----------------------|----------|--|
| DATE.                                                              | FROM<br>WHAT STATES. | Remaining at last Report. |                      | Received into hospital. | Total.       |                      | Returned to duty. | Transferred to other hospitals. | Furloughed. | Discharged. | Deserted. | Died. | Remaining.   |                      | Medical Officers and Attendants present for duty. |                |           |         |        |             | No. beds unoccupied. | REMARKS. |  |
|                                                                    |                      | In hospital.              | In private quarters. |                         | In hospital. | In private quarters. |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       | In hospital. | In private quarters. | Surgeons.                                         | Asst Surgeons. | Stewards. | Nurses. | Cooks. | Laundrymen. |                      |          |  |
| 1862                                                               |                      |                           |                      |                         |              |                      |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       |              |                      |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
| Dec 13th.                                                          | Maryland .....       | 7                         |                      | 5                       | 12           |                      | 2                 |                                 |             |             |           |       | 10           |                      |                                                   | 2              |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Virginia.....        | 165                       | 46                   | 24                      | 199          | 94                   | 7                 |                                 |             |             |           | 3     | 165          | 94                   | 3                                                 | 3              | 3         |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Tennessee.....       | 9                         |                      |                         | 9            |                      |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       | 9            |                      |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Kentucky.....        |                           |                      |                         |              |                      |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       |              |                      |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | N. Carolina....      | 24                        | 13                   | 5                       | 70           | 10                   | 12                | 7                               | 1           |             |           | 11    | 27           | 10                   |                                                   |                |           | 1       |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | S. Carolina....      | 15                        | 3                    | 2                       | 55           | 3                    |                   |                                 |             |             |           | 2     | 47           | 3                    |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Georgia.....         | 245                       | 31                   | 13                      | 311          | 23                   | 21                |                                 |             |             |           | 4     | 201          | 13                   |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Alabama.....         | 61                        | 7                    | 3                       | 101          | 4                    | 1                 |                                 |             |             |           | 3     | 62           | 4                    |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Mississippi....      | 52                        | 3                    |                         | 103          | 2                    |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       | 53           | 2                    |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Florida.....         | 40                        | 4                    |                         | 60           | 4                    |                   |                                 |             |             |           | 1     | 57           | 4                    |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Louisiana.....       | 75                        | 6                    | 6                       | 127          | 3                    | 3                 |                                 |             |             |           | 1     | 50           | 3                    |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Texas.....           | 9                         | 2                    |                         | 9            | 3                    | 1                 |                                 |             |             |           |       | 9            | 3                    |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Arkansas.....        | 5                         |                      |                         | 5            |                      |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       | 5            |                      |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Missouri.....        |                           |                      |                         |              |                      |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       |              |                      |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |
|                                                                    | Total.....           | 760                       | 155                  | 61                      | 1021         | 155                  | 54                | 27                              | 2           |             |           | 25    | 923          | 156                  | 3                                                 | 12             | 3         | 5       | 170    | 15          | 14                   | 300      |  |
| H. R. Officers taken sick, received into hospital, and discharged. |                      |                           |                      |                         |              |                      |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       |              |                      |                                                   |                |           |         |        |             |                      |          |  |

*Asst. Surgeon S. H. Hill  
reported for duty on the  
13th. Bed of patient  
occupied.*

H. B. Officers taken sick, received into hospital, died, furloughed, or returned to duty, will be noted in column headed Remarks, with their names, rank and regiment in full.

*H. H. Hays*  
*Surgeon in Charge.*

(C)

# WEEKLY REPORT

OF  
SICK & WOUNDED  
IN

GENERAL HOSPITAL,

AT

*Staunton Virginia*

For the week ending

*Nov. 1st* 1862

Forwarded by

*Wm. May*

Surgeon in Charge.

Rec'd. M. D. O., *November 5* 1862



# ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

WEEKLY REPORT of the Sick and Wounded in *the General*

Hospital at *Staunton Virginia*

and of the Officers and Attendants on duty therein.

| DATE. | FROM<br>WHAT STATES. | Remaining at last Report. |                      | Received into hospital. | Total.       |                      | Returned to duty. | Transferred to other hospitals. | Furloughed. | Discharged. | Deserted. | Died. | Remaining.   |                      | Medical Officers and Attendants present for duty. |                |                 |           |         |        |              | REMARKS. |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|-------|----------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|---------|--------|--------------|----------|----------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|       |                      | In hospital.              | In private quarters. |                         | In hospital. | In private quarters. |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       | In hospital. | In private quarters. | Surgeons.                                         | Asst Surgeons. | Quartermasters. | Stewards. | Nurses. | Cooks. | Laundresses. |          | No. beds unoccupied. |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1862  |                      |                           |                      |                         |              |                      |                   |                                 |             |             |           |       |              |                      |                                                   |                |                 |           |         |        |              |          |                      |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

*Surgeon Gulick and Asst Surgeon Madden reported for duty during the week.*

N. B. Officers taken sick, received into hospital, died, furloughed, or returned to duty, will be noted in column headed Remarks, with their names, rank and regiment in full.

*W. H. Taylor* Surgeon in Charge.

(2)

# WEEKLY REPORT

OF  
SICK & WOUNDED  
IN  
GENERAL HOSPITAL,  
AT

*Stanton Virginia*

For the week ending

*25th October* 1862

Forwarded by

*Wm. Hays*  
Surgeon in Charge.





Surgeon William D. P.  
In charge Rice Hospital

Mass.

Statement to June 30, 1862 of the Hospital Fund  
for June 1862.

Statement of Hospital Fund

|                        |                   |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Total acc.             | \$ 5445.31        |
| Income and Payments    | <u>3989.80</u>    |
| Balance June 30, 1862. | <u>\$ 2455.51</u> |

Recd in full July 4th 1862



13

1864

Under the statement of the General Hospital fund at the time.

June 20 Dr. to Balance due Hospital last month 1133 1/2

" 1878 before being sold amount due.

This month. & sent for, & taken.

5511 17 44501

6. By this and paid up of W. C. W. Garrison  
for order of Isaac H. May.

Per Order of Wm. H. May.

3, 4, 5

4155

11/16/21

8. ... the following boundaries at selected times.

10/13/1914

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

" 1901 " 1902 " 1903 " 1904 "

" 3-4 " " light " " " " "

" " " " " " " " " " " "

1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 25

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
the first of these is the fact that the

1990

[illegible]

11/11/11

9 / / 9

22/1/22

*Alfred.*

442; H. of Ind. Co. 1821

13. *Amelanchier canadensis* (Mill.) B.S.P. 1891

"*Birdy*" "1970"

1874

|    |   |        |   |        |
|----|---|--------|---|--------|
| 12 | " | Malaga | " | 100 l. |
|----|---|--------|---|--------|

11

Aug 28th " 1866 " 58 11

[illegible]

|     |         |   |     |
|-----|---------|---|-----|
| 100 | Coaches | " | 100 |
|-----|---------|---|-----|

110 43 870

122

June 10. 20. 30. 40. 50. 60. 70. 80. 90. 100. 110. 120. 130. 140. 150. 160. 170. 180. 190. 200. 210. 220. 230. 240. 250. 260. 270. 280. 290. 300. 310. 320. 330. 340. 350. 360. 370. 380. 390. 400. 410. 420. 430. 440. 450. 460. 470. 480. 490. 500. 510. 520. 530. 540. 550. 560. 570. 580. 590. 600. 610. 620. 630. 640. 650. 660. 670. 680. 690. 700. 710. 720. 730. 740. 750. 760. 770. 780. 790. 800. 810. 820. 830. 840. 850. 860. 870. 880. 890. 900. 910. 920. 930. 940. 950. 960. 970. 980. 990. 1000. 1010. 1020. 1030. 1040. 1050. 1060. 1070. 1080. 1090. 1100. 1110. 1120. 1130. 1140. 1150. 1160. 1170. 1180. 1190. 1200. 1210. 1220. 1230. 1240. 1250. 1260. 1270. 1280. 1290. 1300. 1310. 1320. 1330. 1340. 1350. 1360. 1370. 1380. 1390. 1400. 1410. 1420. 1430. 1440. 1450. 1460. 1470. 1480. 1490. 1500. 1510. 1520. 1530. 1540. 1550. 1560. 1570. 1580. 1590. 1600. 1610. 1620. 1630. 1640. 1650. 1660. 1670. 1680. 1690. 1700. 1710. 1720. 1730. 1740. 1750. 1760. 1770. 1780. 1790. 1800. 1810. 1820. 1830. 1840. 1850. 1860. 1870. 1880. 1890. 1900. 1910. 1920. 1930. 1940. 1950. 1960. 1970. 1980. 1990. 2000. 2010. 2020. 2030. 2040. 2050. 2060. 2070. 2080. 2090. 2100. 2110. 2120. 2130. 2140. 2150. 2160. 2170. 2180. 2190. 2200. 2210. 2220. 2230. 2240. 2250. 2260. 2270. 2280. 2290. 2300. 2310. 2320. 2330. 2340. 2350. 2360. 2370. 2380. 2390. 2400. 2410. 2420. 2430. 2440. 2450. 2460. 2470. 2480. 2490. 2500. 2510. 2520. 2530. 2540. 2550. 2560. 2570. 2580. 2590. 2600. 2610. 2620. 2630. 2640. 2650. 2660. 2670. 2680. 2690. 2700. 2710. 2720. 2730. 2740. 2750. 2760. 2770. 2780. 2790. 2800. 2810. 2820. 2830. 2840. 2850. 2860. 2870. 2880. 2890. 2900. 2910. 2920. 2930. 2940. 2950. 2960. 2970. 2980. 2990. 3000. 3010. 3020. 3030. 3040. 3050. 3060. 3070. 3080. 3090. 3100. 3110. 3120. 3130. 3140. 3150. 3160. 3170. 3180. 3190. 3200. 3210. 3220. 3230. 3240. 3250. 3260. 3270. 3280. 3290. 3300. 3310. 3320. 3330. 3340. 3350. 3360. 3370. 3380. 3390. 3400. 3410. 3420. 3430. 3440. 3450. 3460. 3470. 3480. 3490. 3500. 3510. 3520. 3530. 3540. 3550. 3560. 3570. 3580. 3590. 3600. 3610. 3620. 3630. 3640. 3650. 3660. 3670. 3680. 3690. 3700. 3710. 3720. 3730. 3740. 3750. 3760. 3770. 3780. 3790. 3800. 3810. 3820. 3830. 3840. 3850. 3860. 3870. 3880. 3890. 3900. 3910. 3920. 3930. 3940. 3950. 3960. 3970. 3980. 3990. 4000. 4010. 4020. 4030. 4040. 4050. 4060. 4070. 4080. 4090. 4100. 4110. 4120. 4130. 4140. 4150. 4160. 4170. 4180. 4190. 4200. 4210. 4220. 4230. 4240. 4250. 4260. 4270. 4280. 4290. 4300. 4310. 4320. 4330. 4340. 4350. 4360. 4370. 4380. 4390. 4400. 4410. 4420. 4430. 4440. 4450. 4460. 4470. 4480. 4490. 4500. 4510. 4520. 4530. 4540. 4550. 4560. 4570. 4580. 4590. 4600. 4610. 4620. 4630. 4640. 4650. 4660. 4670. 4680. 4690. 4700. 4710. 4720. 4730. 4740. 4750. 4760. 4770. 4780. 4790. 4800. 4810. 4820. 4830. 4840. 4850. 4860. 4870. 4880. 4890. 4900. 4910. 4920. 4930. 4940. 4950. 4960. 4970. 4980. 4990. 5000. 5010. 5020. 5030. 5040. 5050. 5060. 5070. 5080. 5090. 5100. 5110. 5120. 5130. 5140. 5150. 5160. 5170. 5180. 5190. 5200. 5210. 5220. 5230. 5240. 5250. 5260. 5270. 5280. 5290. 5300. 5310. 5320. 5330. 5340. 5350. 5360. 5370. 5380. 5390. 5400. 5410. 5420. 5430. 5440. 5450. 5460. 5470. 5480. 5490. 5500. 5510. 5520. 5530. 5540. 5550. 5560. 5570. 5580. 5590. 5600. 5610. 5620. 5630. 5640. 5650. 5660. 5670. 5680. 5690. 5700. 5710. 5720. 5730. 5740. 5750. 5760. 5770. 5780. 5790. 5800. 5810. 5820. 5830. 5840. 5850. 5860. 5870. 5880. 5890. 5900. 5910. 5920. 5930. 5940. 5950. 5960. 5970. 5980. 5990. 6000. 6010. 6020. 6030. 6040. 6050. 6060. 6070. 6080. 6090. 6100. 6110. 6120. 6130. 6140. 6150. 6160. 6170. 6180. 6190. 6200. 6210. 6220. 6230. 6240. 6250. 6260. 6270. 6280. 6290. 6300. 6310. 6320. 6330. 6340. 6350. 6360. 6370. 6380. 6390. 6400. 6410. 6420. 6430. 6440. 6450. 6460. 6470. 6480. 6490. 6500. 6510. 6520. 6530. 6540. 6550. 6560. 6570. 6580. 6590. 6600. 6610. 6620. 6630. 6640. 6650. 6660. 6670. 6680. 6690. 6700. 6710. 6720. 6730. 6740. 6750. 6760. 6770. 6780. 6790. 6800. 6810. 6820. 6830. 6840. 6850. 6860. 6870. 6880. 6890. 6900. 6910. 6920. 6930. 6940. 6950. 6960. 6970. 6980. 6990. 7000.

395.3 1.

[illegible]

1950

3640551 3640552

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Voucher No. 104

Paid the 12<sup>th</sup> day of Jan'y 1863

Wm Hays

Surgeon O.S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1862

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1862

1862

1862

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Sup. H. H. Taylor* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |               | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.     |        | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------|
|                       | From—                        | To—           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars.    | Cents. |          |
| Pay—                  | 1862                         | 1862          |                          |       |                |        |             |        |          |
| For un- <i>20 day</i> | <i>Dec 1</i>                 | <i>Dec 31</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>1/12</i>    |        | <i>1/12</i> |        |          |
| For                   |                              |               |                          |       |                |        |             |        |          |
| For                   |                              |               |                          |       |                |        |             |        |          |
| For                   |                              |               |                          |       |                |        |             |        |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, sick, or leave, during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof; that I have not been thereon charged; that the men are actually kept in service and are mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged, I actually, and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; and that I have been commissioned for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *Major S. L. Lewis E. M. C. S. 10th day of December 1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major S. L. Lewis E. M. C. S.* this *12th* day of *January* 1863, the sum of *one hundred and twenty* being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 112 -*

Forage,

(Signed Duplicates.)

Amount *\$ 112*

*H. H. Taylor*  
*Sup. H. H. Taylor*

VOUCHER No

Paid the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 18 13

Wm Hays

Surgeon: Statute

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept 18 13

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 18 13

Pay, - - \$ 142<sup>00</sup>

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 142<sup>00</sup>



Voucher No. 2

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1864

William Hoag

Sargt. Stationer C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1863

Pay, . . . \$ 142.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 142.





Voucher No. 37

Paid the 2<sup>d</sup> day of Decem<sup>r</sup> 1862

Wm. May

Surgeon, P. A. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1862

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov<sup>r</sup> 1862

Pay, \$ 162.00

Forage,

Amount, \$



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Saml. H. Hay*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.           | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.   |                    | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.  |           | REMARKS. |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                            | From—                          | To—                | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars. | Cents.    |          |
| Pay—                       |                                |                    |                          |       |                |           |          |           |          |
| For myself, <i>as Capt</i> | <i>Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862</i> | <i>Nov 30 1862</i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>1</i>       | <i>12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> |          |
| For year's service,        |                                |                    |                          |       |                |           |          |           |          |
| Forage for horses,         |                                |                    |                          |       |                |           |          |           |          |
|                            |                                |                    |                          |       |                |           | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment; I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Major H. M. Bell - 2 M. C. S. a*  
and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *Oct* *1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major S. L. Lewis 2 M. C. S. a*  
this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec* *1862*, the sum of *one hundred & twelve* Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 112*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 112*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*H. H. Hay*  
*2nd. P. C. S. a*

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1863

William Hay

Surgeon. Stanton C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Novr 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Novr 1863

Pay, - - \$ 162<sup>00</sup>

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162<sup>00</sup>

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *John Lay Harrison P.M.*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION |                            | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |      | PAY PER MONTH |           | AMOUNT           |           | REMARKS |
|--------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------|
|                    | From                        | To                         | Months                  | Days | Dollars       | Cts.      | Dollars          | Cts.      |         |
| Pay—               | <i>1st 3<sup>rd</sup></i>   | <i>1st 3<sup>rd</sup></i>  | <i>one</i>              |      | <i>162</i>    | <i>00</i> | <i>162</i>       | <i>00</i> |         |
| For myself         | <i>Nov 1<sup>st</sup></i>   | <i>Nov 30<sup>th</sup></i> |                         |      |               |           |                  |           |         |
| For year's service |                             |                            |                         |      |               |           |                  |           |         |
| Forage for horses  |                             |                            |                         |      |               |           | <i>\$ 162.00</i> |           |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were indistered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *John Lay Harrison P.M.*

and to the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 1863.  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John Lay Harrison P.M.*  
 this *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 1863, the sum of *one hundred and eighty two* Dollars,  
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *162.00* (Signed Duplicates)

Forage, —

Amount, \$ *162.00*

*to 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
 Virginia P.M.*

VOUCHER No. 213

Paid the 31 day of January 1863

Wm. Day

Surgeon C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of January 1863

Pay, \$162

Forage, -

Amount, \$162



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*Wm. H. Hays*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.         | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                             | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.  |           | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|----------|
|                          | From—                        | To—                         | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars. | Cents.    |          |
| PAY—                     | 1863                         | 1863                        |                          |       |                |           |          |           |          |
| For myself, <i>a day</i> | <i>July 1<sup>st</sup></i>   | <i>July 31<sup>st</sup></i> | <i>1</i>                 |       | <i>1</i>       | <i>12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> |          |
| For year's service,      |                              |                             |                          |       |                |           |          |           |          |
| Forage for horses,       |                              |                             |                          |       |                |           |          |           |          |
|                          |                              |                             |                          |       |                |           | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

*Major V. L. Lewis, D. M.*  
*31<sup>st</sup> day of December 1863*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major V. L. Lewis, D. M.* this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 1863, the sum of *one thousand & forty two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 112*

Forage,

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount, *\$ 112*

*Wm. H. Hays*  
*Adj. Gen.*

VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1863  
Wm. H. Hays  
Surgn. Stanton 3<sup>rd</sup> C.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1863

Pay. - - - \$ 162

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Wm Hay Surgeon,

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT                                                                                                                                       | COMMENCEMENT AND EXTENSION   |                               | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED |      | PAY PER MONTH |     | AMOUNT  |     | REMARKS |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------|------|---------------|-----|---------|-----|---------|
|                                                                                                                                                       | From                         | To                            | Months                  | Days | Dollars       | Cts | Dollars | Cts |         |
| PAY                                                                                                                                                   |                              |                               |                         |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| For myself                                                                                                                                            | 1 <sup>st</sup> Augt<br>1863 | 31 <sup>st</sup> Augt<br>1863 | 1                       | 0    | 162           |     | 162     | 0   |         |
| For year's service                                                                                                                                    |                              |                               |                         |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| Forage for horses                                                                                                                                     |                              |                               |                         |      |               |     |         |     |         |
| I hereby certify that the above is a true and correct statement of the pay and allowances of the above named soldier for the term of service charged. |                              |                               |                         |      |               |     |         |     |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major S. L. Lewis Am*

and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major S. A. Lewis 20 m  
this 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1863 the sum of One hundred & sixty two Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.  
Pay, - - - \$ 162,

Pay, - - - \$ 162,

Forage. - -

Amount, \$ 162

(Signed Duplicates.)

~~Mr. J. H. P. S.~~

Hay, Wm

No. 40

Surry

No. 44 Abstract K 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1863

Long View Hay  
Nov. 27/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Clothing for Genl. Hospital*  
 Stationed at *Wilmington N.C.*

|                          | <i>Pos. Pants</i> | <i>" Drawers</i> | <i>Knickerbockers</i> | <i>Knicker Shirts</i> | <i>Under Shirts</i> | <i>Jackets</i> | <i>Shoes</i> | <i>Socks</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <i>Total required</i>    |                   |                  |                       |                       |                     |                |              |              |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <i>Quantity required</i> | <i>100</i>        | <i>100</i>       | <i>100</i>            | <i>20</i>             | <i>30</i>           | <i>15</i>      | <i>120</i>   | <i>50</i>    |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *The condition of the ones in this Hospital.*

*W. M. Bell, Jr. M.* will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.  
*By Order Col. J. B. Rodenhouse* Commanding. *Per*  
*J. B. Brown* a dep

RECEIVED at *Wilmington N.C.* the *27th* day of *November* 186*2* of *Major W. M. Bell*  
 Quartermaster, *in article named*

in full of the above Requisition.

*W. M. Bell, Jr.*  
*Surgeon in Charge.*

Hay

Wm

[No. 40.]

No. 92 Abstract K 4th Qr. 186

Samuel M. Knapton

Oct 22/62

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Gen General Hospital Stanton Pa*

2 Two Shovels or Spades

2 Two Picks

~~2 Two Axes~~

~~1000 One Thousand feet of inch plank~~

~~300 Three Hundred feet of 4 by 5 by 5 inch scantling~~

~~5 Five feet of iron pipe~~

*Oct 23rd*

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered as by the following circumstances:

*not having enough to keep the ground clear & cut wood  
the plank to make a shed for equipment house*

*John H. Mason*  
Sergeant in Charge  
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

By order Col H. B. Davidson

*John H. Mason*  
Major

Commanding

Assistant Quartermaster

Received at Stanton on 22d Oct

the articles enumerated

in full of the above requisition

*John H. Mason*

[No. 49.]

No. 173 Abstract K 4th Qr. 1867

Summary

ever for  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.



[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(For General Hospital Staunton Va)

3 ~~One~~ <sup>Two</sup> axes and helms  
~~One~~ <sup>Two</sup> scrub brushes

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:  
*not having axes enough for Hospital use, scrub brushes for cleaning up Hospital*

Received at Staunton Va 10th Nov 1862  
One axe & helms 1 scrub brush  
in full of the above requisition

and issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

By *Wm. L. Hays*  
Commanding  
Assistant Quartermaster

*Wm. L. Hays*  
Surgeon in Charge

[No. 40.]

No. 179 Abstract K 4th Q. 1862

Stamford M. Hoar

Nov 12 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

|                |                                                        |                                     |
|----------------|--------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                | <i>Civilian General Hospital Staunton Va</i>           |                                     |
| <del>200</del> | <del>Two hundred pair of boots</del>                   | <del>(50) Fifty pair of socks</del> |
| 200            | Two hundred pair of pants                              | 100                                 |
| 100            | One hundred & fifty jackets                            |                                     |
| <del>100</del> | <del>One hundred &amp; fifty pair of shoes</del>       |                                     |
| 100            | One hundred pair of drawers                            |                                     |
| 200            | Two hundred cotton shirts                              |                                     |
| 200            | Two hundred over shirts                                | 100                                 |
| 50             | Fifty under shirts                                     |                                     |
| 25             | Twenty five caps                                       |                                     |
| 50             | <del>Fifty</del> <del>pair of</del> <del>socks</del>   |                                     |
| <del>50</del>  | <del>Fifty</del> <del>pair of</del> <del>socks</del>   |                                     |
| 15             | <del>Fifteen</del> <del>pair of</del> <del>shoes</del> |                                     |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*the deplorable condition of the soldiers in Hospital*

*By order of the Surgeon General*  
*Wm. H. Wood*

Enclosed at Staunton Va the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Nov 1864

*the articles enumerated*

*in full of the above*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*By order of the Surgeon General*  
*Wm. H. Wood*  
 Commanding.  
 Assistant Quartermaster.

*W. H. Wood*  
 Surgeon in Charge

[No. 40.]

No. 189 Abstract K. *HT* Qr. 1862

*Staunton W. Ross*

*Nov 3. 1862*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1304.75-  
625



[No. 40.]

## SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- |    |                                        |
|----|----------------------------------------|
| 1  | One Large Cooking Stove & fixtures for |
| 1  | One Furnace                            |
| 1  | One Dining Room Stove and Heater       |
| 1  | One Hall Stove                         |
| 20 | Twenty Stoves                          |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *Having to open an additional Hospital for the accommodation of the large increase of patients at the Genl Hospital Clanton Va.*

*Wm. H. Hays*  
Sergeant in Charge  
will have the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED AT Clanton Va 3 Oct 1864  
M. B. Searles Capt. Commanding  
Major H. M. Hall Assistant Quartermaster

Issued three Stoves & one furnace  
in full of the above Requisition

[No. 10.]

No. *143* Abstract K *4/16* Q. 186 L

*Stamm on the Hospital*

*Nov 1/86*

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1. One Tank for Gas works (410 lbs)
2. Two Cast Iron Kettles (470 lbs)

For Civil Hospital at Staunton Va

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The Gas Tanks belonging to Hospital Gas works having burnt out, & being unfit for use; & owing to the increase of patients, there are needed for cooking purposes two more Kettles.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

H. B. Garrison Civil Commissioning

1861, at Camp Winfield Assistant Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Staunton Va. 1st of Nov

the articles specified

in full of the above Requisition

L. J. [Signature]  
Sergeant in Charge

VOUCHER No. 51

Paid the 5<sup>th</sup> day of July 1864

Wm H Day  
Lieut. Claunton C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June 1864

Pay, . . . \$ 162<sup>1</sup>

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162<sup>1</sup>



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Spr Hays Surgeon PACY* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                          | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |          | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.  |           | REMARKS |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------|----------------|-----------|----------|-----------|---------|
|                       | From—                        | To—                      | Months.                  | Days.    | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars. | Cts.      |         |
| PAY—                  |                              |                          |                          |          |                |           |          |           |         |
| For myself, . . . . . | <i>January 1st 1864</i>      | <i>January 31st 1864</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>—</i> | <i>1</i>       | <i>12</i> | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> |         |
| For year's service, . |                              |                          |                          |          |                |           |          |           |         |
| Forage for horses, .  |                              |                          |                          |          |                |           |          |           |         |
|                       |                              |                          |                          |          |                |           | <i>1</i> | <i>12</i> |         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj S. Lewis Quarter Master*

and to the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *January* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj S. Lewis* the sum of *one hundred & twelve* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . . *112*

Forage, . . . . .

Amount, *112*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*H. M. Levy*  
*Surgeon, PACY*

Hay

W~

[NO. 32.]

4637 Abstract G 4 Qr 1862

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Stanton Hospital

Issued Sept 1862



Hay

Wm

No. 449 Abst. G., 4 Qr. 156 2

**Requisition for Forage.**

For

186

Wm Hay

Issued

Sept

186



Requisition for forage for Three horses  
in the service of Surgeon Wm. May, D.A.C.S.  
G. S. Army, for 21 days, commencing 1st of Decr. 1862, and ending 31st  
of Decr., 1862, at Staunton Va.

|                                 |         |     |         |                  |         |         |                  |         |         |
|---------------------------------|---------|-----|---------|------------------|---------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|
| U. S. Army, for 27 days,        |         |     |         |                  |         |         |                  |         |         |
| of Decm., 1862, at Staunton Va. |         |     |         |                  |         |         |                  |         |         |
| DATE.                           | PERIOD. |     | HORSES. | DAILY ALLOWANCE. |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |         |
|                                 | FROM.   | TO. |         | CORN.            | OATS.   | HAY.    | CORN.            | OATS.   | HAY.    |
|                                 |         |     |         | POUNDS.          | POUNDS. | POUNDS. | POUNDS.          | POUNDS. | POUNDS. |
| 1862                            |         |     |         |                  |         |         |                  |         |         |
| Decm 1st                        | 1       | 31  | 3       | 12               | ✓       | 14      | 1116             | ✓       | 1302.   |
| in service the number o         |         |     |         |                  |         |         |                  |         |         |

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Staunton the 1 of Decr. 1862, of Surgeon Wm. May, D.A.C.S.  
Sturges, Q. M., 1116 pounds Corn, 1302 pounds Oats,  
1302 pounds Hay.

Wm. May, D.A.C.S.  
Surgeon

No. 40.

No. 438 Abstract K 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863.

Surg. Wm. Hays

August 11, 1863.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**  
General Hospital  
located at *St. Albans, Va.*

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *for repairing and putting in Condition the Carpenter's Tool used in this Hospital*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

*Commending.*

RECEIVED at *Stanton* the *11* day of *August* 1893, of *Major H. M. Bell*  
*Assistant Quartermaster,*  
*Old Grindstone,*

In full of the above Requisition.

1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>  
Singer in charge

(4520)

No. 39 Ab. B. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1863

Wm. Hay

\$ 26 <sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Octob. 5<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hay, Wm.

No. 20.

To *Wm. H. Day Surgeon U.S.A.*

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

*1863*

*Sept 30*

*No cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the 1st of September, 1863, to the 30th of September 1863, inclusive.*

*36 60*

*Genl Hospital Staunton*

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

*Staunton the  
Winter 1863*

*5*

of

*Oct.*

1863, of

*May H. M. Jones*

dollars and

*Sixty*

cents, in full of the above account.

*H. M. Jones*  
Surgeon in Charge  
Assistant Quartermaster,

*H. M. Jones*  
Surgeon in Charge

[No. 21.]

No. 9 Abstract B, 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 3

Mr. Hays

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

75<sup>00</sup>

Paid

1 of Oct 1863

[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

*Wm. H. Long* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Stanton Barracks*, from  
the *18th* of *Apr 1862*, to the *30th* of *May*.  
*18* inclusive, *4* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

*60 00*

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
|        |       |         |

For myself,

Being

|          |  |  |
|----------|--|--|
| <i>1</i> |  |  |
|----------|--|--|

at *\$15* 100 per cord.

*15 00*  
*75 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to *Wm. H. Long* during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed  
on duty at *Stanton Barracks* by *order* of *the* *Quartermaster*.  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,  
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Stanton Barracks* the *1* of *Sept 1862*  
of *Wm. H. Long* the sum of *75 00* dollars  
and *Wm. H. Long* Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

*Wm. H. Long*  
*Quartermaster*



N. D. H. B. 24 94180

John Cary

20th June / 69

43 1/2 ft. Oak Lumber



( 11 11 )  
Special Requisition

For 43 1/2 ft. Forty three & 1/2 feet Oak lumber

for use of General Hospital  
at Hamilton

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the  
Articles are necessary for the Public Service, necessary so by the  
following Circumstances:

W. H. H. H. H. H.  
in Charge

Capt. R. Turk will issue the articles specified in the  
 foregoing Requisition

A. W. Harmon

Received at Hamilton on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862,

Capt. R. Turk Clerk for Master, the foregoing articles  
of Requisition.

W. H. H. H. H. H.  
in Charge

[No. 40.]

No. 184 Abstract K 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1863

*Sing. Wm. May*

*Aug. 31. 1863*

SPECIAL REQUISITION

[No. 40.]

[No. 40.]  
**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

General Hospital, Hampton, Va.

5 1/2 Five and half Loads of Straw (11,890 pounds)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

RECEIVED AT *Stamilton*

5 1/2 loads Straw (11.690 lb)

31 Aug -

By order of the Hon. Sec. of War  
1863. Maj. H. M. Hall, Assistant Quartermaster.

HARRY JAY,  
 Chairman of the  
 House of Representatives

Commanding  
Quartermaster

No. 276 Abat. Ct., 1<sup>st</sup> Qr. 1864

**Requisition for Forage.**

For *March* 1864  
*Sgt. Wm. May*

Issued *March 9.* 1864

*Amplified*

REQUISITION for forage for *Three* *Packs* horses  
 in the service of *Genl Hospital Charleston Va*  
 C. S. Army, for *31* days, commencing *1<sup>st</sup>* of *March*, 1864, and ending *31*  
 of *March*, 1864, at

| DATE           | PERIOD.               |                        | HORSES.  | DAILY ALLOWANCE |         |            | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |          |             |
|----------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------|-----------------|---------|------------|------------------|----------|-------------|
|                | FROM.                 | TO.                    |          | CORN.           | OATS.   | <i>Hay</i> | CORN.            | OATS.    | <i>Hay</i>  |
|                |                       |                        |          | POUNDS.         | POUNDS. | POUNDS.    | POUNDS.          | POUNDS.  | POUNDS.     |
| <i>March 9</i> | <i>1<sup>st</sup></i> | <i>31<sup>st</sup></i> | <i>3</i> | <i>5</i>        |         | <i>14</i>  | <i>558</i>       | <i>—</i> | <i>1302</i> |

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Charleston* the *9<sup>th</sup>* of *March*, 1864, of *Maj H M*  
*Bell*, Q. M., *558* pounds Corn, *—* pounds Oats,  
*1302* pounds *Hay*.

*H. M. Hay*  
*Quartermaster*

No. 40.

No. 53 Abstract K 41 Gr. 188.5

Ing. Wm. Hay

Dec. 3/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



No. 40.

**SPECIAL REQUISITION**

For Quartermaster's Stores for

**Stationed at**

**Total required,**

On hand to be deducted,

Quantity required,

Total required, \_\_\_\_\_  
 On hand to be deducted, \_\_\_\_\_  
 Quantity required, \_\_\_\_\_

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, vis:

\_\_\_\_\_ will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

May. Bill

By 1287

All issue the articles specified  
 Col. Hadkinson Commanding  
 2nd Regt. 4th Div. 28

156 , of

the

day of

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster,  
T.

Assistant Quartermaster,  
The article named  
in full of the above Requisition.

in full of the above Requisition.

At the house,  
Nagasaki, 22 Aug 1859

No. 40.

No. 77 Abstract K 4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1868.

Surg. Wm. Harg

Recd 22/63

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



No. 40.

# SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Clothing for Genl Hospital,*  
Stationed at *Stamton V.B.*

|                              | <i>Pants</i> | <i>Shoes</i> | <i>Socks</i> | <i>Waivers</i> | <i>Button Shirts</i> | <i>Wan. and do</i> | <i>Undy over do</i> | <i>Caps</i> | <i>Jackets</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|------------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|-------------|----------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| <del>Not required,</del>     |              |              |              |                |                      |                    |                     |             |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| <del>Not to be issued,</del> |              |              |              |                |                      |                    |                     |             |                |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Quantity required,           | <i>200</i>   | <i>100</i>   | <i>100</i>   | <i>100</i>     | <i>100</i>           | <i>35</i>          | <i>30</i>           | <i>15</i>   | <i>100</i>     |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *The destitute condition of the men in this Hospital.*

*Maj. H. M. Bell* <sup>*Surgeon in Charge.*</sup> will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.  
*1st Lieut. Col. J. D. Warden* <sup>*Commanding.*</sup>  
*1st Lieut. Brown* <sup>*(Capt + 2 Capt)*</sup>

RECEIVED at *Stamton* the *22<sup>nd</sup>* day of *December* 1863, of *Maj. H. M. Bell,*  
~~Quartermaster,~~ *two hundred pairs of Pants, one hundred pairs Socks, one hundred & fifty-five Shirts, fifteen Caps, and one hundred Jackets*  
in full of the above Requisition.

*22<sup>nd</sup> Dec,*  
*Surgeon in Charge*

[No. 40.]

No. 66 Abstract K 4th Qr. 1862

On 17th May

Oct 17. 1862  
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Ambulance train in charge of  
Dr J P Smith

2 Two ambulance horses

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The ~~ambulance~~ horses I now have are broken down  
and unfit for service

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

H. B. Devine Col. Commanding.

Received at Staunton

on 17<sup>th</sup> October 1862 at Maj H. R. Bell

Assistant Quartermaster.

two ambulance horses in full of the above Requisition

In full of the

Requisition.

Hay, Am

Office Surgeon in charge  
Genl Hospital Stanton D.  
Oct. 5th 1863

Special Orders }  
No. 89 }

Asst. Surgeon, R. H. Woodward will  
report without delay to Surgeon M. J. Corrington  
Med. D. Director Richmond Va for assignment.

Wm Hay  
Surgeon in charge

Asst. Surgeon

R. H. Woodward

1st. Division

Genl Hospital  
Stanton,

Co.  
(a. c. f. y.) R. H. Woodward

36 Abet. B. 10th 9 1862

Sing. Elm. Hay  
88.22

1000 8th 1862

Telegraph at for Sect.



The Confederate States

No. 20.

To

Surgeon Wm. H. Bay

Date

Dr.

Dollar Cents

Sept 30 For Cash paid Southern Telegraph Co for telegrams on their  
line in service of the ~~Stamilton~~ ~~Paul~~ Hospital during  
the month of Septem 1862.

8 72

Wm. H. Bay

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the sum of eight dollars and seventy cents, which is the amount of the above account, has been paid to the undersigned by the Treasurer of the Confederate States, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

Stamilton the  
Eight

dollars and

Sept  
Seventy

1862, of

Wm. H. M. Bay

cents, in full of the above account.

Assistant Quartermaster

Surgeon

Wm. H. Bay

Hayden G. B.  
P. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Corp. Steward Corp. Steward

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                 |    |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1  | 4 6 6 7 8 8 4   | 18 |
| 2  | 6 5 4 1         | 19 |
| 3  | 4 4 2 5 1 5 3 5 | 20 |
| 4  |                 | 21 |
| 5  |                 | 22 |
| 6  |                 | 23 |
| 7  |                 | 24 |
| 8  |                 | 25 |
| 9  |                 | 26 |
| 10 |                 | 27 |
| 11 |                 | 28 |
| 12 |                 | 29 |
| 13 |                 | 30 |
| 14 |                 | 31 |
| 15 |                 | 32 |
| 16 |                 | 33 |
| 17 |                 | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also



— 4 —

Harp. Shewell

Haydon

received at Ship Island, Miss., April 15, 1865.

Not Later

186

Diary of a

April 7, 1865.

Remarks:

108; sheet 2

(b)(5) DPP

2. Linear

Copyright

N 1

Confederate.

E. B. Haydon  
Hoopland

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Ship Island, Miss., to Vicksburg,  
Miss., May 1, 1865.\*

Roll dated Not dated

, 186 .

Where captured Blakely, Ala.

When captured April 9, 1865.

Remarks:

\* Duplicate roll (which is incomplete) bears the following  
indorsement:

\* Headquarters Exchange of Prisoners, Camp Townsend,  
May 6th, 1866. Received the prisoners, on parole, described  
upon this roll. — H. A. M. HENDERSON,  
Lt. Col. & Asst. Com'r Exchange, C. S. A.

Number of roll:

263 sheet 1

(200)

J. T. Hensley

Copies

Confederate.

*H. S. Taylor*  
*King's Mountain, N.C.*

Residence *Mississippi*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
of Hospital Attendants and Patients at Hinkley  
Hospital, Demopolis, Ala., of the Confederate  
States Army, commanded by Surg. H. Hink-  
ley, surrendered at \_\_\_\_\_, by Lieut.  
Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and paroled at  
Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

Roll dated Meridian, Miss., May 14, 1865.

Number of roll:

100

(337)

*W. H. Smith*

Copyrd.

G. B. Krugden

Paid 20<sup>th</sup> July 1863

M. C. Kiser Capt J. g. m

From the 30<sup>th</sup> April 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> June 1863

Pay \$ 22 --

Form No. 5.

The Confederate States,

To *Private J. B. Hayden, Detached from Capt. Bull's*

Company *Co. 21st* Regiment of *Ala. 20th* DR.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For pay from *30th* of *April* 186*2* to *30th*  
of *June* 186*2*, being *two* months *days*,  
at *Eleven* dollars per month.

22 00

For retained pay due.....  
For pay for traveling from..... the place of my discharge  
to..... the place of my enlistment..... miles,  
at twenty miles per day, equal to..... days, at..... dollars per month.

For Subsistence for traveling as above..... days, at..... cents per ration or day..

For Clothing not drawn.....

Amount..... 22 00

Deduct for Army Asylum.....

Deduct for Clothing & undraw.....

22 00

*Approved by*  
*J. B. Hayden*  
*1st Lt. Co. 21st*

Received of *M. C. Kiser, Capt. 1st Ala.* Paymaster, Confederate States Army,

this *20th* day of *July* 186*2*, the sum of..... dollars

and.....

Pay.....

Subsistence.....

Clothing.....

(Signed in Duplicate)

Dollars.....

*J. B. Hayden*

TR 644  
G. B. Hayden  
21<sup>st</sup> Ala. Regt.

Recom<sup>d</sup> for appt.  
as Steward by  
Surgeon J. M. Heard.

Misc



Rec<sup>d</sup> of

W. H. T. 1  
Fort Gaines. Alabama,  
25<sup>th</sup> March 1863.

I respectfully recommend the appointment  
of Private G. B. Hayden, as Steward in the Army.

Private Hayden is an excellent Soldier, for the War, in  
the 21<sup>st</sup> Regiment, Ala. Volunteers. He is over Forty-six  
years of age; is a practical, and experienced, Druggist  
and Chemist, and a good Bookkeeper, and  
familiar with making out and keeping accounts  
and Reports of Expenditures. He has been acting  
as Steward since December last, and believing  
that he will be of more service to the cause of  
the Confederacy than that Capacity, than as a  
private Soldier, I have recommended him for a  
permanent appointment as such.

Very Respectfully,  
J. M. Steward

Surgeon in Charge

To.  
Hon Secretary of War,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Toucher - 10.



Hospital Port Harcourt  
1864

Jan 31 To Hospital Steward Dr

To 20 Dozen Eggs @ \$2.00

40 00

" 10 Pounds Butter @ \$1.00

10 00

Paid Payments.

\$70 00

G. B. Hayden

I certify that the above account is correct, and  
necessary for Hospital use

J. W. Heard Surg. in chg.

Foucher.

N<sup>o</sup> 1.



Hospital Fort Lewis  
To. G. B. Hayden, Hosp. Stn.

Dr.

To 25 chickens @ 75¢

18 75 ✓

" 3 Bushels Corn (donated)

" Freight on above by express

8 00

Rec'd Payment

\$26 75 ✓

G. B. Hayden

Hosp. Stn.

Oct. 11<sup>th</sup> 1863.

I certify that the above account is correct  
and necessary for Hospital use.

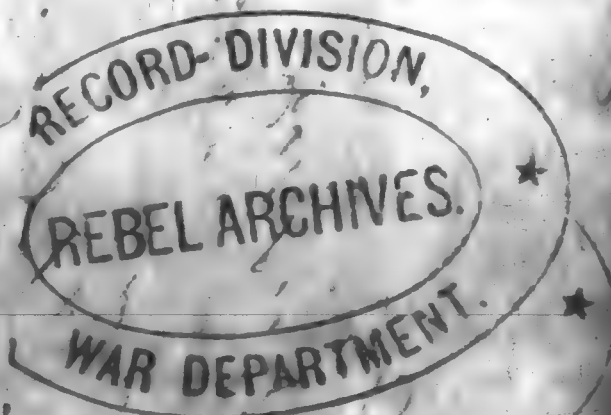
Gen. Surgeon

Surgeon in charge

Hd. Qrs. Ft Morgan.  
Aug. 23. 1862.

69  
Sp. Orders No. 8

Col. C. D. Anderson



2 vol  
S B Higgins

Hed Gns Fort Morgan  
August 23/1862

Special order  
No. 8

Upon the recommendation  
of Dr. E. S. Underwood, Post Surgeon, J. B. Hayes  
Hospital, Stewart of the 21st Alabama with  
appointed Post Druggist and will relieve  
Dr. S. H. Loomis now acting  
By order of Col. C. S. Anderson  
Quincy Post.  
Geo. V. Loomis  
Post

James T. O.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above matter. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination. I have been very anxious to see that all the facts were correctly stated, and I have been very careful to do so. I have also been very anxious to see that the law was correctly stated, and I have been very careful to do so. I have also been very anxious to see that the facts were correctly stated, and I have been very careful to do so.

Yours truly,  
J. B. [illegible]

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above matter. I am sorry to hear that you are not satisfied with the result of the examination. I have been very anxious to see that all the facts were correctly stated, and I have been very careful to do so. I have also been very anxious to see that the law was correctly stated, and I have been very careful to do so. I have also been very anxious to see that the facts were correctly stated, and I have been very careful to do so.

|                                       |       |
|---------------------------------------|-------|
| The report of North, Loring, Ala.     |       |
| L. L. Loring, Sheriff of Loring, Ala. |       |
| 38 Chickens, at \$5.00 each           | 46 00 |
| 8. Green eggs, at \$5.00 per dozen    | 16 00 |
| Large 1st class                       | 16 00 |
| Received Payment                      | 16 00 |

I certify that the above account is correct,  
and necessary for Sheriff's service.  
J. M. Loring  
Loring, Ala.

Lauchlin  
S. 4.

*[Illegible handwritten text]*



Hospital, Fort. Mims. Ala.

Wm. B. Mayden, Hospital. Gr.

1/2 Pounds of Wheat Flour

7 50

1/2 Doz. canisters of s. s. & c.

9 00

Repairing Hospital Basket.

50

Med. Dr.

\$ 17 00

Wm. B. Mayden,

Hospital. Stewart.

(CONFEDERATE)

G.B. Hayden

Hosp. Std. Ft. Gaines

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 2nd Qr

, 1864.

Date of issue

, 186

Signature G.B. Hayden

Remarks:

1137

11 No.

Claret.

*Hayden, G. W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Actg. Surg.* | *Actg. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

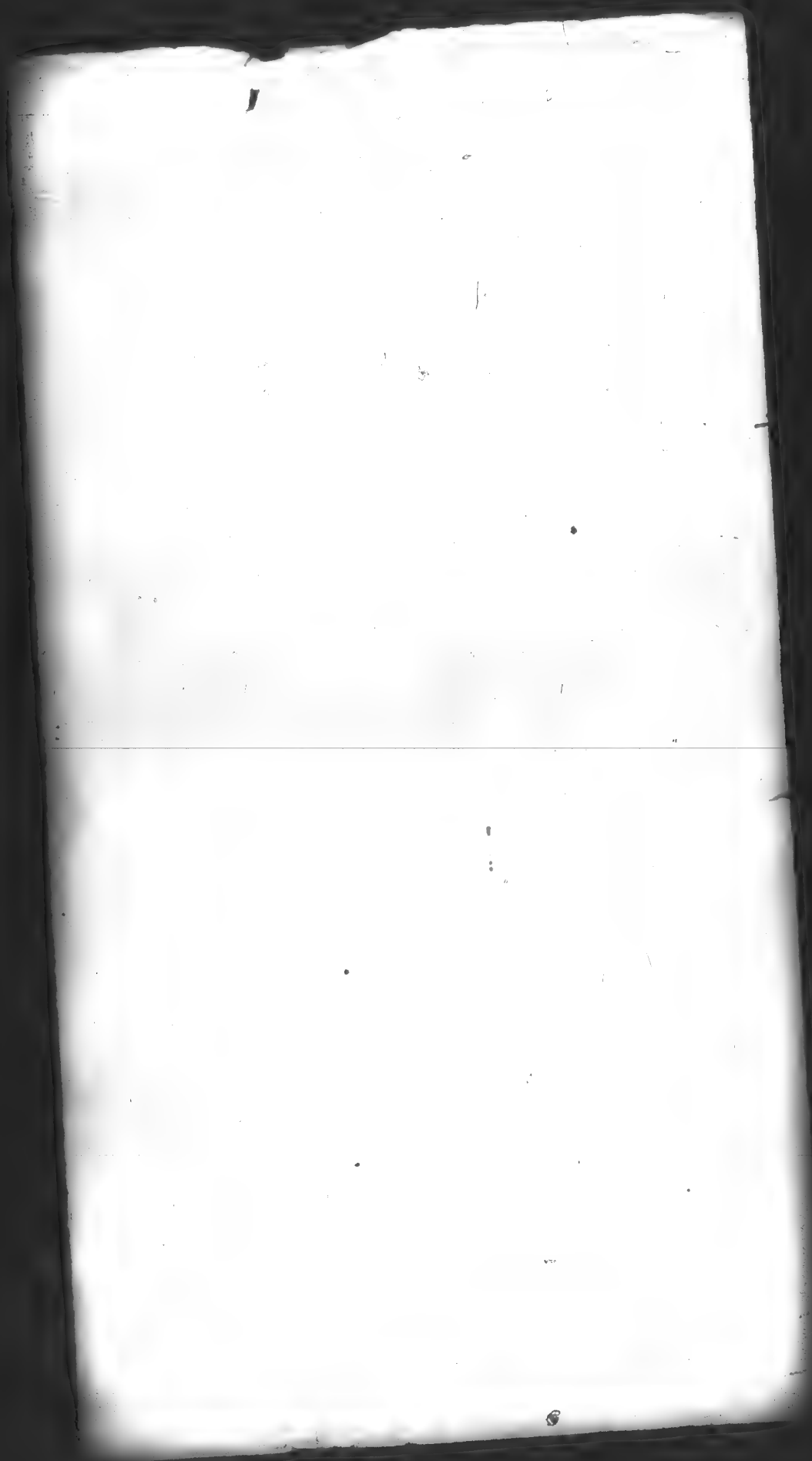
*Hayden, G. W.*  
*Acty Surgeon Duff's Reg't*  
(Confederate.)

11 Inclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Den. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Ho-p'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transportation .....      |
| Duty .....                   |                           |



No. 885.

I, The undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence, Chocoma Co. Ala.

Done at Shreveport La.

this 16th day of June, 1863.

Y. H. Hayden Acting  
Genl Staff Regt

Approved,

W. H. Linn Col. U. S. A.  
W. H. Linn Capt. U. S. A.

Commissioner

The above named person will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities as long as he observes the conditions of his parole.

GEO. L. ANDREWS.  
Maj. Gen. U. S. A. and Postmaster General

Hayden, H. E.

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|   |    |
|---|----|
| 1 | 20 |
| 2 | 21 |
| 3 | 22 |
| 4 | 23 |
| 5 | 24 |
| 6 | 25 |
| 7 | 26 |
| 8 | 27 |
| 9 | 28 |
| 0 | 29 |
| 1 | 30 |
| 2 | 31 |
| 3 | 32 |
| 4 | 33 |
| 5 | 34 |
| 6 | 35 |
| 7 | 36 |
| 8 | 37 |
| 9 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Serial Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE)

H. E. Hayden

Boyd, Std

Appears on a

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at S.W.B. Gen. Off. Richmond Va  
during month of March, 1864

By whose order employed  
Secretary of War  
Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:  
From March 1  
To March 31

Remarks:

1864  
1864

Roll No.

Copylet.



(CONFEDERATE.)

H. E. Hayden

Boyd Std

Appears on a

ROLL  
of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Surg. Gen. Off Richmond Va  
during month of March

By whose order employed  
Secretary of War  
Nature of service Clark

TERM OF SERVICE:  
From March 1  
To March 31

Remarks: 1864  
1864

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Pabst.

H. E. Hayden

H. Stord. Pabst.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Feb. 1,

, 1864.

To Apr. 1,

, 1864.

When paid

By whom

Amount

Remarks:

Apr. 5<sup>th</sup>  
J. Ambler  
84.00

, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 231

A. J. Walker

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H. E. Hayden

Hosp. Std.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at Sur. Gen. Office Richmond Va  
during month of Oct., 1863.

By whose order employed  
Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk.

TERM OF SERVICE:

From Oct 1 1863  
To Oct 31 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. E. Hayden

Hosp. Stwd

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at A. G. O. Richmond Va

during month of January, 1864.

By whose order employed

Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE:

from Jan 1, 1864.

To Jan 31, 1864.

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

..... H E Hayden .....

..... Hosp Stwd .....

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and  
privates employed on extra duty  
at S. G. O. Richmond Va

during month of ...December..., 1863.

By whose order employed  
Secretary of War

Nature of service Clerk

TERM OF SERVICE;

From Dec 1 ....., 1863

To Dec 31 ....., 1863

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

C. H.

H. C. Hayden  
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed  
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,  
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July, 1863

How employed Druggist  
Date of appointment Apr. 6, 1863  
Date of commission \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
Date of assignment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
When reported for duty July 1, 1863  
From what hospital Ar. 20  
When relieved from duty July 22, 1863  
Division \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_  
When detailed \_\_\_\_\_  
By whom detailed \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

9  
26. Hospital  
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of General Hospital No. 20,  
at Richmond, Va..  
for June 30, 1863.  
Enlisted: dated June 30, 1863  
When  
Where, 1863.  
By whom  
Period

Attached to Hospital:

When May 8, 1863.  
How employed clerk  
Last paid  
By whom  
To what time June, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Appointed June 1st 1863  
1 June 60 to 30 June 63

Book mark

1 Dec.

Appears on a Register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Charlottesville, Virginia.

Primary Pneumonia (cont.)  
Secondary \_\_\_\_\_

## Secondary

Admitted Nov. 8.  
Returned to duty Dec. 1, 1863

Returned to duty Dec. 4., 1863  
Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1863

Deserted ..... 186 J.  
Discharged from service ..... 186

Discharged from service ..... 186 .  
Transferred ..... 186

|             |     |
|-------------|-----|
| Transferred | 186 |
| Furloughed  | 186 |

|            |     |
|------------|-----|
| Furloughed | 186 |
| Died       | 186 |

**Died** ..... 186 .

**Remarks:** ..... 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 215, page 206

(88)

4374

**Copyright**



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*H. E. Hayden*  
*Recpt. Steward*

Appears on a Register of

**Jackson Hospital,  
Richmond, Virginia,**

under the head of "Hospital Stewards,"

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Date of appointment *April 4*, 186*3*.

Date of assignment to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186*3*.

Occupation *Druggist*

From what hospital *No. 20*

From what State *Maryland*

By whom appointed *Secy of War*

Remarks: *Transferred to Surg.*  
*General's Office July 22*  
*'63.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 187, page *10*

(285)

*J. W. Davis*

5066

Copyist.

20  
(CONFEDERATE.)

24 S. F. Harrison  
Hosp. Director

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

May 8, 1863  
Will report to Surg. T. W.  
Harrison in charge of  
H # 20 for assignment  
to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 2

J. W. Williams

(100)

100

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks: *Camp ... 223*  
*... for ...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page ...

(625)

123

Copyist.

Appears on a Register of

Remarks:

On the 1st day of the month of  
 April 1881 I was present at the  
 meeting of the Board of Directors  
 of the Chicago and North Western  
 Railway Company and was  
 present at the meeting of the  
 Board of Directors of the  
 Chicago and North Western  
 Railway Company on the 1st day of  
 April 1881.

(108)

Hayden

Horace Edw.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Hosp. Stew.,

S.G. Office

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6639 ...page .....

Cloth

June 21/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

*H. C. Ripper*  
*House Steward*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service: *one month*

From , 186 .

To , 186 .

When paid *Jan 31* , 1864

By whom *J. S. Ambler*

Amount *\$ 21*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page *217*

Hayden, Jno. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Jno. M. Hayden.  
Asst. Surgeon M. Dept.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *U. S. A.*

To whom report

Date of appointment *March. 28*, 1861

Date of confirmation, 186

To take rank, 186

Date of acceptance *March. 31*, 1861

Delivered *Montgomery, Ala.*

Secretary of War *L. P. N.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *305*

*J. H. Howard,*  
Copyist



Prepared by M. L. H. Examined by J. M. H.

HAYES, JOHN M., ASST. SURGEON, SURGEON.

9th Ala. Regt.

June 29, 1861. Appointed from Ala. as Asst. Surgeon, to report to 9th Ala. Regt. (Report, A.O.)

Nov. 22, 1861. Asst. Surgeon, 9th Ga. Ala. Vols., resignation accepted. (S.O. 234(1) A.G.O.)

Jan. 1, 1862. Signs as Surgeon in charge 9th Ala. Regt. (A.G.O. 5-C.)

Jan. 30, 1862. Signs as Asst. Surgeon 9th Ala. Regt. (A.G.O. 132-R. and W.D. 11, 117.)

26th Ala. Regt.

April 2, 1862. Signs as Actg. Surgeon 26th Ala. Regt. (A.G.O. 94-E.)

April 26, 1862. Appointed Surgeon, to rank April 17, 1862; to report to 26th Ala. Regt. (Report, A.O.)

Rodes' Brigade, Col. O'Neal Comdg.

April 1, 1862. Surgeon, with E.A. O'Neal, comdg. Rodes' Brigade. (Wright's Staff Book.)

26th Ala. Regt.

April 24-June 1, 1864. Surgeon, 26th Ala. Regt. (A.G.O. 137-O; 1366-S, and Per. Papers.)

Hayden, John M.

Surgeon.

~~Hayden~~

No 220615 15. 12

Upriver 1863

Surg. J. M. Hayden

130<sup>th</sup> Dollars

Paid 7<sup>th</sup> March 1863

[No. 16.]

The Confederate States,

To *Serg J. M. Hayden* Dr

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

*I. Mingo from Richmond  
to Little Rock, Ark.  
being 1,300 miles @  
10¢ per mile*

*\$130.00*

*MD*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

*J. M. Hayden  
Sgt. C. S. A.*

RECEIVED at

1863 of

dollars and

cents,

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

*J. M. Hayden  
Sgt. C. S. A.*

*A. A. S. Special Gen. Office  
Richmond Va. Aug 19. 1863*

*(Extract)  
Special Orders  
No 193*

XXV Surgeon John M. Hayden

*U. S. Army, will proceed without delay to  
Little Rock Arkansas, and report to  
Major General Holmes commanding  
this corps district for duty as medical  
director of his command*

*by Command of Major  
Mr. Mithers*

*Surgeon John M. Hayden  
Chief Surg General*

✓  
*Hayden, M. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Corp. Steward Corp. Steward*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |    |    |    |    |
|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1  | 48 | 59 | 14 | 16 | 18 |
| 2  | 47 | 31 | 57 | 80 | 19 |
| 3  |    |    |    |    | 20 |
| 4  |    |    |    |    | 21 |
| 5  |    |    |    |    | 22 |
| 6  |    |    |    |    | 23 |
| 7  |    |    |    |    | 24 |
| 8  |    |    |    |    | 25 |
| 9  |    |    |    |    | 26 |
| 10 |    |    |    |    | 27 |
| 11 |    |    |    |    | 28 |
| 12 |    |    |    |    | 29 |
| 13 |    |    |    |    | 30 |
| 14 |    |    |    |    | 31 |
| 15 |    |    |    |    | 32 |
| 16 |    |    |    |    | 33 |
| 17 |    |    |    |    | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK.

✓  
See also

Confederate.

Name appears on a record of

Paroled Prisoners of War

remaining in Richmond, Va., under heading,  
"Amnesty Oath administered to Paroled Prisoners."

Date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Richmond, Va., Reg. No. 3, page \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

4

Appears on a

**Record**

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,  
Middle Military Department.

Reported June 10, 1865.

Deserted, captured }  
or surrendered }

Where Greenville, N.C.

When May 5, 1865.

Paroled

Oath

By whom administered Lieut. Keenan

When June 7, 1865.

Where Petersburg, Va.

Former residence Winchester, Va.

Destination Winchester, Va.

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page 215.

(2396)

Copyist

Mr. W. Hayden

1000 g. Penetration

11.4.25

Oct 11. 1862

No 13



The Confederate States

W. M. Hayden, Asst. Secy

from Sep 18<sup>th</sup> }  
1862 } For Computation of Rations for  
Northern Army, inclusive,

To Oct 6<sup>th</sup> }  
1862 } 19 days Computation @ 95¢ per day

\$14.25<sup>c</sup>

I. Certify that the above account is just and correct, and necessary for the public service, it being impracticable for him to take Rations in kind.

W. F. Nichols

Recd at Winchester Feb 11<sup>th</sup> 1863 of W. F. Hawks Junior - Callers and  
Twenty five Cents in full of the above account.

W. M. Hayden  
Asst. Secy

B. 11. 8.

Virginia Hospital Dr L. M. K. Hayden Street

1865

|        |                                        |                 |
|--------|----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| July 1 | To 57 <sup>00</sup> of Lamb @ 1.12 1/2 | \$41.62         |
| " "    | " Lettuce Potatoes &c                  | 10.00           |
| " 2    | " 22 <sup>00</sup> of Lamb @ 1.12 1/2  | 24.75           |
| " "    | " Lettuce                              | 4.00            |
| " 3    | " Cabbage                              | 20.00           |
| " "    | " 21 Dry Eggs @ 1.40                   | 29.40           |
| " "    | " 17 in Lamb @ 1.25                    | 21.25           |
| " 4    | " Potatoes                             | 7.50            |
| " "    | " Cabbage                              | 20.00           |
|        |                                        | <u>\$178.55</u> |

P. E. Hines - Surgeon & Chief of Staff

Petersburg, Va. Nov. 29. 1862.

Acknowledges the receipt of  
Circular relative to coffee. States  
that Strop. Steward in m May-  
den has reported for duty, and  
as the 1st U.C. Strop. has re-  
ported forward, he has assigned  
him to duty at the building  
intended for the new Hospital  
where he will take care of the  
supplies, sending re intended  
for the same.

73

Recd. m.s. 11. Nov. 30. 1862.

Office of Chief of Hospitals -  
Petersburg Va Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 62

Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a circular from your Office, dated Nov 22<sup>nd</sup> concerning "the limited supply of coffee in the hands of the Government &c" and to report that I have furnished a copy of it to each one of the Surgeons in charge of Hospitals as directed.

Yesterday I received your letter of the 26<sup>th</sup> inst. and extract from Special Order No 56 concerning Hospital Steward. Mr. M. Hayden, who has reported to me there as an Acting Hospital Steward at the 1<sup>st</sup> M<sup>o</sup> Hospital and I shall require some one to take charge of the Accommodations and all the medicines, bedding and other articles which may be received for the new hospital to be opened here and I have assigned him to that duty, with your approval.

I remain Sir  
Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient  
S<sup>t</sup> Surgeon  
& Chief of Hospitals

Surgeon Geo H Williams  
Medical Director & Inspector C. O.  
Petersburg Va

S. D. Moore. Surg. Genl

Richmond. 24th Nov. '61

Special Order #38-

Stewart N. N. Hayden  
to report to Surg in chg  
of Hosp. & Incubator N.C.  
relative Stewards H. Smith  
will report to Surg-  
Genl.

Confederate States of America,

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. Nov 21, 1864

Special Orders 3  
No. 38

Hospital Steward W. H. Hayden will report  
without delay to Surgeon in Charge Way Hospital  
at Greenetown, D.C., to relieve Steward A. K. Hunt,  
who when relieved will report in person to  
the Surgeon General

By Command of the Secy of War  
J. M. Moore  
Surgeon  
C. S. A.

checked

registered

filed

459

Patience  
Aug. 1864

Pa. Nov 2/64

Order 102

Proposed  
from  
to  
to  
the

~~Attest~~  
~~By~~

Reported to the  
order of the  
No. 100

M. M. Hayden

His Son



Office Asst. Surgeon Post.  
Petersburg Va. Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order.  
No 102.



It is ordered that Capt. Leonard M. Hayden  
is relieved from duty at the Virginia Hospital  
and will, without delay, report to W. A. Garrison  
Medical Director Richmond Va.

J. H. Claiborne  
Asst. Surgeon Post

Capt. Leonard M. M. Hayden  
of the Hospital



131

Hayden, M. M.

Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 125/3

May 22 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

M. H. Hayden

Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, including  
physicians employed under contract,  
serving in hospitals at Petersburg,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Hospital  
Take rank 186  
When appointed May 19 1862.

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Steward

Hayden

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in

at

Virginia Hospital,  
Petersburg, Va.,

for the week ending

OCT 7, 1864

Remarks:

on Furlough

Book mark:

J. B. Hayden

(646)

2441

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H  
11

Steward

Hayden

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in  
at

Virginia Hospital,  
Petersburg, Va.,

for the week ending

Sept 30, 1864.

Remarks:

on furlough

Book mark:

(200)

J. B. Hyatt

241

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

*Book*  
Appears in a  
containing the consolidated monthly returns of  
Hospital Stewards in the hospitals of North  
Carolina.

Date of Appointment *May 27 1862*  
*Station, Greeneboro*  
*Rank, Capt. No 2*  
*By order of Secy of War*

*James A. Campbell*  
*Asst. Surg. Major*  
Confed. Arch. Chap. 6. File No. 250.  
*A. M. Rowe*  
2501  
Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

*H. M. Hayden*  
*Hosp. Steward*

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated monthly returns of  
Hospital Stewards in the hospitals of North  
Carolina.

Date of Appointment *May 29*, 1862

*Nov 1864 to Feb 1865*

*Station: Greensboro*

*Wing Hosp. No 2*

*Reptd for duty Nov 30-1864*

*by order of Secty of War*

*He appears as*  
*H. M. Hayden*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 280.

*W. M. Howe*

(CONFEDERATE.)

604200  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

663  
The following is a list of  
patients in the  
Peterson's will re-  
port, with a delay  
to Genl. Surgeon Clark  
of the Board of Med.  
Officers now in  
session at G. O. #10  
Richmond, Va. who  
are also in the  
hospital in the  
inmate.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page...



(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

M. M. Haydon  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks: Lynchburg, Va  
Nov. 26, 1862

D.O. 26 assigns above  
to duty at the 1st. Ala.  
Hospital, Petersburg, Va

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 461, page 85

L. B. Barton

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

*M. M. Hayden  
Hospital Steward*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*Nov. 26, 1862  
Assigned to the 1st  
R.C. Hospital Petersburg, Va.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 99

*A. S. Matthews*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

*Mr. M. H. Hays*  
*Hospital Medical*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,  
containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars  
received and sent.

Remarks:

*Nov. 22, 1863.*  
*Relieved from Hospital*  
*duty at Winchester, Va.*  
*will report to Surg. Thos. H.*  
*Williams at Lynchburg, Va.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 308. page 175

*U. S. Andrews*

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ma.*  
*Anderson*  
*Aspl Steward* *Ma.*

Appears on a Register of  
Pettigraw General Hospital No. 13,  
Raleigh, N. C.

|                         |                        |             |
|-------------------------|------------------------|-------------|
| Brigade                 | <i>Hos. Petersburg</i> |             |
| Complaint               | <i>Debilitas</i>       |             |
| Admitted                | <i>Aug 27</i>          | <i>1864</i> |
| Returned to duty        | <i>Sept 24</i>         | <i>1864</i> |
| Deserted                |                        |             |
| Discharged from service |                        | <i>186</i>  |
| Transferred             |                        | <i>186</i>  |
| Furloughed              |                        | <i>186</i>  |
| Died                    |                        | <i>186</i>  |
| County                  | <i>Frederick, Va.</i>  | <i>186</i>  |
| Post Office             | <i>Winchester, Va.</i> |             |
| Remarks:                |                        |             |

Confed Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 290, page *307*.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.

M. M. et al. given  
Steward

Appears on a

List

of detailed men on duty

in

Wayside Hospital No. 2,

at

Greensboro, N. C.

List dated 6 Ways Hosp No 2  
Greensboro, N.C. Feb 8, 1865.

When detailed

May 29, 1862

By whom detailed

Secy of War

Disease

How employed Hosp. Steward

Remarks: Frequently examined  
and pronounced  
unfit for field ser-  
vice.

Book mark:

(462)

L. Barton

1020

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. H. Howard*  
*Major*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of *July*, 186*3*.

Hospital *Virginia*

Take rank ..... 186*3*.

When assigned to duty ..... 186*3*.

When appointed *May 29*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*  
*111*  
*Hospital Steward*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving  
in  
at

Hospitals  
Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

*Aug*

, 1863

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty

When appointed

, 186

, 186

, 1863

Remarks:

*May 29*

Book mark:

(001)

266

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a

### Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in  
at

Hospitals  
Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

Sept. 1863

Hospital

Take rank

, 186

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

May 27, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

*11 11 11 11 11*  
*11 11 11 11 11*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals  
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of *Jan*, 186*3*?

Hospital

Take rank ..... , 186 .

When assigned to duty ..... , 186 .

When appointed *May 19*, 186*2*?

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving  
in  
at Hospitals  
Petersburg, Va.,  
for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty

When appointed

Remarks:

x

Roll

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

11. 11. 1864  
11. 11. 1864  
Appear on a

### Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving  
in Hospitals  
at Petersburg, Va.,  
for the month of , 186 4.

Hospital

Take rank

, 186 .

When assigned to duty

, 186 .

When appointed

May 19, 186 2.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*21*  
*Wm. H. Hays*  
*Hosp. Steward*

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

Hospitals

at

Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

*Feb*

, 186

*4*

Hospital

Take rank

, 186

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

*May 17*

, 186

*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. Hays*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*M. M. Hayden*  
*Hospl. Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals  
at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

*Mar.*, 186*4*.

Hospital

Take rank

, 186

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

*May 19*, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. Herrera*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*  
*M. M. Hayden*  
*Hospl. Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

**Hospitals**

at

**Petersburg, Va.,**

for the month of

*Apr.*

, 186*4*.

**Hospital**

**Take rank**

, 186 .

**When assigned to duty**

, 186 .

**When appointed**

*May 19*

, 186 *2*.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

(661)

*L. Kenna*

2676

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*  
*Wm. H. H. H.*  
*Hospt. Stewards*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving  
in Hospitals  
at Petersburg, Va.,  
for the month of *May* 186*4*

Hospital

Take rank

, 186 .

When assigned to duty

, 186 .

When appointed

*May 19*, 186*2*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving  
in Hospitals  
at Petersburg, Va.,  
for the month of , 1864.

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty

When appointed

Remarks:

, 1864

, 1864

, 1864

Book mark:



(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm. H. Hays*  
*Hospl Steward*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving  
in Hospitals  
at Petersburg, Va.,  
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Hospital

Take rank

, 186

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

*May 19*, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark:

(961)

2676

Copyist.

11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846.

of Medical Officers, Stewards, attendants, and patients at Way Hospital No. 2 at Greensboro, N. Carolina, April 29, 1865, and paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865.

Remarks:

(CONFEDERATE.)

1.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving  
in Hospitals  
at Petersburg, Va.,  
for the month of

. 1864

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty

, 186

When appointed

, 186

Remarks:

May 19, 1864

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving  
in Hospitals  
at Petersburg, Va.,  
for the month of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty

When appointed

Remarks:

, 186

, 186

, 186

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. Hayler*  
*Steward*

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in C. S. Way Hospital No. 2,  
at Greensboro, N. C.,

for the month of *May*, 186*5*.

Date of appointment *May 29*, 186*5*.

Remarks:

Book mark

CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*W. M. Hayden*

*Sept.*

Appears in

# Hospital Muster Roll

of Virginia Hospital.  
at Petersburg, Va.

for *not dated*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where, 186

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

*May 29*

, 1862

How employed *Discharging Steward*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Remarks: *Sickly*

*on furlough 60 days*

Book mark

*L. Miller*

CONFEDERATE.)

41

*W. H. Steward*

*Serjt*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Virginia Hospital,

at

Petersburg, Va.,

for

*not dated*, 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

*May 29*

, 1862

How employed

*Shipping Steward*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*not stated*

Remarks:

*Sick*

Book mark

*W. H. Steward*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Remarks: *the ship left Port  
at 10:00 AM. It was  
delayed by a heavy fog.  
The ship left Port at 10:00 AM.  
It was delayed by a heavy fog.  
The ship left Port at 10:00 AM.  
It was delayed by a heavy fog.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 2



(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Massena M. Hayden

Age 29 years

Appears on a Record Book of the  
Board for the Examining of Hospital Stewards,  
Richmond, Va.

Date Sept 17, 1863.

Appointed May 29, 1862.

Remarks: Citizen & (Apothecary) at  
date of appointment. On duty  
Virginia Hospital, Petersburg  
Va as (Apothecary). Has served  
principally at Winchester Petersburg.  
Unfit for field service on account  
of feeble Constitution & symptoms  
of heart disease. Furnishes  
satisfactory evidence of moral fitness  
(Vide letters of Surg's J. H. Pittenger,  
Martin J. Scott & J. J. Smith)  
Examination satisfactory as to  
all the duties of Hosp. Steward.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 557, page 22

Voucher No 14

Commutation

M M Hayden

Book Steward

Paid July 28th 1862

C. S. A.

The Confederate States  
 20 M. M. Hayden or  
 Hospital  
 For commutation of rations from 21<sup>st</sup>  
 April 62 to 26<sup>th</sup> April 62. Six (6) days @ 75<sup>cts</sup> 4 50  
 from May 1<sup>st</sup> 62 to May 31<sup>st</sup> 62. Fifteen  
 (15) days @ 75 cents per day 11 25  
 from June 1<sup>st</sup> 62 to June 10<sup>th</sup> 62  
 Ten (10) days @ 75 cents per day 7 50  
 \$23 25

I certify that the above account is correct & that  
 no rations were drawn for any part of the  
 time above specified. M. M. Hayden being  
 on detached duty consequently entitled  
 to commutation James L. White  
 Surg. J. & C.

Charlottesville  
 July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862

Received this day of Capt. J. L. Herlitzsch  
 A. C. Fort. Money Thru <sup>25</sup> \$23 25 account  
 amount in full of above account

M. M. Hayden  
 Steward C. S. A.

Hayden, M. P.

TAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Thos. G. Menden ✓  
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia,

showing Report of Medical Officers, including  
Physicians employed under contract, Hospital  
Stewards and detailed men attached to this  
hospital.

for Dec, 1864.

Commissioned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of appointment \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: Attending physician  
has never matriculated  
at school

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 424. page 15

(835)

3072

J. H. Menden  
Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
at Richmond, Va.,

for Nov & Dec, 1864  
Not dated

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left 31 May '64  
by Sec of War absent  
without leave

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*M. H. Hayden*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,

at

Richmond, Va.,

for

*Jan. & Feb. 1865.*  
*dated Feb. 28. 1865.*

Enlisted:

, 186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

, 186

When

How employed

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Dropped from Roll.*  
*Never matriculated.*

Book mark

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John H. Howard*  
*John H. Howard*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,

at Richmond, Va.,

for *Dec 7*, 1864

Enlisted: *Dec 7*, 1864

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When *Dec 7*, 1864

How employed *ward duty*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1864*

Present or absent

Remarks *Offd & sent to  
Genl of Trans Miss river  
matriculated*

Book mark:



*Hayden Thomas*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. A. Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Thomas Hayden

Capt & A.Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d  
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20, 1864.

Regiment 10th Ala.

Brigade Perrins

Division Anderson's

Corps 3

Recommended for Assist to Perrin's

Brigade Dr. Mr.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos. Hayden

Sgt

Appears on a

REPORT  
of Quartermasters and Assistant  
Quartermasters on duty with the  
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated Nov 12, 1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment  
10th Alabama

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59  
No. 11

Sherpherd  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ala*  
*Thomas Hayden*  
*Capt 2nd Regt*  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*  
To whom report *10 Ala Regt.*  
Date of appointment *April 29*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.  
To take rank *April 28*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *May 14*, 1862.  
Delivered *Chas. H. Ragsdale*  
Secretary of War *E. W. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 195

H. 10

Ala.

Thomas Hayden  
Asst. Q. M. 10 Reg't. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-  
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks: Relieved Aug. 17-'64  
194/64.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 5

<sup>4</sup> Hayden, Thomas

Capt. + A. 2 M. - 10 Ala. Infantry

[No. 22.]

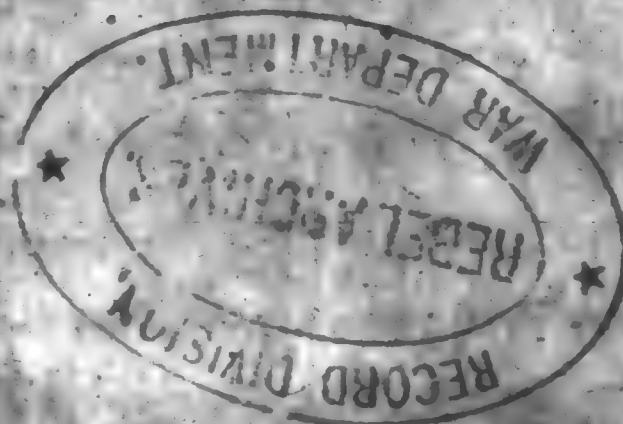
No. 21 Abstract B 4 Qr. 186

Thomas Hayden

Dollars 41.00

Paid 31 of 41.00 186

Amount of expenses  
required  
2m4.



[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To *Thomas Hayden*

Dr.

1862

DOLLARS

CTS.

*Remembered Actual Expense Bill  
in Richmond pursuant to  
Spec. No 49 & funds  
allowed*

*41*

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Thomas Hayden Capt. & Co.*

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED

*Recd. by the*

*31*

day of

*Dec*

1862

*& The Confederate States*

the sum of

*Four hundred*

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Dollars



Extract

2 W. May 21

Head Qrs. 1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps.  
New Buckleppes C. H. Nov 13 1862

Special Order  
No. 49

Capt. Hayden C. S. M. of the 10<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regt.  
is hereby ordered to proceed to Richmond Va.  
for the purpose of procuring Blankets and  
Winter Clothing stored there, & owned by said  
Regt.

By Command Lieut.  
Paul Longstreet  
Appl. S. M. C.

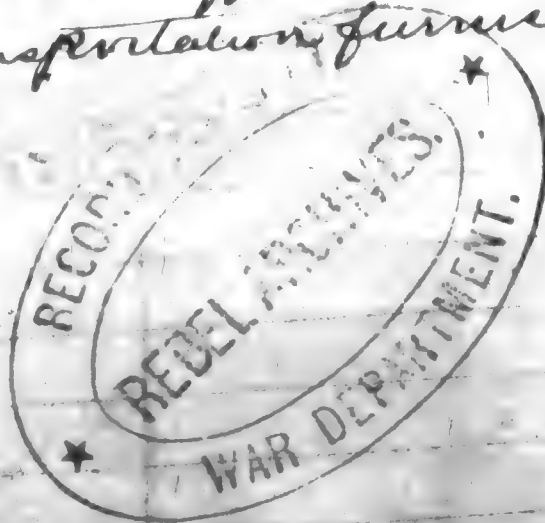
A. A. S. M. C.

Capt. Hayden

A. S. M. 10<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regt.

Am office copy per letter 14 Nov 1862  
Transportation furnished to Richmond

Wm. L. Thompson  
Capt & Co



*Hampden*

CAPTAIN & A. Q. "

REGIMENT 10 Ala

BRIGADE *Wilcox's Penna*

DIVISION *Anderson's*

3 CORPS, A. H. VA.

DATE *Nov 13 1863*

*July 20 1864*

SEE LIST No. 1. 2.

QUARTER MASTER COMMISSARIES

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

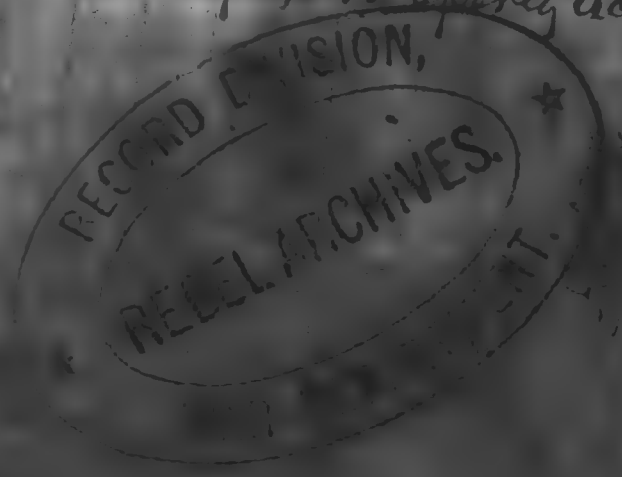
FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

Capt. John Hayden

H 293 (1)

Oct 6/62 Winchester Va

Transmits for 3 Cens 1862.  
Memory & Property accs



(437)

7-2-62

PK 5-

Chap. 5, Book 5.

28-10-1862

Winchester Va Oct 16<sup>th</sup>/62

Sir

I herewith transmit my quarterly  
return for third Quarter 1862

Respectfully &c

Thomas Hayden

Capt & admt of the Regt

Col A L Myers

Dr Mr Genl

Richmond Va

✓ H 299  
Capt. Thomas Hayden  
Good'sbury Va  
Jan'y 24/63

Money Spent  
4 Apr 1862

Chap. 5. DEPARTMENT  
Book 8.

Mr P. 4 gr 1862

WM 7/15 6  
(437)

Rec'd Haley 16/63

Quarantine return on acc  
for H. S. 1862

James Heyden  
Capt. H. S. 1862  
H. S. 1862

Wm. J. Heyden

Dr. H. S. 1862

Wm. J. Heyden



Hayden, Thomas

[No. 33]

Capt. & Q. I. M.

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Abst. G \_\_\_\_\_ Qr. 186 //

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For \_\_\_\_\_ 186 //

Issued \_\_\_\_\_ 186 //



[ No. 33.]

at  
and ending the

*Private Hornes is the service of*  
*days, commencing the*  
*186*

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *Chicago Ill*, the *amount* of *1000* bushels corn, *812* bushels oats, *184* pounds hay, *1000* pounds butter, in full  
Assistant Quartermaster, *676* of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

11/11/11

100

1) began the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it  
 2) 1/2 of the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it  
 3) 1/2 of the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it  
 4) 1/2 of the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it  
 5) 1/2 of the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it  
 6) 1/2 of the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it  
 7) 1/2 of the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it  
 8) 1/2 of the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it  
 9) 1/2 of the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it  
 10) 1/2 of the day - 1/2 of it. 1/2 of it

Haydon, R. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. & V. A. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Hayden, D.M.

Maj.

Vol. Aide De Camp.

Subject: On the staff

Title of record: G.O. 7

Army of Miss.---Johnston

Date: Apr 3, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

83  
Hayden, D.M.,  
Major & Vol. A.D.C.

Johnston's (A.S.) Comd.

Johnston's (A.S.) Comd.

✓ Sept. 26, 1861. Maj., announced as Vol. A.D.C. to A.S. Johnston, cmdg. West. Dept.  
(Vol. 52-2, p. 154.)

✓ April 3, 1862. Maj., announced as Vol. A.D.C. for Gen. A.S. Johnston, Army of the West.  
(G.O.7)

✓ Memo.- Gen. Johnston was killed April 6, 1862, and Maj. Hayden was assigned  
the duty of accompanying the remains of Gen. J. from the field.

✓ April 6, 1862- Nov. 30, 1863. No record found.

✓ Nov. 30, 1863-Dec. 31, 1864. Signs vouchers as Maj., on ordnance duty at Macon, Ga.  
(Per. Papers)

Memo.- No other record found.

Filed-----1865 at-----

Prepared by *Y.P. + mds* Examined by *mds*

**Headquarters Western Department,** }  
COLUMBUS, KY., Sept. 26, 1861.

**ORDERS,** }  
**No. 2.**

The following officers are announced as the Personal and Departmental Staff of General ALBERT S. JOHNSTON, Commanding, viz:

**PERSONAL STAFF,**

*Aid-de-Camp.*

R. P. HUNT, Lieutenant C. S. Army.

*Volunteer Aides.*

Col. ROBERT W. JOHNSON.

" THOMAS C. REYNOLDS.

" SAM. TATE

Major GEO. T. HOWARD.

" D. M. HAYDON.

" ED W. MUMFORD.

**DEPARTMENT OF ORDERS**

Lieut-Col. W. W. MACKALL, Ass't Adj't Gen'l.

Captain H. P. BREWSTER, " " "

1st Lieut. N. WICKLIFFE, Act'g " " "

**QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.**

Maj. ALBERT J. SMITH, Principal Quartermaster.

**COMMISSARY DEPARTMENT.**

Capt. THOS. K. JACKSON, Principal Commissary.

**ENGINEER'S CORPS.**

1st Lieut. JOSEPH DIXON.

By Command of

General A. S. JOHNSTON.

W. W. MACKALL, A. A. Gen'l.

Haydon, John H.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. R. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Work.....



Voucher No 43

J N Hayden

#1300

December 26<sup>th</sup> 1862

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *H. H. Haywood & Co*

*May 1862*

*Col. Wm. C. C.*

*Dec. 16, 1862*

*for 16 Business Men*

*12 00*

*12 00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the above articles will be accounted for on my returns for the month of *December*, 1862, and that the purchases were made by order of *Pres. Genl. Sherman*

*C. W. Haywood*  
*Assistant Commissary of Subsistence*

Received at *Wm. A. B. Co*, on the *26* of *December*, 1862, of *Asst. Surg. Genl. Wm. A. B. Co*, Commissary of Subsistence, C. S. A., *12* dollars, *00* cents, in full of the above account.

*Wm. A. B. Co*

Shipes, H.

B.

**GENERAL & STAFF**

(CONFEDERATE)

**HOSPITAL STEWARD**

CARD NUMBERS

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

*Number of personal papers herein* .....

2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841.

— — — — —

## Return

**of Hospital Stewards—serving in**

## Hospitals

of General Bragg's Army,

during the month of *July*, 1863.

Date of appointment Dec 9, 1862

By whom appointed *Dec 23rd*

Date of assignment Dec 13, 1862

Post *Pingold*

Name of hospital 37299

Remarks:

**Book mark:**

2. 7 am

Copyright.

✓  
Hayes, H. B.

Recd. Stwd.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 288/9

Dec 9 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Report at Penzance, Ga.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

H. B. Hayes  
Steward.

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Reavis Hospital.  
at Gainesville, Ala.,

for July 1, to Aug 12, 1862  
dated Aug. 12, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 26, 1862.

Where Helena, Ark.

By whom Col Hindman

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When July 1, 1862.

How employed Steward

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Book mark:

Att. Steward

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of  
at  
for

Bragg Hospital,  
Newnan, Ga.,

Enlisted:  
When

, 186 3.

Where

By whom

, 186 1.

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

, 186 1.

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

, 186 3.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

H. B. Hays

Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for Paid May. 15 1861  
at Hosp. Pocahontas, Va. *also*

Date  
Occupation , 1861

Steward

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From June 1 1861  
To Oct. 1 1861  
Months 4  
Days

Rate of pay \$20.00

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.



(CONFIRMATE)

A. B. Davis  
Hospital & Ward

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1 yr, 1864.

Date of issue March 30, 1864.

Signature J

Remarks:

1867

Roll No.

WATHEN Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

Hosp. Stwt

F.B. Hays

Hosp. Stwt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for..... 4th Qr. ...., 1864 .

Date of issue..... Nov 10th ...., 1864 .

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No. .... 117

J. Gregory

Copyist.

*Hayes John S.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men. Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*May C.S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

(M)

John S Hayes  
Maj Robney

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Genl J R Cooke

Date of appointment

Nov 13, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr 30, 1863.

To take rank,

Nov 9, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Nov 19, 1862.

Delivered

Madison Co Va

Secretary of War

G O R

Remarks:

Cooke Brig.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 217

R B Duncan

(636)

Copyist.

577

*HC*

*AL*

*J. S. Hayes*  
*Major U.S.*

Appears on at.

**Inspection Report**

of Cooke's Brigade, Heth's Division, 3d Army  
Corps, commanded by Brig. Gen. John R. Cooke.

Report dated *Near Burgess Mill*  
*Feby 25*, 186*6*.

Date of muster of organ- }  
ization into service } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Detailed duty*  
*Genl. Heth*.

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 64: inclosure 2.

*O. T. Taylor*

Camp. J S

May. 7 C. S.

Hays J.S.

MAJOR & C.S.

BREGADE *Cookin*

DIVISION *Heth*

3 CORPS, A.N.V.

MARCH 30, 1865

*Informally stated collecting supplies*

Serial No. 8.

REPORT MASTER

COM IS:

AR

OF NORTHERN

VERGINA

F.

RETURNS.

Write nothing below this line.

Hayes. John D.

Capt. & Co.

Major U.S.



Capt Hays is now before  
Court of enquiring for  
which he applied.  
The C<sup>t</sup> has no objection  
to the affidavit  
but his presence before  
the Court is essential

Respectfully

*Oct 7*

*John H. [illegible]*

RECEIVED  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received  
A 3170,

Col. 2369 medium B. H.  
Nov 7. 1892

Hi 2021/1/10 file

Las P. Cooke  
 Aug. 1861.

Requesting that Mrs. S. May  
Capt. S. be appointed there  
with the land  
of May - ordered to report  
to the Judge accordingly -

12. 12. 1941

Appointment to be made  
By order of the Secy of War  
War Dep Geo. B. East  
Nov. 12/62 Act. Secy

Before issuing the appointment this  
application is respectfully referred  
to the Currency Council.

Wm. Cooke's Brigade  
Nov 9<sup>th</sup> 62

Genl: I have the honor to recommend Captain  
Jas. H. Hays Acc. Co's arms for the position of  
Brigade Commissary of my Brigade with the  
As the Brigade is very much in need of such  
an Officer, I hope you will communicate  
him with the appropriate rank, and order  
him to report at an early date.

Yours S. Cooper

Capt. Jas. C. Starnes  
Richmond

Va.

Very Respectfully.

Wm. Cooke  
Brigade

337 Reg 5

Maj. J. S. Hayes  
Cookes Brigade  
Sept 24: 1864

Substance of report  
2nd Auditor's Office  
Sept 26: 1864

The necessary changes  
made as directed

J. S. Daves  
Chief Division

RECORD DIVISION  
new  
inquiries for  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
office  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond, Sept 26/64  
Respectfully copied  
to the 2d Auditor of  
the Treas. Dept.  
By direction Com. Genl.  
L. B. Bury  
Maj. Genl.

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Footers Brigade Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Maj G. B. Beaver C.S.

Richmond

Dear Major

My Clerk. goes to Richmond  
on Monday. & will carry a new abstract of con-  
tingencies for 3<sup>rd</sup> Quarter 1863. which please substitute  
for the one now in your office - a voucher accom-  
panies each contingent, which is not the case with the  
old one. Will you please return the other by the  
bearer.

If the abstract has been transferred from your Office  
you will confer a personal favor by admitting my Clerk  
in making the substitution.

Truly Respectfully Yours

J. S. Hayes  
Major

486

Mr. H. H. H. H.  
Cincinnati.

13

[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

To Balance Brought Over  
to the credit of the  
General Account  
in the General Ledger

12 3 8

I certify, on my honor, that the account is correct and true.  
The amount of \$12.38 was actually paid by me for  
postage, upon official letters, telegrams, and returns to the  
General.

A. P. Hayes  
Major &c

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the  
my return for the month of 186 , and that the purchases were made by order of

accounted for by

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at

on the 1st of 186 , of

A. C. S., C. S. A.

dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

A. P. Hayes



(No. 12.)

Vol. No. 171 Abst. A. 1 Qr. 1867

*Capt. J. S. Hayes*

Dollars

*10*

*100*

Paid *10* of *100* 1867



(No. 12.)

The Confederate States,

*Capt J S Huger*

DOLLARS. 1864.

Date of Purchase

*1864*

*Oct 31 1 Box 10 "Candles 28 10 00"*

\$ *10 00*

I CERTIFY, That the above account is correct and just; and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31* of *December* 186*4*

*H A Crump Capt 1st* Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Frederburg* the *30* of *Dec* 186*4*  
of *H A Crump Capt 1st* Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of *10 00* Dollars  
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Frederburg*  
*Dec 30 1864*



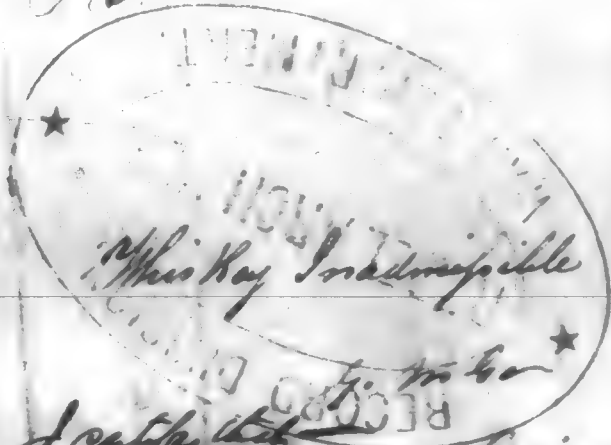
No 49. 42. 01

Capt. Geo S. Taylor

\$ 132.30

(Paid Dec 1861)

J B Burton



I catch the  
This Whiskey was furnished  
to the Carolina Co. D.  
1st Regt. by order of Major  
Genl. Holzer - given probably  
to me by his adjutant Genl. Ed.  
Manning. The company had  
to work all day in the mud  
and water, and the <sup>wholly</sup> ~~was~~ deemed  
indispensable - Ergo, it should  
be admissible, and paper  
passed to my credit -  
J B Burton  
Dec 1861

Guadalupe, Dec 1861

Act 2<sup>d</sup> Master (S.B. Burton)

To Mrs J Hayes Capt & act Dr

|        |          |                                  |         |
|--------|----------|----------------------------------|---------|
| Oct 24 | To 44 lb | adm. Candles @ 25                | 10.00 ✓ |
| 18     | "        | 2 Gall Whiskey @ 1 <sup>50</sup> | 3.00    |
| 29     | "        | 10 do @ 1 <sup>25</sup>          | 12.50   |
| "      | "        | 41 do @ 1 <sup>00</sup>          | 41.00   |
| Nov 20 | "        | 41 do @ 1 <sup>10</sup>          | 45.10   |
| "      | "        | 10 do @ 1 <sup>25</sup>          | 12.50   |
| 26     | "        | 1 Sack Salt 3 Bus @ 75           | 2.25    |
| Dec 11 | "        | 1 do do 3 @ 75                   | 2.25    |

Package

128.60

|        |         |                                           |      |
|--------|---------|-------------------------------------------|------|
| Oct 18 | 1       | 2 Gal. Jug                                | .50  |
| " 29   | 1.5 Gal | Jug 1 <sup>50</sup> 1.5 Gal. Demijohn 1/2 | 3.50 |
| Nov 20 | 1       | Barrel                                    | 50   |

Dec 30. 1 Box Candles 40 lb. 48¢

33.10

I certify that the above account is correct & that the article will be accounted for on my property returns for the quarter ending 31<sup>st</sup> Day of Decr 1861

J. M. Smith  
Capt. 7th Regt

Recd. Guadalupe, Dec 31 1861 of Capt M. Smith  
S.B. Burton a 2<sup>nd</sup> M. C. O. One Hundred thirty  
two dollars & ten cents.

Mrs J Hayes  
Capt & act

~~Old Capt~~  
~~Company Proprietor~~  
Capt Jms. S. Hayes  
April 18, 1862

Voucher No. 1.

Vrs.

Received at Ashland Virginia  
in 18th 1st of Capt. Thomas G. Kear  
of the following among Property

1 Pr Platform Scales

2 Funnels (Tin)

2 Tin measuring

" Scoops

" Hand Saw

" Scoop Shovel

" Hatchet

" ~~Tools~~ & ~~Tools~~

" Bung Boxes

" 1808 Lengths Saw

Wm H. Hays Col  
8405

[No. 12.]

Vou. No. 11 Abst. A 3 Qr. 1883

Wm. A. Hayes  
Fredericktown, Va

Dollars 25 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 14 of January 1883





(No. 12)

No. 10 ABSTRACT A. 70 Q. 1865

Dollars, 10 100

Paid 12 of 100 186

To Misses Dr.

**DOLLARS**

041

Handwritten text, likely a signature or name, written vertically in a cursive script.

1980

I certify, that the above Account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my  
properly return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> 1871.

881

**Overlaid:**

Received at the election held on the 11th of August 1883

188

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars and 34 cents, in full of the

above account.

**[SECOND DUPLICATION]**

2nd

20



20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

**The Confederate States,**  
[Form 19.]

To

*John A. Hays*

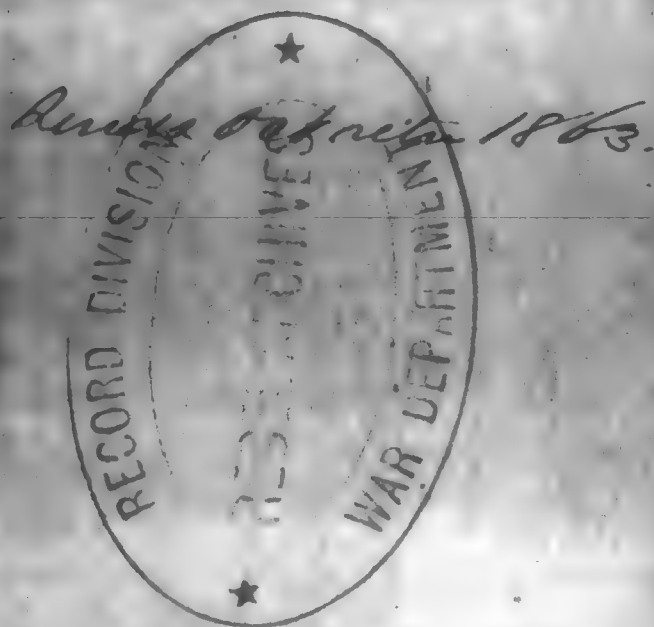
Dr.

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles  
returned for the month of *March* 186*2*, and that the purchases were made by order of *John A. Hays* accounted for on

Received at *John A. Hays* on the *18th* of *March* 186*2* of *John A. Hays* A. C. S., C. S. A.  
dollars *183* of  
cents, in full of the above account.

166 Regt  
Nov 23 / 63.  
Maj. J. S. Hayes, Co.  
Cook's Brigade,  
Gen. H.



Decr 1 / 63

Head. Qu. Crook's Brigade  
Nov. 23 1863.

Colonel.

I have the honor to enclose my  
returns for the month Oct. 1863  
which I hope will be found correct  
and in order.

Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt Servt  
J. J. Hayes  
Maj & Co.

To

Col. B. Northrop & Co  
Richmond Va.

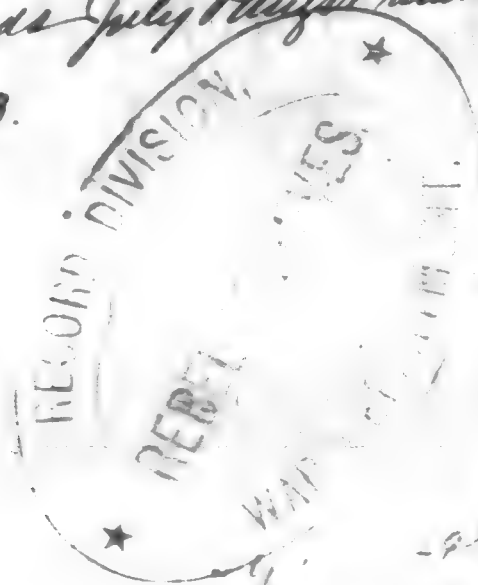
114 Reg 5

Oct 8 1863.

May J. S. Hayes.  
CS.

Gordonsville  
va

Sends July Hayes returns  
1863.



Oct 12. 1863.

William Carter Burdett  
Yorkville pa  
Dec 1st 1863

John B. Northrop Esq  
Richmond pa  
Sir

I have the honor to acknow-  
ledge your letter of the 1st inst. and in re-  
ply to inform you that I have the honor to  
acknowledge your letter of the 1st inst. and in re-  
ply to inform you that I have the honor to

Very Respectfully  
Yours  
Wm Carter Burdett  
Major

Receipt from Mrs. S. Mayer

For days Acc. & C.

fully on hand the above  
item charge in settlement  
in necessary for the 21

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles  
returned for the month of

188 , and that the purchase

Received at Rockingham N.H.  
May 1st 1847  
Ten Cents

on the

1847

dollars thirty



167 2200

W. F. Johnson

Dr.

referred to in the letter.

cond. Cotton - 11.

1980

25



22

no account is correct  
that has been found in  
the

...well known ...

L. G. Davis

卷之五

the purchases were made by order

**1. Purpose**

A. A. S. C. & A.

18. 10. 1901

1001

1003 d  
C. B. C. A. Corp. 113-114  
C. B. C. A. Corp. 113-114

Enter, in full of the above account

Geo. S. Hayes

138 Aug 5

Oct 26. 1863.

Maj J. A. Hayes.

CS

Brandy Station Va

Lines Sept 13th & 3rd Oct 1863.



May 5. 1863

Head Quarters 13th Brigade  
Brandy Station  
Oct 20th 1863

Colonel.

I have the honor to acknowledge your letter of the 19th inst. and in reply to inform you that the 13th Brigade has been ordered to move to the front of the line of the Army of the Potomac. I hope you will find this information of interest.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant  
J. R. Taylor  
Major

Col. B. Smith  
Richmond Va

No 5

Washburn to Whitcomb

B. 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1863

\$ 11.75

The Confederate States

1863

To. Mrs J Hayes

Jan 5<sup>th</sup> To Postage p<sup>d</sup> on quarterly return  
" " " on official letter  
" Repairing scales <sup>75</sup>/<sub>50</sub>

29<sup>th</sup>

✓ 1.50

✓ 9.00

✓ 1.25

✓ 11.75

I certify the above account is correct and just, that the amount as charged was paid out of my individual funds and was necessary for the service

J. G. Hayes  
Major

Received at Conscription S.C. April 31. 1863. of  
J. G. Hayes Major, Pleas. Dally and Seventy  
Seven cents in full of the above account.

J. G. Hayes

330 May 3-

May L. S. Hays:  
Cook's Brigade -  
Sept 15 1864

DEPARTMENT

Letter containing statement  
of differences in accounts for  
B has been rec'd, wishes  
to know if a new roll  
of contingencies were made  
at & voucher referred to  
sent, if they can be sub-  
stituted for those in office

Answered  
Sep. 25 '64

Sept 17 1864

RECORD DIVISION,  
REBEL ARCHIVES



Maj C B Brewer C.  
Sub Bureau  
Major

Offr 2nd Georgia Brigade  
Sept. 15th 1864

Mr. Letter contg statement  
of differences is to hand: 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1863 reads  
as follows: - "At of disbursement No. 201. P.  
dist. must be made out of our order under  
with the certificate of Comdg Officer of each  
man, squad of minor Co."

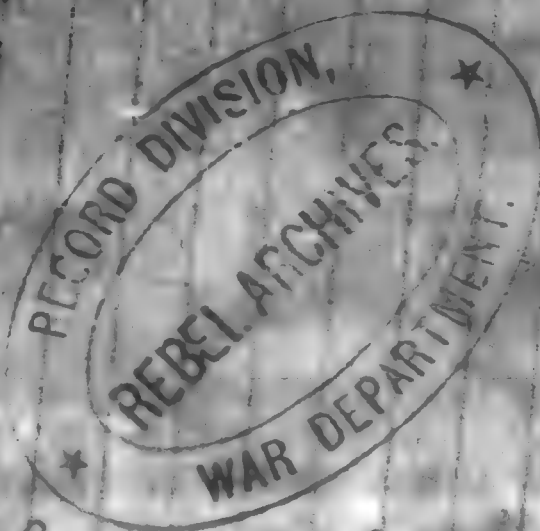
I am paying Comdg of nation which on 7th long  
I obtained a No 18. voucher certfied by the Comd  
of each Regt & signed by the soldier to whom  
the money was paid, I send them one half  
or probably more of our Officers & men have been  
either killed, discharged, or are prisoners, & it  
will be impossible to obtain their signatures  
I wish to know if a new roll of contingencies  
for 3<sup>rd</sup> Dec 1863 were made out & the vouchers re-  
ferred to (such as the one enclosed) were sent by  
mail, can they be substituted for them now  
in yr office? & have them returned by mail?  
as they are my only vouchers.  
My response to the "differences" will be forwarded  
as speedily as possible.

Very Respectfully  
G. O. S. 1864  
J. L. Hayes  
Major

P.S.  
This is voucher like the one enclosed of course signed by  
the acct. parties or a sufficient voucher?

23d Regt  
11 Jan 1864  
Maj J. L. Hayes,  
Bethesda, Md.,  
Gen. Lee.

Anda Dec 11/63



Jan 15/64



W. A. L. Cooke Bay  
Wells River  
Lang. at 8 1/2

Sir,

I have the honor to enclose my return for the  
month ending Dec. 31, 1884, also my quarterly return  
ending same date which I hope will be found  
correct and in order.

Yours Respectfully

W. A. L. Cooke

J. L. Hayes

Major

Is

W. A. L. Cooke

Richmond

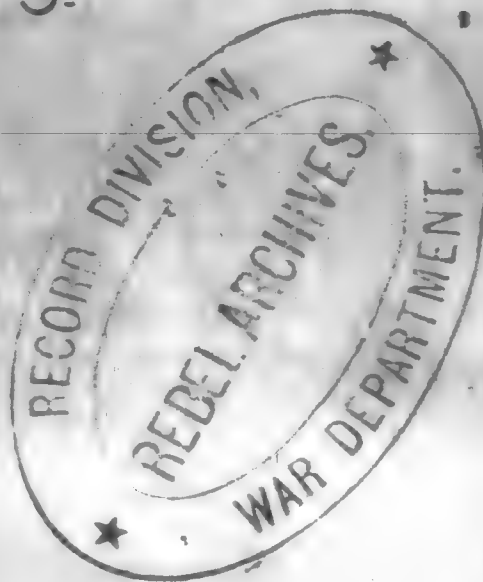
581. Reg 3

Apr 21. 63

Maj. J. S. Hayes C.S.

Cosumatchie S.C.

Sends 1<sup>st</sup> July Ret  
1863.



Apr 24 '63

Wm. Cooks Brigade  
Coosawhatchie I.C.  
April 21st 1863.

Colonel.

I have the honor to enclose my  
Returns for 1st Quarter 1863. which I hope  
will be found correct and in order

Very Respectfully  
Yr Obedt. Servant

J. J. Hayes  
Master

To

Col A. B. Keithup C. G.  
Richmond Va.

No 37  
J. S. Hayes  
Pouch to Abbot

B 1<sup>st</sup> 2 1863

\$ 11.75

The Confederate States

1863

J. S. Hayes

Aug. 5th To And p<sup>d</sup> Postage on monthly return

endg Decem. 31/62.

150

To And p<sup>d</sup> Postage on Official letters

900

" " p<sup>d</sup> Reply & cables

125

1175

I certify the above account is correct and gives the amount as charged was actually paid from my individual funds, and was necessary for the service

J. S. Hayes

Maj & Co

Received at Concord, N.H. S.C. Mar 31/63 of Maj J. S. Hayes. \$1175.00 Borne, Bayide, Pleasant Dollars and Twenty five cents in full of the above account

J. S. Hayes

5. M 46

John A. Hayes  
Cotton River

...Statement  
...1863. It before  
...viz  
...Plom &

...affiliated  
...that only  
...the  
...15 days  
...the cash a  
...received & I  
...receiving  
...at  
...only a little over 45  
...in 1863 of mine

...at  
...only a little over 45  
...in 1863 of mine  
...Plom wharves  
...found at  
...the  
...the Corn, No  
...interested in  
...a survey & the  
...the depot, the Corn  
...to be ground  
...on my paper  
...for service  
...and on  
...affidavit station  
...forwarded  
...by rail a distance of  
...miles, along the coast were stationed  
...which names

...circumstances, the  
...Charleston I.C. by rail a distance of  
...miles, along the coast were stationed  
...which names



...received it  
...of his paper... to hand over  
...it will be... in meat  
...Every effort was made by me to dis-  
...it but to no purpose, I immediately  
...the Post Comr Capt C McClungham  
...a bill of costs to be forwarded  
...the Post 2<sup>d</sup> M (with its affidavits of two dis-  
...factors) to be collected of the Rail  
...Co., the said... produced two  
...affidavits... up to this time it  
...as a... meeting, a box of survey  
...not be held, there being no officers  
...the 7<sup>th</sup> train arriving at midnight  
...the Brigade some distance from the Depot (No 3).

March 1863

...of main to troops... in head  
...roads to the rear, By 6<sup>th</sup> train... in head  
...addition to both 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> trains... in head  
...any more... of anything else...  
...with, Captains of a... for  
...of No 1 & 2... of...  
...employed... is required,

Enclosed I have the order of Genl Beane  
found to issue Genl in lieu of Coffin  
when denied by the troops, also 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup>  
of No 1 at 1<sup>st</sup> full... also  
...for my affidavit for...  
of But & No 1, having no hand...  
...only detached...  
it was considered unnecessary to send for  
No 20

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 2<sup>nd</sup> M 1863

Purchaser to No 7... for  
...of... No 1, 2, 7, 8, 10, 11 & 12  
...the order of Comr Genl...  
...the entire... on...  
...they will be disallowed...  
the days... No 5 should be... by the...  
of whom the articles were purchased & not yourself



enclosed upon No 7 corrected to  
No 102. were put upon certificate of an officer  
that it was impracticable to take rations in  
kind & upon the approval of Brigadier Comd.  
No 7. 8. 11 & 12 were put by me when the Com-  
mand was detached on duty in So Cal & had  
recd. no orders whatever from the Dept relative  
to the unit to be paid for ration & was guided  
as far as possible by regulations approved by  
the Brig Comd. in the case of the ration which  
was procured by him to be just, - No 10  
I enclose with remarks of a forage master  
necessarily paying for his own subscription  
should be returned the unit therefore No 10  
No 5 Receipt was for postage put upon official  
letters &c. from private funds (properly signed)  
I enclose another corrected,

of Comd Property Invoice No 3. wants cert properly  
put out. - receipt No 1 - you take up on return 10 Beef  
also too much

Eighty Four (84) Hides were recd of Maj  
Brooks & only 74 Invoices, in other words  
Maj Brooks invoice & many pounds of 72  
Beef without stating the No of head. - which hides  
I took up on my return,

April 1863  
of officers to troops by what authority do you see in your  
in addition to presentation of every thing else "the Examine  
men in your unit - your authority for the men of your unit is -  
of you"

See No. Bennequade order

June 1863  
of salary to officers - wants certificate of correctness  
I enclose another properly filled out

Please refer to remittance in first quarter 1863  
in amount to above

I enclose certificate of the Officer who transferred the Salt which explains the unusual way of Invoicing Public Property, which I demurred at the time, My certificate as to the weight of Meat is also enclosed.

of disbursements 3rd 2 1863.  
needed with certificates of Comdy Officer of each man  
Co. Then No 2 & No 8 & 9 must be made one new name begins  
writing by same person you must forward a new one  
No 11 & 18 again must forward the order of Comdy Genl authorizing  
to commute in excess of \$3. In order No 9 & 10 must state  
the nature of service for which men were detained. No 15 must  
state whether the exception was with his consent or not  
if he was. The order of Comdy Genl authorizing you to commute  
in excess of \$3. It is wanted.

The entire roll (including contingencies) is no made  
out anew, accompanied in each case by the Vo-  
ucher of each man certified by the Comdy Officer  
& ordered to be paid by Asst. Comdy Baggage, which  
was handed in at the Bureau (they being my only  
vouchers) preferred not receiving them by mail) & were  
declined being accepted upon the ground that they  
did not re-examine papers - They were then car-  
ried to 2d Auditor's office permitted to be placed  
instead of the others by Clk Clerk

...the ... that the ...  
... and not yourself ...  
... of the ...

enclose Capt. Merrill's ... corrected

and the ...

Return ... 1843  
... to ... do you ...  
... of ...

enclose order from ...

At the ...  
... of ...  
... of 13 ...  
... whether the ...  
... the time for which the ...  
... for ... of ...  
... is ...

I am in error as to ... (off 13) & the ...  
... as suggested,  
... paid upon the order of my Comd,  
... according to Par 908,

all of which are ... submitted,  
...  
J. S. Hayes  
Maj & Co  
Corker / Brig

A. 4

If vacant appoint

By order of the  
Board of Commissioners  
of the  
County of

26- Nov 1882

Write nothing above this line.

<sup>S</sup>  
J. L. Hayes

Major W. S.  
2nd Cooke's Brigade

Dec. 27, 1864

Granted leave for 3 days.

(S.O. 310 H. R. Lee. 1864)

✓Can

CARRIED

Prepared by W. H., Examined by W. H.

HAYES, JOHN S.

Capt. & A. C. S.; afterwards  
Maj. & C. S.

HOLMES BRIG., A. OF POTOMAC.

Sept. 24, 1861. Appointed Capt. & A. C. S. from Va.; accepted Oct. 7, 1861; to report to Gen. Holmes. (Report A. G.)

Feb. 4, 1862. Capt. Hayes, A. G. S., writing to Comsy. Dept., says: "Have been the Depot Comsy. at Fredericksburg since Oct. 1, 1861; previous to this time for 6 months I had been engaged in the Department. (W. D. 45-D.)

Nov. 9, 1862. Gen. J. R. Cooke, recommends Capt. John S. Hayes, A. C. S., for position of Brig. Comsy. of his Brig. & Nov. 25, 1862, the Sec. of War orders the A. G. to appoint if vacant. (C-2369, A. G. O.)

COOKE'S BRIG., A. N. Va.

Nov. 13, 1862. Appointed Maj. & C. S.; to rank from Nov. 9, 1862; to report to Gen. J. R. Cooke. (Report A. G.)

March 23, 1863. Maj. & C. S., Sub. Dept., assigned to J. R. Cooke's Brig., A. N. Va. (S. O. 68 (13) A. & I. G. O.)

Memo.—Was with Gen. Cooke since assignment.—J. S. H.

✓Carrington Ransom Dr 2<sup>nd</sup> Corp 9<sup>th</sup> Ind 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corps

513V

Hayes

John S.,

Capt. & A.C.S.; Maj. & C.S.; Depot C.F.

Helmes' Comd.  
Depot Comsy.  
Cooke's (J.R.) Comd.

Helmes' Comd.

✓ Sept. 4, 1861. Apptd. from Va. / as Capt. & A.C.S., to report to Gen. Helmes.  
(Report, A.O.)

Depot Comsy.

✓ Dec. 31, 1861. At Fredericksburg, Va., signs receipt as Capt. & A.C.S. (Per. Papers)  
✓ Feb. 4, 1862. At Fredericksburg / signs letter as A.C.S. & says: "I have been Depot Comsy. C.S.A., at Fredericksburg since Oct. 1, 1861, previous to this time for 6 mos. I had been engaged in the Department" (D-45, W.D., encl.)  
✓ April 18, 1862. At Ashland, Va., signs as Capt. & A.C.S. / receipt for property. (Per. Papers)  
✓ July 21, 1862. Signs as Capt. & A.C.S., at Richmond, to recommendation. (C-502, Q.M.G.O.)  
✓ Nov. 9, 1862. Gen. Cooke recommends Capt. J.S. Hayes, A.C.S., for the position of Brig. Comsy. of his brigade. (Per. Papers)

Cooke's (J.R.) Comd.

✓ Nov. 13, 1862. Apptd. Major & C.S., to rank Nov. 9, 1862; to report to Gen. J.R. Cooke. (Report, A.O.)  
✓ Jan. 2, 1864. All records to date show him as Maj. & C.S. to Gen. J.R. Cooke.  
✓ Jan. 2, 1864. Reported registered at Richmond / as Maj. & C.S., Cooke's Staff, by authority of Col. Lee. (W-18, A.G.O.)  
✓ Jan. 11 & Sept. 24, 1864. At Hdqrs. Cooke's Brig. / signs as Maj. & C.S. (Per. Papers)  
✓ Sept. 13, 1864. Maj. & C.S., reports under G.O. 71. (1-55, 2262, H/ )  
✓ Mar. 23, 1865. All records to date show him to be Maj. & C.S. to Gen. J.R. Cooke.  
✓ Moh. 23, 1865. Maj. C.S., assigned to duty in Cooke's Brig., A.N.Va., under Par. IV, G.O. 44, 1864. (S.O. 68(13), A.G.O.)

Paroled -----1865 at-----

Prepared by *ALP* - Examined by *J. H. S.*



Hayes, --

Capt. & A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 149/9

June 28 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



(CONFEDERATE

H

J. S. Hays

Maj & C.S. Cooke's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commis-  
saries and Acting Assistant Commis-  
saries on duty with the Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30 1865.

Remarks: Temporarily detached Collect-  
ing supplies

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd

Copyist.

2 June 1852

On view of the distance

(Hence the distance)

of the distance.

1852

at the distance of 1852

at the distance

Uncle

no. 1.

Cap. Geo. W. Hayes, M.C.

✓

Invoice of Commissary Supplies Transferred by Capt  
Jno D Hayes act Auditing. Feb'y 11<sup>th</sup> 1862 to Lt  
A H Mason a act & Roads

|                                 |                 |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 103 Bbls Flour                  | 6 <sup>50</sup> |
| 6 Bags 909 lbs Coffee           | 25-             |
| 2 Hds Sugar 2192 lbs            | 3 1/2           |
| 6 Boxes Candies 240 lbs         | 20              |
| 6 " Soap 599.                   | 12-             |
| 12 Bags Salt 325 lbs.           | 75-             |
| 30 Bunches wry. 11 1/2 lbs each | 8 1/2           |

Jno D Hayes Capt & ag

17th May 1914

✓

Invoice of Landing Supplies transferred by Capt  
Jno S Hayes as Treasurer to Feb 27/62  
to Lt A. A. Main as as & Head

|                 |          |      |        |
|-----------------|----------|------|--------|
| 150 Bags meat   | 15000 lb | 75¢  | per Bu |
| 5 50 lbs Rice   | 250 lb   | 3½¢  |        |
| 5 Bags Coffee   | 803      | 25   |        |
| 6 Boxes Canned  | 2110     | 20   |        |
| 8 " Soap        | 619      | 20   |        |
| 3 Bbls Salt     | 19½      | 1300 | 75     |
| 150 3 meal bags |          | 37½  |        |

Jno S Hayes  
Capt & Treas

1000

1000

V

Invoice of many supplies transferred by Capt  
Jno S Hayes to the Treasury, Va. July 31/62. to  
Lt A Williams a/c R Roads

11 lbs Sugar 1360 Nov 4 3/25

Jno S Hayes  
Capt



✓

Receipt of Grocery supplies transferred by Capt  
Jno P Hayes ACS Treasburg Va July 18/63 to  
Lt A. H. Mason ACS & Hord

|                                               |        |
|-----------------------------------------------|--------|
| 338 Bags (172 <sup>55</sup> Bbls) Flour       | 16 1/2 |
| 2 Hcs & 1 Bag Rice 1500 lbs.                  | 3 1/2  |
| 7 Bags Coffee 900 "                           | 25     |
| 6 Boxes Candies 200 "                         | 7-4    |
| 8 " Soap 600 "                                | 10     |
| 3 Bbls & 1 Bag Salt 18 <sup>25</sup> 32 Bbls. | 75 1/2 |

Jno P Hayes  
Capt & Co



Invoice of born sent Capt A W Mason  
At the Capt's Room, by L Wayer acc  
to Fredy viz  
1862

Jan 14<sup>th</sup> 30 Bm born

70

Geo P Hayes  
Leopoldes

10000

10000

✓

Invoice of Duncy supplies transferred  
by Capt Jm F Hayes as Frederick City  
14th 1862 to Lt Amador & Co & Roads

Jan 13/62 25 Beers 112 12 60 all, net 126  
15th 14 Nibs Sugar 11283 lb. 8 1/2  
24 Bbl. Whiskey 168 Gall. 200

Jm F Hayes  
Capt & Co

Chas. W. ...  
... ..  
... ..

✓

Invoice of Company supplies transferred,  
by Capt Geo Hayes ACD to Washington Field,  
July 1862 to Lt. A. H. Mason ACD.

3 Pkts Sugar 3037 lbs  $3\frac{1}{2}$

Ino L Hayes  
Capttaz



Hayes John S

Reg

Salisbury, N. H. May 1st 1864,

Major

I send again Forms filled up properly  
for your signature ~~of~~ Mr. MaWhite has left  
one. Not form, is properly filled up. & of  
course can pay it, state on the back of  
Form (and of Funds & require me to pay &)  
I will do so much cheaper for the com-  
-modation of not only MaWhite - but  
yourself I know. forward immediately  
& direct to the care of J. W. Lathrop A. G.  
Richmond with request to forward to me.

Respectfully, truly Yrs

Geo J. Stuyvesant

Capt & Maj

Reason why not delivered: *The person addressed does not reside here, and the writer has removed to Richmond, Va.*

N. B.—The receipt should be dated at the bottom when signed, and the name of the Postmaster delivering the letter inserted at the top. The name of the writer, or person to whom the letter is delivered, must be inserted in the body of the receipt when that has been omitted. When the person to whom the letter is delivered cannot write his name, his signature must be witnessed: in which case the name of the receiver of the letter and that of the witness must appear in the body of the receipt. Having perfected the receipt, you will return it under cover, addressed to the DEAD LETTER OFFICE.

*I returned with some information*

2nd  
Rec'd  
Capt. Wm. A. B. B. B.  
Marion, Pa.

✓

Received of Lieut. A. M. Mason, A. A. C. S., Comd. Road, March 17<sup>th</sup>  
1862 by Capt. Geo. S. Hayes, A. A. C. S., Ins. & S. S. Tug, the following  
Communications:—

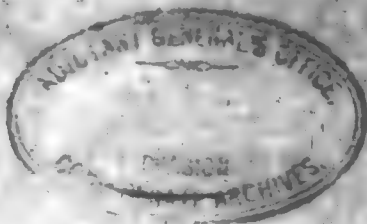
|               |      |                     |
|---------------|------|---------------------|
| 1 Box         | 639  | Lbs Soap.           |
| 2 Bags        | 285  | Lbs Coffee          |
| 4 Boxes       | 145  | Lbs Tallow Candles. |
| 2 Hds & 1 Box | 2503 | Lbs Sugar.          |
| 3 Tins        | 1777 | Lbs Rice            |
| 1 Bbl         | 84   | Galls Molasses.     |
| 2 Bbls        | 80   | Galls Vinegar       |
| 50 Bbls       | 4693 | Lbs Hard Bread.     |
|               | 85   | Barrels Flour       |

Geo S Hayes Capt & A. C. S.

Hayes J. S.

Unauthorized

2 m 50



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond 7<sup>th</sup> this day, of Maj E M Braxton  
M Cooke Brig<sup>d</sup> the following: M Stores via:

- (10) Tent Pins Set Paper
- (4) Pony Pins, Caps Paper
- (307) Three hundred Set Envelopes
- 3 Lead Pencils

J J Hayes  
major

June 15<sup>th</sup> 1863 }

1850

One Doz. Apple 1 00

One Doz. Apples

One 18 00



[illegible]

**No. 30.**

stationed at

for the month of

186

REMARKS.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received \_\_\_\_\_ 1862, of \_\_\_\_\_

feet

Received

**fact**

inches of wood and

Assistant Quartermaster

of con', in full of the above requisition.

No 4 & my  
Capt

cord

N<sup>o</sup> 30.

Von N<sup>o</sup> 18 abet 4 19, 1862.

John S. Hayes

Feby 1862.

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *Capt Hayes* stationed at *Fort Mifflin* for the month of *May* 186 *E*

|  |  |  | WOOD.  |       |         | COAL.    |         | REMARKS. |
|--|--|--|--------|-------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
|  |  |  | Cords. | Feet. | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. |          |
|  |  |  |        |       |         |          |         |          |

*3* " " "

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received *May 28* 186 *E* of *Capt Hayes*  
 feet inches of wood and

Assistant Quartermaster  
 of coal, in full of the above requisition.

*Wm J Hayes Capt & Co*  
*Three*

cords

*Wm J Hayes*  
*Capt & Co*

Hayes John S

Capt. Smith Hager

Capt. your Note Complaining of the ex-  
cessive loss in Beef was duly received, I have long been aware  
of it, and have used every effort in my power to remedy it.  
I am forced to take the Beef at nights that I know to be false  
As the Troops go without any. On one occasion I merely  
asked to be allowed to note on my Receipt that in my opinion  
the weight was excessive, they refused to deliver the Beef, I com-  
menced of it in writing to Gen. Loring but before I could get any  
help the necessities of the Troops compelled me to submit to them  
and give a full receipt. Since then they have selected an average  
Beef & killed that, fixing the weight of the whole, by the weight of  
a Beef killed, but as Capt. S. S. Stuart's Agents insist on deter-  
mining for himself which the average Beef shall be - the remedy  
is proved worse than the disease as I think the Officers have  
then increased in loss of weight.

I regret that I cannot remedy it.

A true Copy

C. L. Hager

I remain Yours &c  
(Signed) R. A. Moore

Major & Chief Comm.

1<sup>st</sup> Corps

January 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

*Hayes Joel S*  
*Lyon Riv.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Q. M. Sergt. | Q. M. Sergt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|
| 1  | 4 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 5  | 15 |
| 2  |   | 7 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 16 |    |
| 3  |   | 6 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 17 |    |
| 4  |   | 9 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 18 |    |
| 5  |   |   | 2 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 19 |    |
| 6  |   | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 20 |    |
| 7  | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 9  | 21 |
| 8  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 22 |
| 9  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 23 |
| 10 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 24 |
| 11 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 25 |
| 12 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 26 |
| 13 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 27 |
| 14 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 28 |
| 15 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 29 |
| 16 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 30 |
| 17 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    | 31 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who arrived at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.,  
during five days ending Dec. 25, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1864.

Where captured *Hopkinsville Ky*

When captured *Dec 16, 1864*

Where from *Bowling Green Ky*

Remarks:

*W. H. Crook*  
*Genl.*

(Confederate.)

2. M. D. T. 1400 6. 1864

Appears on a Register of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured *Waplesville, Ky.*

When captured *Dec. 16, 1864.*

Discharged:

Terms

When

Remarks: *Escaped en route.*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 3; page 45 of

*E. H. Thornton*



(Confederate.)

*Wm. H. Smith*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**  
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Date when received *Sept 1, 1864*

Where captured *Fort Fisher*

Date when captured *Dec 16, 1864*

Date when discharged *Sept 1, 1864*

Where sent *Wm. H. Smith*

Remarks, charges, &c.: *Wm. H. Smith*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 7; page *187*

*W. H. Smith*

(Confederate.)

*John Henry Harrison*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded from Louisville Military Prison to  
Camp Chase, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1864.

Roll dated Louisville, Ky., Dec. 26, 1864.

Where captured *North Kentucky*

When captured *Dec 16*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

**524**

(524)

*Wm. Harrison*  
Copy.

(Confederate.)

H.

J. M. Hays  
G. M. Hays

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

who escaped en route from Louisville, Ky., to  
Camp Chase, Ohio, Dec. 27, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186 .

Where captured *Hopkinsville, Ky.*

When captured *Dec. 10*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll

643

Louisville, Ky.

(1864)

*C. J. Harnie*

Capt.

Confederate.

W. Lione's division

for 1st Corps

(Pot) Lione's division

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received December 29, 1864.

Where captured Hopkinsville, Ky

When captured December 17, 1864.

Remarks: charges, &c. Transferred for  
Exchange Feb 17 1865

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 351

Confederate.

*H. Thompson*

*John S. Brown*  
*Edw. H. Lee*

Name appears as signature to a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

paroled at Camp Morton, Ind., and forwarded via  
Baltimore, Md., to Point Lookout, Md., for ex-  
change, in pursuance of instructions received  
from the Commissary General of Prisoners, dated  
Office of Commissary General of Prisoners,  
Washington, D. C., Feb. 14, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Morton, February  
19, 1865.

Where captured *Top Newville Ky*  
*Dec 17, 1864.*

When captured

Remarks:

*Hayes, John M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst Surg Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

*Number of personal papers herein.....*

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Ala*

*John M Hayes*  
*Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Ala*

To whom report

*26 Ala Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Apr 26*, 1862.

Date of confirmation

*Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank

*Apr 17*, 1862.

Date of acceptance

*May 20*, 1862.

Delivered

*Genl Johnston*

Secretary of War

*E. A. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 268

*W B Duncan*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*J. M. Hayes*  
*Asst Surg Med Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *9 Ala Regt.*

Date of appointment *June 29*, 1861.

Date of confirmation, 1861.

To take rank, 1861.

Date of acceptance *July 2*, 1861.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *L. P. H.*

Remarks: *Resigned Nov 2, 1861.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 306

(226)

*B. Duncan*

5797

Copy



(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. M. Hays*

26

ala.

*Surg.*

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the  
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army  
of Tennessee.

Report dated *Near Atlanta, Ga.*  
*Aug.*

, 1864.

Date of commission  
or appointment, }

In what Dept. serving

*July 6, 1863.*  
*26 Ala. Inf.*

By whom assigned *Surg. Gen.*

Remarks *Left at New Hope*  
*with wounded.*  
*Cantey's Brigade*  
*In Commission.*

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

*T. C. Bay*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
received at Fort McHenry, Md., from October 20  
to 25, 1863.

Not dated.

186

Gittysburg Pa

July 57

186

Oct 27

186

West Buildings Hospital  
on Md.

Remarks :

Number of roll

22

J. W. McKim

**Copyright**

(Confederate.)

24 26 114  
1 M. J. J.  
Surgeon 16 Regt Ala  
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
paroled at Fort McHenry, Md., and sent to  
City Point, Va., for exchange.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Fort McHenry, Md., Nov. —,  
1863.

Where captured Gettysburg Pa

When captured July 3, 1863.

Where from Pearl River battle

When received Oct 22, 1863.

Remarks:

Roll bears the following indorsements:  
-Rolls of 82 Sick & Wounded forwarded to Fortress  
Mifflin, Nov 21st 1863  
-City Point, Novbr 21st 1863

Number of roll

138; sheet 10/11/63

(138)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. M. Hayes.

Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Feb. , 186 2.

Post or Station

With what troops serving  
9th Regt. Ala. Vols.

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. K. Hays,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of Aug. , 1861 .

Post or Station  
Broad Run, Bristol.

With what troops serving  
9th Regt, Ala. Vols. 5th Brig.

Remarks:

RESOR,  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. M. Hays,  
Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in  
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals  
for the month of July  
1861.

Post or Station  
Broad Run, near Bristol

With what troops serving  
9th Regt. Ala. Vols.

Remarks:

RESONE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*24*

*1031*

*G. M. Hays*  
*Asst. Surgeon*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers

in 5th Brigade, 2d Corps,  
Army of the Potomac.

Return dated

*Not dated*, 186 .\*

Reg't or Corps

*9 Ala*

Date of commission

*June 29*, 186 .

Remarks:

\*Return indorsed "Rec'd Sept. 2d, 1861"

Book mark:

*G. J. Andrews*

(661)

3071

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.*

*9*

*Ala.*

*J. M. Hays*  
*Asst. Surg. 9 Reg't. Ala. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

*S. W. H.*  
containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *5*

*M. C. Allen*

(636)

8764

Copyist



26 Ala Inf

Exposition.

Station: Andersonville, Georgia

Period: One Month

From 1<sup>st</sup> Aug

To 1<sup>st</sup> of Sept 1864.

J. M. Hagan

Surgeon C.S. Army.



# Requisitions for Medical and Hospital Supplies for Field Service.

Station: Andersonville Georgia. Period one month.

From May 1<sup>st</sup> to June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864.

Regiment 20<sup>th</sup> Ala. Inf. - Surgeon J. M. Hayes.

Command. Officer Lt. Col. J. M. Hayes, 240, 245.

| Articles             | On hand | Wanted | Articles                  | On hand | Wanted |
|----------------------|---------|--------|---------------------------|---------|--------|
| Sturminis            | lb. 1/4 | 3/4    | Sigum Ammoniac            | lb.     | 1/2    |
| Camphorae            | " 1/2   | 1/2    | Chloroformi               | "       | 1/2    |
| Creati Simplicis     | " 1/4   | 3/4    | Sigum Lith. Sulfis        | "       | 1/2    |
| Resinae              | "       | 1/2    | Linc. Opii Camph-         | "       | 1/4    |
| Alcoholis            | Bot.    | 1      | Pini Colchici Seminis     | "       | 1/2    |
| Capsulae             | "       | 1      | Pulvis Bice               | oz      | 1/2    |
| Olei Olivae          | "       | 1      | Sigum Sulfur-             | "       | 1/2    |
| " Ricini             | "       | 1      | Alumini Potassio          | "       | 1/4    |
| " Balaustinae        | "       | 1      | Alumini et Potas. Kathart | "       | 1/4    |
| Acacia               | lb. 1/2 | 1/2    | Sigum Indici              | "       | 1/2    |
| Capficum             | " 1/2   | 1/2    | Sigum Nit. Hydraz.        | lb.     | 1/2    |
| Tubis Lini           | "       | 1      | Sigum Cath. Camp.         | oz      | 1/2    |
| " Rhei               | oz      | 1/2    | " Opii                    | "       | 1/2    |
| Sinapis nigrae       | lb.     | 1/2    | " " et Camph-             | "       | 1/2    |
| Solae Bicarb.        | "       | 1      | " Quininae                | "       | 1/2    |
| Acidi Tartarici      | oz      | 1/2    | " Opii et Plumbi Acetatis | "       | 1/2    |
| Hydraz. Chlor. Mitis | "       | 1/2    | Lance. Sling              | 1/2     | 1/2    |
| Plumbi Acetatis      | "       | 1/2    | " Plumb.                  | "       | 1/2    |
| Potas. Iodide        | "       | 1/2    | Sigum Pienis (Glab)       | "       | 1/2    |
| Tubis Opii           | "       | 1/2    | Sigum cit. acting. Linap. | "       | 1/2    |
| Candles              | lb.     | 1/2    | Sigum mego                | oz      | 1/2    |
| Bea.                 | "       | 1/2    | Sigum Saccharum Abus      | lb.     | 1/2    |
| Sigum Despumata      | "       | 1/2    | Al. Anisi                 | oz      | 1/2    |
| Carophylli           | oz      | 1/2    | " Cinamonal               | "       | 1/2    |
| " Menthae Piperitae  | "       | 1/2    | Sigum (bottle)            | oz      | 1/2    |
| Vini Gallici         | Bot.    | 1      | Steel Chest               | 1/2     | 1/2    |
| Pens Steel           | oz      | 1/2    | Pencils Lead              | "       | 1/2    |
| Pulvis Sulfur        | lb.     | 1/2    |                           |         |        |
| Vine. Glib           | 1/2     | 1/2    |                           |         |        |

Approved  
A. C. Parson  
Col. Candy

J. M. Hayes  
Surgeon 20<sup>th</sup> Ala. Regiment

(Confederate.)

26  
(O'Neal's.)

Ala.

H.

J. M. Hayes.

Surgeon Co. 26 Reg't Alabama Infantry.

Appears on

Regimental Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Present

Attractions since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1862.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

J. C. Williams

Captain

Confederate.)

26

O. N. S. S.

Ala.

*Wm. H. Hays*  
Comd'g Co., 26 Reg't Alabama Infantry.  
Appeared on

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*July*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Confederate.

26

Ala.

*26 Reg't Alabama Infantry*

Appears on

*26 Reg't Alabama Infantry.*

**Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

*Dec*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

*Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*T. G. Williams*  
Capt.

Confederate.

76

26

Ala.

J. M. Hayes  
Surgeon, Co. 26 Regt Ala.

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Fort McHenry, Md.

When confined

Oct. 22, 1863.

By whom confined Genl. Schenck.

Where captured at Gettysburg

When captured July 5, 1863.

Released

Disposed of

Remarks: from West's Building  
Hospital, Balt. Md.  
Sent to City Point Nov. 24  
1863.

Fort McHenry, Md., Register No. 3; page 86.

J. W. Bonard  
Appr.

(Confederate.)

*Chas. B. Cray*  
*Chas. B. Cray*

Appears on a

Register

of sick and wounded Confederates in the hospitals  
in and about Gettysburg, Pa., after the battle  
of July 1, 2 and 3, 1863.

Complaint

Admitted, 186 .

Deserted, 186 .

Sent to Gen. Hosp. *Feb 6*, 1863 .

Died, 186 .

Remarks:

Pa. Reg. No. 557 (Gettysburg), page *74*

Appears on a

Roll dated

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

\* This roll was compiled in the Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners, Washington, D.C. and it contains a list of prisoners of war whose names appear on the records of that office and who appear to be at Letterman General Hospital, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania. It was forwarded to the Surgeon General, U.S.A., January 13, 1945, with a request that the disposition which was made of the prisoners be furnished. The roll was returned to the Commissary General of Prisoners, January 17, 1945, with the report that "The books of the Letterman General Hospital, Gettysburg, Pa., have been deposited in the office of the Surgeon General, Gettysburg, Pa., and the books are quite imperfect, but such information as the accompanying list. Those names made, do not appear on the Register.

—A.G.O., 161307d

Hospital roll:

Accepted roll:

33. *Chlorophyll*

(b) (5) DPP, (b) (5) ACP

**Copyright**



(Confederate.)

*J. M. Jones*  
*Christiana*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Seminary Hospital, Gettysburg, Pa., August  
10, 1863.

Roll dated

Where captured

, 186

When captured

Remarks:

, 1863.

Hospital roll:

43 sheet

*Copyright*

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at the hospitals in and about Gettysburg, Pa.;  
captured July 1, 2 and 3, 1863.

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

186

\* Letter of transmittal accompanying the roll is dated  
Gettysburg, Pa., Dec. 2, 1863.

Hospital roll:

113 sheet

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Ala.

Jno. M. Hayes  
Surz. 26 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment April 17, 1862

Date of resignation, death, {  
transfer or promotion }

186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 27

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 26 (11)

J. M. Hunter

Surg. 601st + 61st

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Cantey's Brigade, commanded by Col. E. A. O'Neal.

Report dated *New York, 1st, 1864*

Date of muster of organization into service

, 1864

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Sent to Hospitals*

Date

*Sept 4, 1864*

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 20; inclosure 10.

(54)

3523

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M*

*6*

*Ala*

*J. M. Hayes*  
*Surgeon*

*26 Ala*

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of Cantey's Brigade (Walthall's Division), com-  
manded by Col. E. A. O'Neal.

Report dated *Atlanta, Ga*  
*Aug 18*, 186*4*.

Date of muster of organi- )  
zation into service. ) , 186*4*.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date *June 12*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 13.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*26*

*Ala*

*J. M. Hayes*  
*Surgeon 26 Regt Ala*

Appears on a

**List**

of absent officers accounted for in French's Division,  
Stewart's Corps.

List not dated.\*

Brigade .....

By what authority *captured*

Date *June 12*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

\*Inspection Report dated Aug. 20, 1864.

Inspection Report H, No. 15; inclosure 14.

*J. Hunt*

(254)

2000

Copyist.

26 Ala. Infantry

\* B. J. Hays  
Surgeon

6-143-6

(CONFEDERATE)

H

11.

J. L. Hayes

Private, Co. L, 1st Ala. Inf.

Appears on a consolidated  
REPORT  
of absentees with leave and on  
detached service of Withers' Divi-  
sion, Polk's Corps, Army of  
Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville, Tenn.  
March 14, 1863

Brigade Mass  
Time of leaving Unknown, 186  
By whose authority Division Commander

No. and date of order Unknown

On what service Regular Div. Hd. Qrs

Remarks:

Box 51

No. 36

Shepherd

Copyist.



Hayes, J. M.  
Surg.  
25 Ala. Regt.

Subject: leave of absence

Title of record: SC #19/8  
Dept. & Army- No. Va. — Lee

Date: Jan. 21, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

1a

Appears on a

REPORT  
of officers and men, on detached  
service, of Deas' Brigade, Withers'  
Division, Polk's Corps, Army of  
Tennessee.  
Report dated. Shelbyville

Apr 30, 1863.

When left. Sept 15, 1863.

By whose authority Division Surgeon

On what duty Division Teamster

Remarks:

Box 51  
No. 18

Shepherd

Copyist.

*Archives Roll 217*

No. 33.

No. *21* ABSTRACT G. *2<sup>d</sup>* Qs. 186 *4*

# Requisition for Forage.

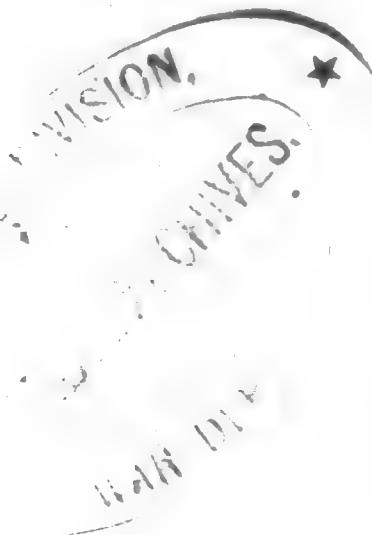
PRIVATE HORSES.

For *Sgt. J. M. Hayes*.....186

ISSUED *April 1<sup>st</sup>*.....186 *4*

Barks, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

*26 Ala*



*Original*

# REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for

No. 33.

Confederate States Army, at

Private Horses in the service of

*April*

1864 and ending on the

for 30

days, commencing the

1st

30th of *April*

1864

| DATE.   |       | PERIOD. |         | No. of Horses. | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL. |         |                 |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |         |         |         |         |   | REMARKS. |
|---------|-------|---------|---------|----------------|----------------------------------|---------|-----------------|---------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---|----------|
| FROM.   | To.   | CORN.   | OATS.   |                | HAY.                             | FOD'R.  | CORN.           |         | OATS.            |         | HAY.    | FOD'R.  |         |   |          |
|         |       | Pounds. | Pounds. |                | Pounds.                          | Pounds. | Bushels 56 lbs. | Pounds. | Bushels 32 lbs.  | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |   |          |
| 1864    | April | 1st     | 30      | 1              | 12                               | 0       | 0               | 10      | 360              | 0       | 0       | 0       | 300     | 0 |          |
| TOTAL.. |       |         |         |                |                                  |         |                 |         |                  |         |         |         |         |   |          |

I Certify and

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT *Madisonville* the *26th* day of *April* 1864  
of *Capt R. B. Wimmer* apt Q. M., C. S. A., *360* bushels of  
Corn, *0* bushels of Oats, *300* pounds of Hay, *0* pounds of Fod-  
der, and *0* in full of the above requisition.

[ Signed in duplicate. ]

*J. M. Hayes*  
*July 26th Ala Regt*

VOUCHER No. 369

Paid the 6. day of June 1962

Chas. H. Hayes Surgeon

Pa.

C. S.

From the 17 day of April 1962

To the 24. day of May 1962

Pay, - - -

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 124.62

26 ala

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

*T. M. Haver*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.        | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                              | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |      | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|------|----------------|------|---------|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                         | From—                        | To—                          | Months                   | Days | Dollars        | Cts. | Dollars | Cts. |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| PAY—                    | 1862<br>May 1 <sup>st</sup>  | 1862<br>May 31 <sup>st</sup> | 1                        | "    | 162.           |      | 162.    |      | I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from <i>Captain Ambler</i> from 1 <sup>st</sup> of March 1862 and to the 31 <sup>st</sup> day of April 1862 |
| For myself, . . . . .   | April 17 <sup>th</sup>       | April 30 <sup>th</sup>       | 13-                      | 13-  | 82-            |      | 22-     | 62   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| For year's service, . . | Difference between pay as    |                              | Apt Surgeon              |      |                |      |         |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
| Forage for horses, . .  | + Surgeon                    |                              |                          |      |                |      |         |      |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |
|                         |                              |                              |                          |      |                |      | \$ 184  | 62   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain Ambler* from 1<sup>st</sup> of March 1862 and to the 31<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Ambler* this 11 day of June 1862, the sum of 11 hundred & eighty four 66 Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . . \$

Forage, . . . .

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*T. M. Haver*  
Surgeon 56 Ala Regt

H. H. H. - 20th Dec

MEDICAL CARD NUMBER

4. 7 2 8 3

121 8 70 11

B. 1. 1. 1.

Rank, 1st Lt., 10th Co., 1st Reg't  
Complaint, \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_, 1863,  
To U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp., West's Buildings,  
Baltimore, Md.

Ret'd to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Sent to G. H. \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

On furlough \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

Remarks: See 1st Reg't

1111

Md. Reg. No. 1111; Hos. No. 1111; Page 1111



(CONFEDERATE.)

*111*  
*111*  
*111*  
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

as signature to a receipt roll for cloth.\*

Remarks: *Under Revision*

\*Indorsement shows "S G O Rec'd Nov 8 '63."

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143. page 6

*Joseph M. ...*  
1730  
Copied.

*Hays Sam K*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

*Capt* | *Major*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Hays Sam K*

*Hayes, W. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herewith.....

Deck Mark: .....

See Also .....

W. J. Hanger  
U.S. Army 3rd Regt Ark Cav

See personal papers of

Jos. G. Cox

, Co D, 3 Reg't Ark Cav.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the files.

Voucher No 74.  
Abstract K

1<sup>st</sup> quarter 1862

W. J. Hoopes Asst Surgt  
14<sup>th</sup> Regt Arks Volunteers  
March 23<sup>rd</sup> 62

1 Pair Pants  
3 Shirts  
3 Pairs Socks

(74)

**SPECIAL REQUISITION.**

one pair pants  
Three Shirts  
~~one pair shoes~~  
Three Socks

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:..... *But the articles are*

needed for my own use

W. H. Hays, U.S. Surgeon, 12<sup>th</sup> Ark. Inf. Regt.

Captain D. H. T H O M A S, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Pishan the 25<sup>th</sup> day of March 1880, Commanding.

..... Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

...in full of the above requisition.

W. J. Mayo, all along the West. Also color.

*Hayes, W. P.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*A. A. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

No. 9 100 "C"

Dr. W. P. 14 days.

\$1600

18 mch, 62

Approved,

W. L. Hall

W. L. Hall

The within account  
I cannot pay as I  
have no funds

George S. Mackin

Supt. of Ind. Bur. & S. A.

March 13 1882





The Confederate States

To ~~Wm~~ Surgeon W. P. Hoyle

1862

For services in Franklin Hospital  
Williamson County Tenn from 1<sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1862  
To March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 at \$800 per Month 160.00

I certify that the above account is correct and  
just; that the services were rendered as stated;  
and that they were necessary for the public  
service

George J. Blackie  
Surgeon C. S. A.

Received at Chattanooga the 13 day of Feb 1862  
of H. T. Maffingale Quartermaster C. S. Army  
the sum of One hundred fifty dollars  
and ————— cents, in full of the above account

W. P. Hoyle  
Acting Surgeon

W. P. Hoyle

AGAW-0X/sjr

29 June 1951

Mrs. S. H. Stilley  
1259 San Jose Blvd.  
Jacksonville, Florida

Dear Mrs. Stilley:

Further reference is made to your communication of 26 May 1951, herewith returned.

The records show that W. P. Hayes, name not found as William Puryear Hayes served as Acting Assistant Surgeon, Confederate States Army. No record has been found of the date and place of his entry into service.

The records show that he was paid by a Confederate States Army Quartermaster 13 March 1862, at Chattanooga, Tennessee, for service in Franklin Hospital, Williamson County, Tennessee, from 1 January 1862 to 1 March 1862. No other record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

Wm. E. HERGEN  
Major General, USA  
Acting The Adjutant General

2 Incls

1. Comm dtd 26 May 51
2. Quet

Haygood, A. G.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A. J. Haygood*  
Chaplain

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo.*  
To whom report *15 Ga. Regt.*  
Date of appointment *July 19*, 1861.  
Date of confirmation , 186 .  
To take rank , 186 .  
Date of acceptance *Aug 16*, 1861.  
Delivered *Hon A. H. Stephens*  
Secretary of War *L. P. St.*  
Remarks: *Resigned Nov*  
*27, 1861.*

Ed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 366

*R. B. Duncan*

*Haygood, W. A.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. 'A. G. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Haggard. W. H.

GA. TARIFF & A. Q. M.

On duty at Magnolia Tex. building boats for  
transportation

1864

SEE LIST NO. 1.

QUARTER MASTER CO. 1864

DIST. OF TEXA, N. MEX. & ARIZONA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W.A. Haygood

A.A.Q.M.

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant and Acting Assistant Quartermasters in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona.

List dated

Houston

Apr 1, 1864.

Command At Large

Station Magnolia, Anderson Co

By whom appointed Genl Magruder

Bonded or not bonded Bonded

Remarks:

SE Aaronstein

Copyist.

Haymaker, S. W.  
Marmaduke's Division  
General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Chf. Ord. Capt. Chf. Ord.  
CARD NUMBERS

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 20  |
| 2  | 21  |
| 3  | 22  |
| 4  | 23  |
| 5  | 24  |
| 6  | 25  |
| 7  | 26  |
| 8  | 27  |
| 9  | 28  |
| 10 | 29  |
| 11 | 30  |
| 12 | 31  |
| 13 | 32  |
| 14 | 33  |
| 15 | 34  |
| 16 | 35  |
| 17 | 36  |
| 18 | 37  |
| 19 | 38  |
| 20 | 39  |
| 21 | 40  |
| 22 | 41  |
| 23 | 42  |
| 24 | 43  |
| 25 | 44  |
| 26 | 45  |
| 27 | 46  |
| 28 | 47  |
| 29 | 48  |
| 30 | 49  |
| 31 | 50  |
| 32 | 51  |
| 33 | 52  |
| 34 | 53  |
| 35 | 54  |
| 36 | 55  |
| 37 | 56  |
| 38 | 57  |
| 39 | 58  |
| 40 | 59  |
| 41 | 60  |
| 42 | 61  |
| 43 | 62  |
| 44 | 63  |
| 45 | 64  |
| 46 | 65  |
| 47 | 66  |
| 48 | 67  |
| 49 | 68  |
| 50 | 69  |
| 51 | 70  |
| 52 | 71  |
| 53 | 72  |
| 54 | 73  |
| 55 | 74  |
| 56 | 75  |
| 57 | 76  |
| 58 | 77  |
| 59 | 78  |
| 60 | 79  |
| 61 | 80  |
| 62 | 81  |
| 63 | 82  |
| 64 | 83  |
| 65 | 84  |
| 66 | 85  |
| 67 | 86  |
| 68 | 87  |
| 69 | 88  |
| 70 | 89  |
| 71 | 90  |
| 72 | 91  |
| 73 | 92  |
| 74 | 93  |
| 75 | 94  |
| 76 | 95  |
| 77 | 96  |
| 78 | 97  |
| 79 | 98  |
| 80 | 99  |
| 81 | 100 |

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

BOOK MARK:

See also



*H. C. Narmann*  
*Capt. 1st Regt. Ord. / Narmann's* *Nid.*  
 Co. Regt

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

|                                    |                                     |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....              |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. ....          |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....             |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....               |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....                        |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record <i>1.</i> ..... |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....                  |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                               |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. ....     |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....        |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....       |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....         |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....        |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                    |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....      |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transportation <i>2</i> ..... |
| Duty .....                   |                               |

Haymakeur, Geo. W.,  
Lt. Col., & Paymr.;  
Capt. & A.A.A.G.

Rains' (J.S.) Comd.

Marmaduke's comd.

Rains' (J.S.) Comd.

✓ Jan. 1, 1862. Apptd. from Mo. as Lt. Col. & Paymr., 8th Div., Mo. State Guard.

✓ March 6-8, 1862. Gen. J.S. Rains, comdg. 8th Div., Mo. State Guard, mentions him as Lt. Col. member of his staff. (Vol. 8, p. 328.)  
(Report, A.O.)

✓ Oct. 7, 1862-Mar. 31, 1863. Signs voucher for pay, etc., as clerk in Comsy. Dept. in Miss. and signs as Geo. Haymakeur and G.H. Haymakeur. (Per. Papers)

✓ April 11, 1863. Apptd. from Mo. as Capt., to raise a company; to rank Feb. 27, 1863.  
Expired by limitation, S.O. 4, 1864. (Report, A.O.)

Marmaduke's comd.

✓ Jan. 31 & Feb. 29, 1864. Return shows him as Capt. & A.A.A.G. Marmaduke's Div., and given on Jan. 31 as G.W. and Feb. 29 as Geo. H.

✓ April 18, 1864. Gen. Marmaduke, comdg. Cav. Div., mentions him as Capt., of his staff.  
(Vol. 34-1, p. 820)

✓ Sept. 15, 1864. Return shows him as Capt. & A.A.A.G. Marmaduke's Div., and given as George.

✓ Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled-----1865 at---

Prepared by A.P. + J.M.S. Examined by J.M.S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

**I**

**G. W. Haymaker**

**Capt. & A.A.I. Genl.**

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of the Field, Staff and Band of the Division of  
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. J. S. Mar-  
maduke,

for **Oct 1, 1863 to Sept 30**, 1864.

Date of commission } **Feb. 27**, 1863.  
or appointment, }

Station **In the Field**

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

, 186 .

Present or absent

**present**

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

**N Herring**

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

George Haymakeur

Capt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Division of Cavalry commanded by Maj.  
Gen. J. S. Marmaduke,

for Sept. 15, 1864.

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Department or corps Asst. Adj. Genl.

Post or station In the Field

Remarks

F.M. Tillman

(662)

Capt.

**N**

**Geo. H. Haymaker**

**Capt. A.A.A. Genl.**

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of the General, Staff and Band of Division of  
Cavalry commanded by Brig. Gen. John S.  
Marmaduke,

for **Jan & Feb**, 1864.

Station **Camden, Ark.**

Date of commission } **Feb 27**, 1863.  
or appointment, }

**Enlisted:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

**Last paid:**

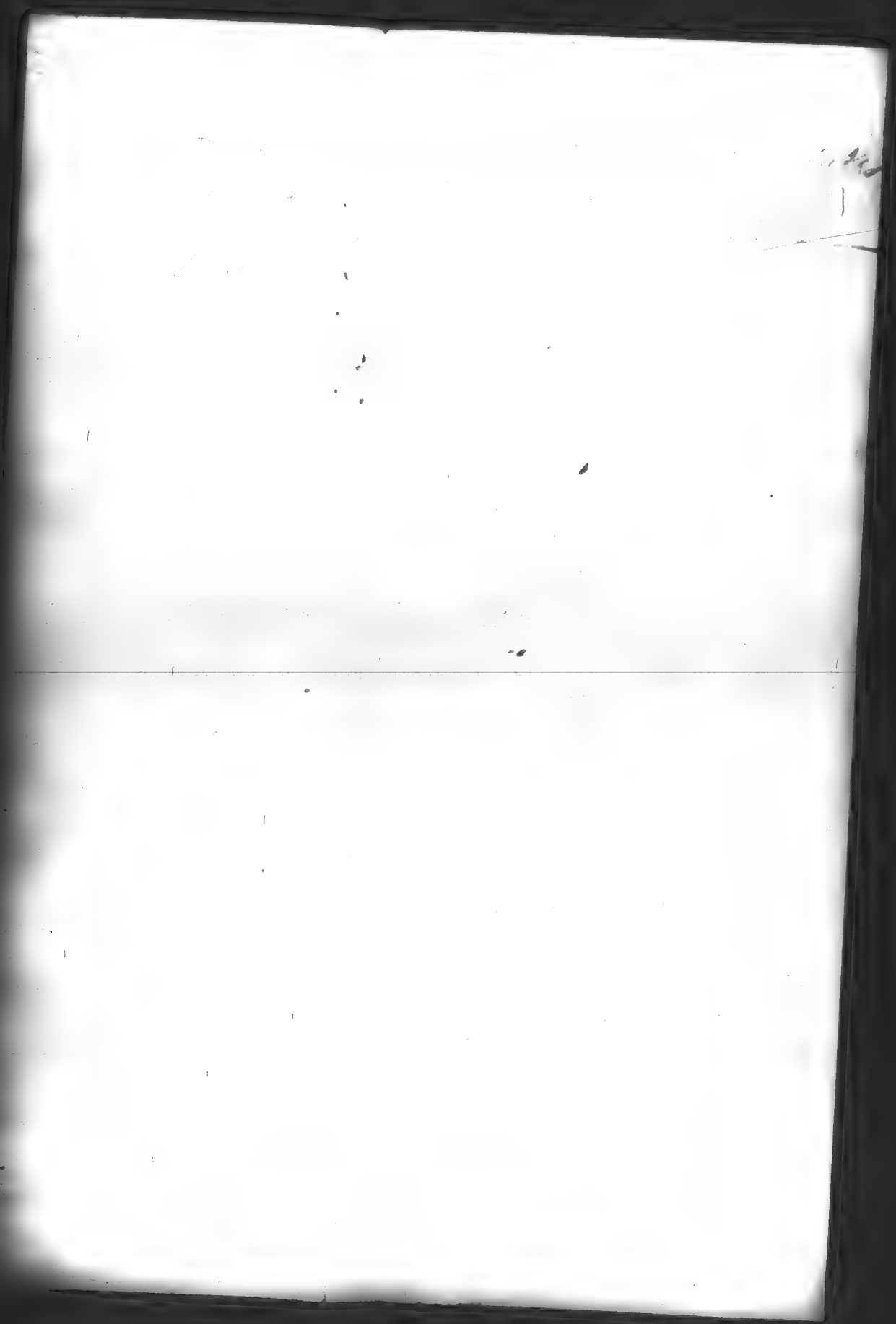
By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Present or absent **present**

Remarks **Appointed by War Dept. Capt  
of cav. PACS Feb 27, 1863, having no  
command was assigned to duty by Gen  
Marmaduke Dec 10, 1863 as Adj Gen.**

**N Herring**



No. ~~11~~

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Palestine Texas

Residence Palestine Times

Done at St. Lawrence  
this 7<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1865.

Capitolo IV. Ma non è che un

Approved:

W. M. Byrd  
G. L. Andrew  
Chief Clerk U. S. A.  
Chief Clerk U. S. A.

**Commissioners.**

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEO. L. ANDREWS,**  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

*Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Protocol Marshal General.*

*Hayman, S. R.?*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. S. G. M. A.C.S.*

CARE NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Voucher No 1

~~Exchanged~~  
~~March~~

April Quarter 186

1862

J P Bellup

Quartermaster

J R Hargmon

RECORD

IV

1862

PAID

The Comptrolr States  
To S R Hayman

1863

Jan 5 5 Bushels of Corn @ 8/-

22  
\$ 20.00  
5.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just;  
the entire one to be accounted for on my property return  
for the quarter ending on the 31st of March 1863.  
I P Billups A 2. M

Received at Pickstown the 5th day of January 1863 of Capt  
I P Billups A 2. M 1/3rd Regt C. S. Army five dolls  
in full of the above acct.

In Mr Dept

S R Hayman  
Capt & Co

No 12

Genl Abstract: A 1<sup>st</sup> 2. 1863

J R Hayman Capt &

Dept. East Mills.

Vicksburg, Miss.

\$ 27.22

paid 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y. 1863.







(CONFEDERATE)

*John H. Hargrave*  
*Capt. SGM*

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for ..... 186

Date of issue *May 18* 186

Signature .....

Remarks:  
*Wt: D. W. Peyton*

Roll No. 3422

Copyist.

Haymond A F  
Walker's Brig

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major and C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44 36 30 36

2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

*Card  
Haymond*

*with  
attch*

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

Haymond A. F.  
Walker's Brig

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

Major and C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44 36 30 36

Cards filed with  
Haymond

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also



*Raymond Alpheus*  
*Comsy Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain* *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

CHARGED.

Prepared by Da & H, Examined by Drake.

HAYMOND, ALBERT B., Capt. A. C. S. & Major, C. S.

31st Va. Regt.

↓ Dec. 24, 1861. Appointed from Va. as Capt. & A. C. S.; to report to 31st Va. Regt. (Report A. C. S.)

Date of rank or acceptance not given.

↓ Oct. 27, 1862. Capt., Asst. Comdr., 31st Va. Vols., granted 30 days leave of absence. (A. C. S. 251 (11) A. C. S. 6.)

↓ Nov. 27, 1862. Asks extension of leave granted Oct. 27, 1862, as he is unable to perform duty. (A. C. S. 2189-H.) Granted by S. O. 275 (14) Aug 24.

Warly's-Smith's Brigade.

↓ March 28, 1863. Signs as "Capt. & A. C. S., 4th Brigade, called Warly's Brigade." (Personal Papers.)

↓ July 20, 1863. Col. J. S. Hoffman, comdg. Smith's Brig., says Capt. Haymond, 31st Va. Regt., has acted as Commissary of Brigade. (Personal Papers.)

↓ July 31, 1863. In letter written Aug. 3, 1863, he says: "my term as Commissary of the 31st Va. Regt. expired on the 31st July, 1863, and I am to-day out of office." (Personal Papers.)

Pegram's-Walker's (J. A.) Brigade.

↓ Sept. 12, 1863. Appointed Major & C. S., to rank same date; to report to Gen. W. Smith's late Brigade [now Pegram's] (Report A. C. S. & Rel. Rank, Sub. Dept.)

↓ Sept. 17, 1863. Capt., A. C. S., 31st Va. Vols., ordered to report to Gen. Lee for assignment to duty. (A. C. S. 221 (12) A. C. S. 6.)

↓ Feb. 9, 1864. Major C. S., Pegram's Brigade, A. N. Va., granted 20 days leave of absence. (A. C. S. 38, A. N. Va.)

↓ Sept. 3, 1864. Major & C. S., reports under G. O. 71. (Report A. C. S.)

↓ April 9, 1865. All records to this date show him Major & C. S. of Pegram's Brigade. Paroled as Major & C. S., Walker's (J. A.) Brigade, A. N. Va.

Jan 12 1865. Major & C. S. of Pegram's Brigade [31st], granted 20 days leave.

Wa

(S. O. 275 (14) Aug 24)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Officer F Haymond*  
*Capt Comey Capt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *31 Va Regt.*

Date of appointment *Dec 24*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 31*, 1861.

To take rank \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Jan 3*, 1862.

Delivered *Richmond Va*

Secretary of War *J.P.B.*

Remarks: *Promoted Brig*  
*Comey Sept 12, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 232

*P.B. Duncan*

(232)

579

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

St

Va

Alpheus F. Haymond  
Major Comsey

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

Genl. W. Smith <sup>Lt. Col.</sup>

Date of appointment

Sept 12, 1863

Date of confirmation

Feb 17, 1864

To take rank

Sept 12, 1863

Date of acceptance

Sept 18, 1863

Delivered

Comsey, Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 219

R. B. Duncan

(200)

5791

Copyist.

46

*A. F. Maymon*  
*Major Staff*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Early's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
S. D. Ramseur.

Report dated *Bunker Hill Va*  
*Aug 30* 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service } 1864.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*Sick; Genl Early*

Date *Aug* 1864.

Remarks

Inspection Report S, No. 12; inclosure 3.

*W A Ransom*

(CONFEDERATE)

*H*

*A. F. Haymond,*  
*Maj. C. S. Pegram's Brigade*

Appears on a

**Report**

of officers of the several Staff Departments, serving  
with the Army of the Valley District.

Report dated *Hdqrs. Valley Dist.*  
*Oct. 31.*, 1864.

Date of appointment *Sept. 12.*, 1864.

Date of assignment *Sept. 12.*, 1864.

Authority of assignment *Sec. War*

Remarks:

Inspection Report 8, No. 31.

*T. Bay*

Haymond, Alpheus F.  
Capt.-asst. Comsy.

Subject: attached to 31st Va. Reg

Title of record: L.R.

Dept. of West. Gen. J.E. Johnston,  
Geog. Comd.

Date: Aug. 8/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

H

A. F. Haymond

Maj & C.S. Walker's Brigade

Appears on a

LIST

of Commissaries, Assistant Commis-  
saries and Acting Assistant Commis-  
saries on duty with the Army of  
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

March 30

, 186 5

Remarks: Absent sick

Box 59

No. 17

Shepherd

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

14  
Melfer Ridge  
A. F. Haymond  
Maj & C. D.

Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this  
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,  
C. S. A, commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,  
April 9, 1865.

Number of vol.

396

(224)

B. J. C. Dimple

Copy.

Haymond. A. F.

Capt & S. S.

Major & S. S.

21

- 189 -

526 Ry 3

March 1863

A. J. Hayward  
ad

Hamilton's Copying  
Co

John Return 1863

April 1863

Amittus Crofting 9d  
March 28th 1863

Col

Enclosed find my report for month  
of February 1863. together with Invoices from  
No 1. to No 12. inclusive and also Abstract,  
and vouchers from No 1 to 9 inclusive, also  
from Nos 6 & 20.

Please acknowledge receipt of same at  
earliest convenience. — I am, now located  
at the Camp of our Brigade near Fredericksburg

A. J. Raymond

Capt & Ad 4th Brig  
Called Early's Brigade

To

Col Northrop  
Chf. Commissary  
Confederate States  
Richmond

22<sup>nd</sup> July 1862

Capt. A. F. Raymond  
Hammond

A. C. S.  
Liberty Mills Va

Sends Commissary property  
Return for 2<sup>nd</sup> July '62



Dec<sup>31</sup> Dec<sup>31</sup> '62

Camp near Liberty Mills 22 Aug 1862

Cora. Gen. Confederates State.

Enclosed I send you my Quarterly Report ending June 30<sup>th</sup> 1862. I have not now and have not now in my possession or control any property belonging to the Conf. other than as shown by report. I should have reported earlier but for the fact that we have been so constantly marching that I have had no opportunity filling up a report till now.

Very Respectfully

A. H. Haywood  
Capt & U.S. 31<sup>st</sup> Regt. Ia. Vol.

by insinuation for the month of December 1862. I  
 have no journal report to make to your de-  
 partment & further than is herein contained  
 unless in your opinion it is my duty  
 to do for said month of January.

W. F. Haymering  
 Capt & Co. 3104  
 Regt. V. V. C.

No. 3. Regt. No. 3.

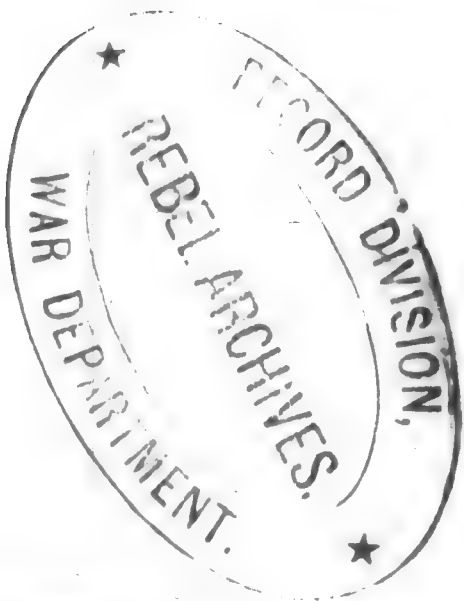
1st of July 1862

Capt. J. H. Hammond

A. L. B.

Camp Telegraphy No.

Notes which he does not  
 return to make.



Dec 28 Jul 1862

Camp Alleghany Feb. 7<sup>th</sup> 1862  
To the Commissary General of the Confederate States  
Having been appointed assistant  
Commissary by the Government of the Confederate  
States on the 24 day of December 1861 for  
the 1<sup>st</sup> ~~Regiment~~ of Virginia Volunteers I re-  
ported myself to Col William L. Jackson  
Commander of said Regiment for duty on the  
11<sup>th</sup> day of January 1862 and was thereupon  
assigned to duty as commissary for said  
Regiment. I at once entered upon the dis-  
charge of my official duties and have con-  
tinued in the discharge thereof from then on  
to this. When I entered upon my duties  
I found that no suitable place had  
been provided in which to keep provisions  
nor has any been provided as yet. In con-  
sequence of this the assistant Commissary  
for the Regt has continually issued rations  
upon consolidated requisition made by the  
Commander of the Regiment and the Quar-  
ter Master and responsibility have been assigned  
merely to the distribution of the rations so  
issued among the Companies of the  
Regiment. Not having received any  
money from Confederate Government or made  
any loan have of provisions or other articles  
not drawn away provisions or other things



Haymond Stephen F.  
acc 31 Va.

Received for May 4 C.S. to Gen W. Smith Bury

See personal papers of

above

Co.

Reg't

9 Also 1432-H-863

9 332-E.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

x  
Haymond A. F.

See personal papers of

Y A.

....., Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

25 Reg 5

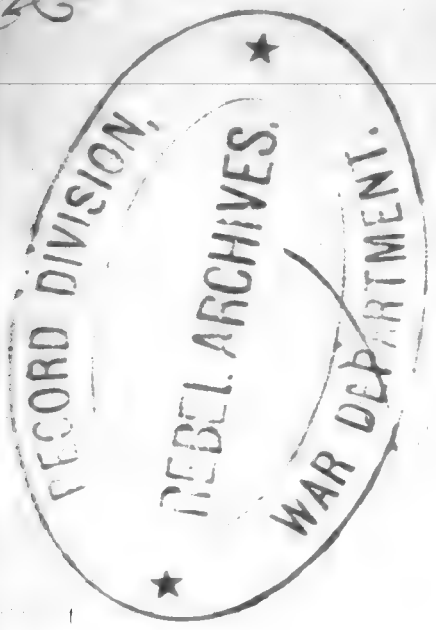
20 July 63

Capt. J. P. Hays

at a place in

Inds - 25 July 63

1863



To The Commisary General of B's.

28 July 63

Camp Near Darksville, Va  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

To the Commissary General

Enclosed I send you my account current for the quarter ending 30<sup>th</sup> June 1863. I also send properly return for same quarter. Please acknowledge receipt of same. The small balance of funds in my hands will be accounted for in my daily summary of funds.

Very Respectfully

J. T. H. Munn

March 1  
to 4th March 1903  
my first day  
1, 1903

[Form 19.]

The Confederate States,

To

*W. F. Haymond*

Dr.

*July 24th 1864* 27 packages of 24 head try cattle  
*Aug 3rd* 11 head try cattle  
*Aug 3rd* 27 packages of 24 head try cattle  
*Aug 3rd* 10 2 1/2 days a 1/2 p. horse  
*Aug 3rd* 2 1/2 head of 3 men while on duty  
*Aug 3rd* 2 1/2 a 1/2 p. horse

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles enumerated were purchased by order of  
my returns for the month of *Aug* 1864, and that the purchases were made by order of

accounted for on

Received at *Haymond* in the sum of *180* dollars

*William F. Haymond* A. C. S., C. S. A.

on the *24th* of *July*  
A. C. S., C. S. A. *1864* of

cents, in full of the above account.

*W. F. Haymond*

1. 1000  
2. 1000  
3. 1000  
4. 1000  
5. 1000  
6. 1000  
7. 1000  
8. 1000  
9. 1000  
10. 1000



| On what account | Number of days | Per day | Amount |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|--------|
|-----------------|----------------|---------|--------|

for services rendered  
 on or about  
 1st day of Aug  
 at Court Martial  
 appointed  
 ordered and held  
 at the Camp  
 at K. M. A.  
 at the same  
 in 1862

|         |        |     |  |
|---------|--------|-----|--|
| Aug and | Aug 25 | 750 |  |
|---------|--------|-----|--|

I, Alfred R. Hymus, Judge Advocate, do hereby certify that I was  
 appointed Court Martial appointed and convened at the Camp  
 of the 1st Brigade, 2nd Division, 1st Corps, at the  
 of his warrant and order made and issued in the town  
 in July 1862 hereby certify that said Court Martial met  
 in person and did continue its session at the camp  
 aforesaid and continued its session in the month  
 of August 1862 and that it as Judge Advocate attended  
 the session of said Court and performed its  
 duties and that I have for my services  
 been paid in the account of the 1st day of  
 knowledge that at the day received from a cash  
 of \$111.00 in full of  
 said account August 31 1863

A. R. Hymus





1000

John D. ...

1244

T. J. Hayward  
H. 318.

Richmond, Va.  
Aug. 20/63.  
Hayward A 7

Encloses 2 letters  
from Genl. Lee  
in reference to  
the appointment  
of a Commissioner  
to the Virginia  
Non-Confederated  
by Genl. J. S. Hays  
man, Early's  
Division, Owell's  
Corps.

Acts to be in-  
formed of the Presi-  
dent's decision  
when made.

(3 enclosures)  
The H. 318 was  
Recd. Aug. 21/63

Asst. Genl. for  
inquiry and  
report.

Aug. 22. 1863

Respectfully submitted to His  
Excellency the President. On the 20th  
I have it appears that application  
for the appointment of his. L. Paine  
as Commissioner of his Brigade, was  
made by Asst. Genl. Wm. Smith.  
This application was received  
this office on the 25th July &  
did not immediately reach here  
until the 10th of August. Genl.  
Smith submitted his application in  
person to the appointment of  
which was ordered by the Hon-  
orable Secy of War. The papers of Hay-  
ward submitted by Col Hoffman  
for the same position, did not  
reach here until August 10th  
Paine had already been  
appointed.

and no vacancy exists to  
which to appoint Hayward.

In the absence of the  
Asst. Genl.  
H. 318  
Edw. A. Safford  
Aug. 27/1863  
St. Louis  
Col. Hays

Secy of War, for  
attention. The papers  
in this case show  
that the proceeding  
had been irregular  
and that action was  
taken in the absence  
of information  
which would have  
been satisfactory if the  
case had been regularly  
produced. Under  
the circumstances  
it seems proper to  
check the order for  
nomination and  
renew the case.

Respectfully  
Sept. 1. 1863

A. S.

The Commission with  
the President's order  
3260

Richmond 1<sup>st</sup> August the 20<sup>th</sup>  
1863

Dear Sir I enclose to you great  
two letters on the subject of the appointment  
of a Commissary, to a brigade now commanded  
by Col J. S. Hoffman in Genl. Early's division  
and Genl. Ewell's Corps  
As I am desirous of not further taking up your  
time in this case I ask the favour of you to have  
me advised of your decision, ~~as~~ when made  
that I may advise my son H.

I am with much respect  
your O<sup>b</sup>l<sup>t</sup> servant

J. S. Haymond

Dear Quarters Smith's Regt  
Encls. H. 318 June 14-1863

Brigadier Winthrop  
Comd'g Brigade

Nominates Capt Geo.  
S. Parrish for Brigade  
Commissary

H. 2nd Regt. Eng. 2nd  
July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863.

This paper was forwarded  
without being sent through the  
Head Quarters, & was submitted  
for remarks of intermediate  
commanders. It was noted on  
the record for July 2<sup>nd</sup>  
& I have not had an opportunity  
of giving it proper attention  
before - General Smith has  
now resigned & I disapprove  
of this nomination. I have  
nothing of official record, as having  
had no previous connection  
with this command.  
I recommend that Capt  
Stephen F. Hayward A.C.S.

of the 31<sup>st</sup> Virginia Regiment  
who is a resident of Harrison  
County in this State & withdrew  
from his home & the premises  
of the company, he appointed  
Brigade Commissary -

Very truly  
yours  
Wm. D.

H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt. Eng. 2<sup>nd</sup>

Respectfully  
of Division Commander  
Commanding



Head Quarters Smiths Brigade  
June 14<sup>th</sup> 1863.

S. Cooper

~~Assistant~~

for

I respectfully nominate to  
the President. Capt John G. Parrish of Caroline  
County Va. for Commissary of this Brigade  
to fill the existing vacancy. Capt Parrish  
is at present V.S.M. of the McIntosh Battalion  
of Artillery.

Respectfully  
Wm. Smith  
Brigade Comdr

H. 318.

Respectfully forwarded  
Aug 12th 1863

At J. S. Daffin's 30th

Virginia Regt Army Brigade  
Par XVIII. D.O. No 217. at  
Algo Sept 12th 1863  
The undersigned

appointment of a Quarter  
Master & Commissary to  
the Brigade lately commanded  
by Brig Genl C. W. Smith.

H. 2nd Secy. etc  
Aug 2nd 1863.

Respectfully forwarded  
these positions have been  
vacant for several months.

H. 2nd Secy.  
Aug 2nd 1863.

At Aug 2nd 1863  
Aug 3rd 1863

Respectfully forwarded  
Aug 12th 1863

Appr J. S. Daffin  
J. S. Daffin

H. 2nd Secy.  
Aug 12th 1863

No. 2nd Secy. to the pay of  
Mar.

Prior to receipt of this  
paper Gen Smith received  
his application for appoint  
ment to his staff, and the  
Staff's appointment and order  
of the appointment. All of  
his staff have been com-  
missioned and Com's for-  
warded some months ago so  
that there is no one to vacan-  
cies of these appointments.

The question of Gen Smith's  
resignation having been raised  
the Hon Secy decided that

the resignation not having  
been accepted, the appoint-  
ment of his nominations  
must be made.  
Proceeding to the

Eda Pacy  
H. 2nd Secy.

Aty Secy.

Let this matter be settled  
this - Peter - Haymond  
note, appointed Comd to  
the Brigade and order  
him to report for duty with  
Col Jackson (who has a  
search for a commanding  
number to a Brigade & begin  
my duty upon) and the  
first Col. L. L. L. L.  
Haymond Comd with both  
of these & report him to  
Gen Smith's late Brigade

12th Feb 63 H. 2nd Secy

A. F. Haymond can  
be addressed at Jennings  
Gap, Augusta Co., Va.

Adj. Gen. Gen. H. B. ...  
20 July 1863

General

By the transfer of Major  
Erwin, I.M. and Major Howard A.C.S.  
the offices of Quartermaster and Commissary  
of this Brigade became vacant. Capt.  
James H. Baughman of the 13th Va. Reg. is  
the senior Regimental Quartermaster and  
has acted as such for several months, and  
Capt. Alpheus F. Raymond of the 31st.  
Va. Reg. has acted as Commissary. I  
respectfully recommend the promotion  
of Capt. Baughman to be Quartermaster  
and Capt. Raymond to be commissary  
of the Brigade.

L. J. Hoffman  
Col. Com. Bn.

Genl. S. Cooper  
Adj. Gen. & Insp. Genl.



Aug. 3, 1862

A. P. Hayward  
to  
Wm. W. Russell



July 29, 1862

Dear Mr. Russell,  
I have just received from  
the War Department a  
copy of the report of the  
Commissioner of the  
General Land Office  
for the year 1861. It  
contains a great deal of  
interesting information  
regarding the public  
lands of the United States.  
I have not time to go  
into details, but will  
send you a copy of the  
report as soon as I can.  
Very respectfully,  
A. P. Hayward

The enemy is on the north side. On yesterday we were on the south side of the Pappahannock & from a low place our army is now on

[illegible]

[illegible]

[No. 12.]

Vol. No. 3 Abst A 3 Qr. 1863

A. F. Heyman  
6 Geo. Conn

Dollars 24  
100

Paid 30<sup>th</sup> of August 1863



[No. 12.]

The Confederate States,

To *Alfred J. Haymon*

Dr.

| Date of purchase. |                                                                   | DOLLARS. | Cts. |
|-------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|------|
| 1863              | <i>To (Q) Six Bushels Corn @ \$4.<br/>Four dollars per Bushel</i> | 24       | 00   |
| <i>Aug 30</i>     |                                                                   | \$       |      |

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *30* day of *September* 1863,

*Robt J. Tilden* Capt & Asst Quartermaster. *6207*  
 Received at *Augusta Ga* the *30th* day of *August* 1863  
 of *Capt Robt J. Tilden* Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
 the sum of *Forty* Dollars  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*A. P. Hammond*

Canton, Mass.  
22 Aug. 1863

Very Dear Sir:

Some time ago I recd  
a letter from Capt. Hayward in which he  
said he had recd one from you inform-  
ing him that my recommendation of Genl.  
Early's approval had ~~not~~ reached the Adj.  
& Corp. Genl. Office till on the 11th, and  
that the Sec. War had promised to ~~an~~  
appoint him on the 12th.

A few days ago Maj. Parish  
reported to me. I told him I did not  
think he could enter on duty till he  
gave bond. I told him all the circum-  
stances relative to his appointment &  
Capt. Hayward's being the bearer  
of the papers and having been recom-  
mended &c &c. He applied for  
bond of course to give his bond, and  
I approved and forwarded it. At  
the same time I prepared a state-  
ment of all the facts concerning them.  
That the recommendation and  
approval <sup>of Capt. Hayward</sup> did ~~not~~ reach the <sup>office</sup> ~~Sec. War~~  
on the 11th, & that the ~~adj. & corp. genl.~~

of Parish, that I had learned  
from a reliable source that Capt.  
Haymond was probably promoted  
on the 15th - that from this I sus-  
pended the Sec. War but under the  
circumstances determined to  
assign May as assistant and  
assign him here, and assign  
May Parish elsewhere; That  
if I had not been confident  
that <sup>Capt. H</sup> he would be promoted to <sup>Brig.</sup> Brig.  
Commissary, I would have selected  
and reported him for duty as  
assistant to that officer; That  
later the officer assigned to that  
duty ~~and another~~ had been  
relieved and another assigned  
to duty as acting Brigade Commis-  
sary till relieved, and I suggested  
~~what~~ that under the act of  
Congress, (See Sec 5) Capt Haymond  
~~if~~ he was not promoted, ought  
to be assigned by the Sec. War  
to duty here or assistant to the  
Brig. Commissary to make sales



to extract, with Mr. [unclear]  
[unclear] of [unclear] I forwarded  
this [unclear] and [unclear] to the [unclear]  
& Gen. [unclear]. Genl. [unclear] returned  
the application for leave of absence,  
stating that no notice of Maj. Pausley's  
appointment had been forwarded  
through him. I suppose if he  
did not neglect it, he must  
soon send some one on the  
other paper and forwarded  
it. I had not seen him since.  
I had gone to see him a few  
days before this about this and  
other matters, but failed to get  
him to talk about any thing  
that I wanted to talk about.

My letter of the 15th. just  
received puts a different face  
on the matter than what I had sup-  
posed. I think Genl. [unclear] is  
disposed to return Capt. [unclear]  
in the service; but I think he will  
not recommend the retention of R.  
[unclear] generally. I think

in the event the necessary business  
if there is any other place to  
assign. May. Please to, the Wright  
will be so assigned and Capt. L.  
Hoy, would be appointed to this.  
If not you will find in this office  
that Capt. E. Smith a C.S. 49th  
Bn. Reg. was on the 31 July assigned  
to duty with the 13th. Commissary  
of this Regt. That is five days  
afterwards he was ordered to  
report to the Commissary General;  
that he having done so, and  
that place being now vacant,  
under the last clause of the 5th.  
Section of the Act of the present  
Congress the Surgeon, Capt. L.  
Hoy would, I think, serve  
he still assigned to serve  
as assistant. I feel much  
anxious in having him with  
us.

Very truly

Yours truly

L. Hoffman

430

11 1



5

WAR DEPARTMENT.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the proposed amendment to the Constitution of the State of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Your obedient servant,  
 J. B. Thompson, Secy. of the State.

to.

Commissary General of the Confederates States

No 195 Reg 5  
22 Dec 1863  
Maj A. F. Raymond  
Pegram's Brigade  
Gen Lee

Recd Nov 1863



Dec 9 1863.

Camp's Pigeons Birack Carlisle in England,  
Army Northern Vt  
Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1863

To the Comandant General C.S. at

England is my report and vouchers  
for the month of Nov. 1863. The Report embraces  
forms No 1. and Invoices & vouchers, No 6  
& No 20.

I sent you a few days since my report  
for October but have not as yet received a letter  
acknowledging its receipt.

Please acknowledge the receipt  
of this and also the report for October 1863  
Very Respectfully

A. F. Raymond  
Major C.S. Pigeons Birack

224 Reg 5

1800 reg. 1800  
Major H. Heyman  
Cigron. 1800

David H. Heyman  
Reg. 1800

1800 reg. 1800  
Major H. Heyman  
Cigron. 1800

Jan 13/64







Let Mrs. Garrison, Sarah & Maria, Esqrs.  
New York 1864

to the Executive Council of C.S.A.

I enclose to you the Report of Capt. Wm.  
C. Allen, the C.S.A. of the 1st Regt. of Col. Branch  
of the 1st Regt. of Col. Branch of the 1st Regt. of Col. Branch  
and respectfully request that you acknowledge  
receipt of the same.

Very Respectfully  
Wm. C. Garrison Esq.  
New York 1864

233 Regt

18 Jan'y, 1864.  
Maj. A. B. Frymound  
Tenn's Brigade

Received of  
Maj. A. B. Frymound  
1864

Anders Leavitt  
1863

Jan'y 19/64

1892  
The undersigned  
has the honor to  
acknowledge the  
receipt of the  
sum of \$100.00  
from the  
estate of the  
late John D. Gray,  
deceased, and to  
certify that the  
same has been  
received for the  
purpose of paying  
the balance of the  
debt due to the  
estate of the  
late John D. Gray,  
deceased, and that  
the same has been  
applied to the  
payment of the  
said debt.

Wm. D. Grayman  
Jas. C. S. Rogers  
Bureau

310 Pgs  
March 4/64  
Wm A H Rogers  
Petersburg

Amis copy of the  
reprint for the  
Commissioners

RECEIVED  
MAR 10 1864  
INT.

March 9/64



339 Reg 6-

Mar & L Raymond  
near Winchester Va  
Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Explains errors in ac-  
counts for 1863



Sept 25 1864

E. The Company General of the Confederacy

Review in the field near Winchester 12 Sept 1903

Col. V. B. Barthorp

A few days since I received a note from Mr. S. B. Brown informing me that my return as Capt A.C.S. & major C.S. for the year 1863 complete had been examined & transferred to the 2nd Regt. Artillery for settlement. This note however was accompanied & referred to another part of the report.

There must of course be a copy of the order of Genl Lee in regard to the issue of the bond and a quarter of light to the troops under his all the <sup>other</sup> circumstances of Genl Lee's army acted at the time & I did. I also saw affidavits of Mr. M. Hunter as a witness to the fact that I had been made a salt and also the other parts of the document. The issue of my papers in the summer of 1863 & March 1863, these papers must all be signed to the <sup>fact</sup> of the issue of my papers. I issued 8th of June 1863 and it was done under an order but I have not been able to lay my hands upon it. I have this summer papers in it have been compelled to send many of my official papers to the Bureau and the order may be with those sent back. However the command of Regt accepted to be a general matter. I shall do my best to have it as I have done in the men in good faith and by order.

It seems the weight of these papers will be taken by the men if there is any evidence in the evidence presented that I may be informed of them before final action is taken. I have pleased that my report was being examined by the Bureau.

Respectfully,  
V. B. Barthorp  
Major C.S.



Haymond A F

MAJOR & C. S.

BRIGADE Walkers

DIVISION Early

2<sup>d</sup> CORPS. A. N. VA.

MARCH 30. 1863

"Absent sick"

SEE LIST No. 6.

ARTILLERY  
AR  
OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA  
FILED IN  
LETTERS

Raymond 27

Voucher No. 2

Paid the.....day of.....186

.....C. &

From the.....day of.....186

To the.....day of.....186

Pay, \$

Forage,

Amount, \$

# The Confederate States of America,

To

D.P.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |     | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                               | From—                        | To— | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                          |                              |     |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself, . . . . .         |                              |     |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                              |     |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                              |     |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

186

186 Dollars,

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 186, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 712 00

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Hayden A F

Voucher No. ....

Paid the 1 day of May 1864

for

for

From the 1 day of May 1864

To the 1 day of May 1864

Pay, \$ 1.00

Forage.

Amount, \$ 1.00

27

3

one; 31.6.1911

and to the      day of

186 , the sum of

186

100 Dollars,

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Pay, . . . 8/3

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 5.00

*Hayne Isaac*  
*P. A. C. S.*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Lieutenant Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1  | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 |
| 2  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 3  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 4  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 5  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 6  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 7  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 8  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 10 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 11 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 12 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 13 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 14 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 15 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 16 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 17 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Hayne, Isamo  
Lt  
Actg Ord Officer

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O.No.198-6

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard  
Date: Sept 30/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hayne, \_\_\_\_\_

Lt .O

Ord Officer

Subject: report to Brig Gen Hagoed

Title of record R.O.No.181-6

Dept SO - 6 - Fla - B'gard

Date:

Sept 12/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)



44-

Done

Strongly re

21

P. A. G. S.

Appears on a

## Return

of Officers of the Staff, Post of Chester, S. C.,  
paroled in accordance with the terms of a  
Military Convention entered into on the  
26th day of April, 1865, between General  
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate  
Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Com-  
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Return dated Chester, S. C., May 3,\* 1865.

Paroled at Chester, S. C., May 5,\* 1865.

Post or station Cheserville S.C.

Remarks:.....

\*As it appears on the roll.

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

13

(881)

2. 7. 1944

Copyright

Hayne, Isaac,  
1st Lt. & Asst. O.O., Capt. & O.O.,  
Capt. & A.A.A.G.

Hagood's (J.) Comd.  
~~Aiken's (Col. H.K.) Comd.~~  
Conscrip duty  
Chesnut's comd.

Hagood's (J.) Comd.

Sept. 14, 1863. Lt. Hayne states that he was nominated by Gen. Hagood as Brig.-O.O.; that the appointment was forwarded some ten days ago; that he is now performing the duties of the office; and in order to do so resigned a 1st Lieutenancy in the 1st Battrn. S.C. Sharpshooters. (H-2673, A.G.O.)

Jan. 25, 1863. Return shows him as 1st Lt. & O.O., 2d Mil. Dist. of S.C., Gen. R.S. Ripley comdg.

March 1863. Return shows him as Capt. A.O.O., 2d Mil. Dist. of S.C., Gen. J.H. Hagood comdg.

Aiken's (Col. H.K.) Comd.

Aug. 10, 20 & 30 & Sept. 10, 1863. Returns show him as Capt. & O.O., 2d Mil. Dist. of S.C. Col. H.K. Aiken comdg.

Hagood's comd.

Oct., 1863. From Hdqrs. Conscrip Dept. of S.C., writes that he served as O.O. on staff of Gen. Hagood until this date, when he was assigned to duty at these Hdqrs. on account of ill-health. (Enc. to H-1182, A.G.O.)

Conscrip duty.

Jan. 20, March 7 & April 2, 1864. At Hdqrs. Conscrip Dept. S.C. signs as Lt. & Adj. (A.G.O. letters & Per. Papers C.O. Marshall)  
April 2, 1864-March 16, 1865 Nothing found during this time.

Chesnut's comd.

March 16, 1865. Officials order of Gen. Chesnut, comdg Reserve Forces of S.C., as A.A.A.G. (Enc. to C-469, A.G.O.)

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled -----1865 at-----

-----

Prepared by *AD* ---Examined by *AD*

Haynes. Isaac

Wash. Lt. Inf. De. Mich.

Sgt. P. H. Marion Artillery De.  
Comd. Lt. & acty. CO. 2nd Me. Art. De. (Roll. March 1862)  
Det. July 62

2nd Reg. Columbia De.

✓ 12-3-15

W52083

J. M. Wayne,  
Columbia, S. C.,  
June 12th, 1862.

Solicit Com-  
missions for his  
sons Isaac and Ed.  
Whitcomb Wayne;  
Former for Capt.  
or 1st Lt., latter for  
any subordinate position.

7 enclosures

Recd June 16th, 1862.

State of South Carolina.

~~DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE AND POLICE~~

Columbia, S. C., June 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

To

Hon. J. M. Randolph  
Secretary of War

Sir: I have two sons in the service both of whom  
rallied to the call of the State of S. C. while she was,  
yet alone and who with short intervals have been in ser-  
vice ever since. Until recently I have discouraged any  
application for a Commission, believing that their exam-  
ple in volunteering as privates would be a good one, and  
that the lesson would be useful to themselves. The ap-  
pointment of Officers for the Regulars raised by the  
State having been surrendered by the Executive Council,  
of whom I am one, and all other State appointments  
taken away by the description and of Congress after  
their long service in the ranks. I apply to your Depart-  
ment for Commissions for them. The elder, Isaac Hyatt,  
I think fully equal to the position of Captain or 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieutenant for the younger, Ed. Thubrick Hyatt. I  
would be well pleased to obtain any subordinate Com-  
mission. I can confidently recommend them as per-  
sons of the immediate superior Officers, under whom they  
have served.

There are vacancies now, I learn, and others will

occur, in the Ho. Co. Regulars and Corps of Sharpshooters  
are being formed. Others are applying and without consul-  
tation with my Sons I place before you their names.

Very Respectfully

Yr. Obedt. Servt

J. W. Hayne

Wt 2085

Capt. Chas. H. Lincoln  
Fort. Pickens  
March 12th. 88.

Recd. J. W. A.  
Keyne.

CHINE

Recd. June 6th 88.

AGENT.

(Copy)

Fort Pickens  
Battery Island  
March 12<sup>th</sup> 1862

Isaac Hayne Esq.

My Dear Sir:

Your favor of 9<sup>th</sup> instant  
came today. I take great pleasure in sta-  
ting that whilst you were under my Com-  
mand. a period embracing the whole cam-  
paign before and around Fort Sumter. your  
conduct and bearing as a Soldier were un-  
exceptionable - That I was anxious to  
see you promoted in my own Company  
and that I fully consider you in every  
way qualified to fill the position of a  
Commissioned Officer.

I trust that your  
application may prove successful

(Signed)

Charles H. Hinmont  
Capt. Comd'g T. L. S.



WD 2085

J. Johnston Pettigrew, Isaac Hayne  
Brig. Gen. Application  
Acquia Dist.,  
Apr. 3d, 1862.

Recomm'dg Isaac  
Hayne for Lt.

2 enclosures.



Rec'd June 16th, 1862.

(Copy)

Adj. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Brigade  
Acquia District  
April 3<sup>d</sup> 1862

To The Hon.

The Executive Council of S. Co.

Osacar Hayne Esq. was a member  
of the Washington Lt. Infantry under my command at  
the different posts around Charleston harbor, in the winter  
and spring of 1861. Mr. Hayne always performed his  
duty, I think he has capacity, integrity and courage  
which ought to make him a good officer and I have  
no doubt he will make one creditable to the State though  
I have not met him in the military capacity since  
the fall of Fort Sumter.

I can conscientiously recommend  
him to your favorable consideration as a Lieutenant

(Signed)

Very Respectfully  
J. Johnston Pettigrew  
Brig. Genl.

My Dear Hayne

Your letter was a long time reach-  
ing me. I send you the foregoing, which I think  
will be of more service than an elaborate eulogy.

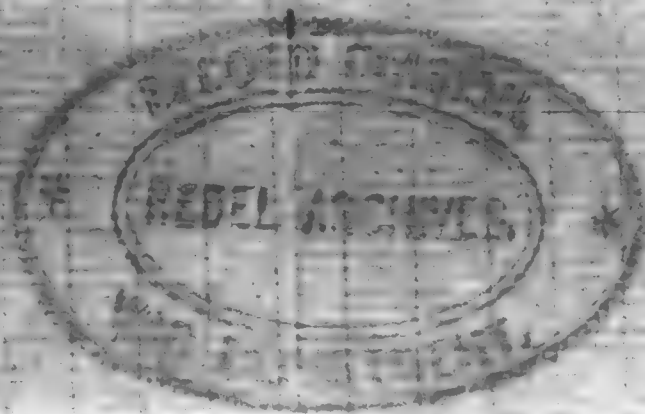
Yours Truly  
J. J. Pettigrew

Osacar Hayne Esq.  
Columbia  
S.C.

MS 2083-

Capt. Edwin L. Parker,  
Simmons Bluff,  
March 18th, 1862.

Remondy J.  
McCoy.



Recd June 18th, 1862.

(Copy)

Simmons Bluff  
March 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Dear Isaac

I think you are premature in your judgment about the action of this Company still it is not only a duty but a very great pleasure for me to say or do any thing which can forward your views. When I look at the motley crew of Commissioners in this State I feel as though it were a reflection on your capacity to recommend it. Forms must be complied with however and I will only say of you that which my treatment has always said to you. I have always reposed implicit confidence in you and that confidence has been fully justified. You were a gentleman before you were a soldier and on that score you can claim no credit and need no recommendation. I think you will make a first rate Officer and can only add that I recommend you unhesitatingly for an appointment. Your health you can best judge of yourself. I think you are careless of your health, but I hope the severe lesson you have received will do you permanent good. I hope that under any circumstances you will allow me the privilege of signing myself your very sincere friend as well as Captain.

(Signed)

Edw<sup>d</sup> L. Parker  
Capt. Am<sup>y</sup> Marion Artillery

Ms 2085

John W. Fitzgerald,  
Col. 1st Regt. N.Y.  
Infantry, Boston.  
Feb. 9th 1862.

Received by E.  
Shubick Hayne.



Rec'd from 10th 1862.

(Copy)

St. Louis, Mo.

9 July 1862

To the Gov & Executive Council,  
Gentlemen;

I understand that my young  
friend & Mr. Brick Hayes is an applicant for  
a junior appointment in one of the new Reg-  
imental Companies to be raised for Lucas  
Battalion. He was two years at the Cita-  
del Academy, and afterwards served  
some two months with my Regiment as  
Drill Officer. From what I saw of him  
then, as well as from my general acquain-  
tance with him I feel authorized to say  
that the appointment will be worthily  
bestowed should he receive it. He has  
been serving in Virginia since he was  
with me.

I am, Gentlemen

Respectfully

Johnson Hargis.

Col. 1st Regt.

(Signed)



Ms 2085

Maj. Jonathan Lucas,  
Coles Island,  
Feb. 8th, 1872.

Recomd'g E.  
Shutrick Wayne.



Rec'd June 16th, 1872.

(Copy)

Colles Island

Febry 8<sup>th</sup> 1862

My dear Sir,

I would beg to substitute the name of Mr. Edmund Chubrick Hayne for that of Edward North Jr as he has accepted a Commission in another organization. I would be pleased to have the early attention of the Council to the Commissioning of the Officers named for the new Companies - if the Council has not the power, I would like their endorsement of the gentleman named, to forward to Richmond. I am very anxious to get the Officers out recruiting.

(Signed)

Very Truly Yours

J. Jonathan Lucas

Major Lucas' Battalion.

Hon James Chesnut Jr. }

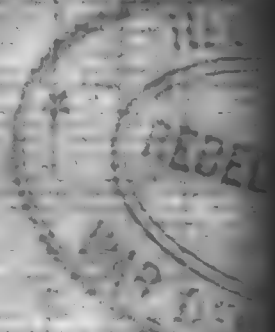


W.D. 2083-  
E. Shubrick. Hayne

Application  
for  
Lieutenancy

Solicited by his  
father J. M. Hayne.

Enclosures.



Recd June 16th, 1862.

(Copy)

State of South Carolina  
Department of Justice & Police  
Columbia April 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

To

Hon James Chesnut Jr  
Chief of Department of the Military

I find among the names presented for subordinate appointments to be conferred by the Governor and Council, that of my son, Edmund Shubrick Mayne. His name was presented by Major Lucas and he is recommended as competent to fulfil the duties of a Commissioned Officer by Col. Hagood and Genl Gregg, under whom he has served.

I propose merely to add a word as to his opportunities for becoming fit for the position. He was two years in the Military School of the State. When Castle Pinckney was taken possession of, he was there as a volunteer substitute for one of the Marion Artillery. He soon returned to the Citadel, but, yielding to his decided penchant, Ballouet him, immediately after the evacuation of Fort Sumter, to join Col. Hagood's Regiment at Morris Island, where he continued until they left, as drill instructor. He followed this Regiment to Orangeburg and remained with them until they refused to go to Virginia. I got his discharge then, and in August he joined as a private, the Carolina L. I. Volunteers, came to Light Hood's Springs and remained in Camp until the Company went to Virginia and then joined Gregg's Regiment. Col. Gregg made him a Lance Corporal and he remained in Virginia until the Regiment marched the other day to Goldsboro. N. C. where he now is.

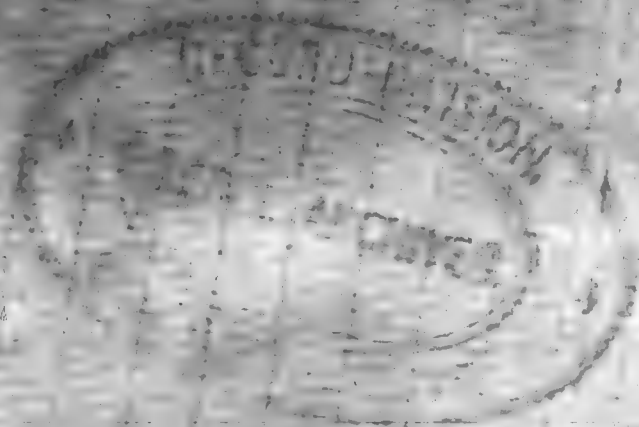
He has not had a day's sickness is always cheerful, knows  
and is known to every man in the Regiment. As to his ca-  
pabilities his Colonels are better judges and more impar-  
tial than I am. I ask only a Commission of the lowest  
grade and I candidly think that he would, for one of these,  
be a good appointment.

Respectfully  
(Signed) J. W. Payne

No 2085

Mayes Gugg,  
Brig. Gen.,  
Pocatello, Id.  
Feb. 8th, 1882.

Recomd. C.  
Shubrick Hayes.



Recd June 16th 1882



(Copy)

Near Pocotaligo. S.C.  
8<sup>th</sup> Feby 1862

My dear Sir:-

Your late letter arrived as I was about to set off on a two days ride across Combahee River, which has delayed my reply.

I take pleasure in stating that I consider your son, E. Shubrick Hayne, well qualified for the appointment of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant.

He was in Capt. Barksdale's Company in my Regiment, 1<sup>st</sup> S.C. V. at Suffolk Va. I selected him, although a Private (with the honorary rank of Lance Corporal) as one of the Instructors in the School of the Soldier for the armoured squads of the Regiment - and he performed the duty in a satisfactory manner. Though young, his Character is manly, and I have no hesitation in recommending him.

Very Respectfully & Truly Yrs  
(Signed) Maxey Gregg  
Brig. Genl. U.S.A.

To

Hon. J. W. Hayne  
Charleston  
S.C.

Hayne Isaac

Capt & Adjt

286  
H

4

21.107

~~the personal papers of~~

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(520) This card must not be taken from the file.

Hayne Isaac  
Lt Col.

Columbia Sc

Jan 28.64

See ~~personal papers of~~

M.D. 43-P-64

....., Co. ...., Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the files.

St Johnson James Allen

September 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

O. 414

James Haysne

Adjutant Sharp Shorten  
& Acting Ordnance Officer

Asks to be relieved from  
duty at St Johnson for  
S.C., and assigned to duty  
at the U.S. Arsenal at  
Savannah, Ga. S.C.  
Surgeon's Certificate  
of Discharge  
RECEIVED  
SEP 29 1863

WAR DEPARTMENT.

20198

file



St John on James Island  
September 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

Brig Gen Thomas Jordan  
Chief of Staff -

General

I have the honor to request that I be relieved from duty as Acting Ordnance Officer at St John on James Island, and assigned to duty with Maj C. D. Melton Commanding Cavascripto, Columbia So. Ca.

My health is such that I am unable to continue to perform the duties required of me in my present position, as will appear by the accompanying Surgeons Certificate, and Maj Melton informs me that I could be usefully employed in the Enrolling Dept.

I am General  
Very Respectfully  
Yours etc

James Haynes

1<sup>st</sup> Lt St John  
Acty Ordnance Officer



Adj. Qtr 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion S.C.  
Sharpshooters

Greenville S.C.

Aug 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

Maj J.R. Waddy }  
A.A. S. }  
Charleston S.C.

Maj

I have the honor to inform you  
of my non-acceptance of the appointment to a  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenantcy in Co. C, 1<sup>st</sup> Batt S.C. Sharpshooters,  
kindly made by Maj Genl Pemberton, having rec<sup>d</sup>  
the appointment of Adjutant General upon Brig  
Genl Hagood's Staff, & having been advised by  
Surgeon J. Chisholm P.Q.C.S. that my health  
will probably not enable me to perform all  
the duties that may be required of me as an  
officer of Sharpshooters.

Respectfully approved &  
forwarded

Thos H. H. H.  
Maj 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion  
S.C.

Very respectfully  
Yr obed servt  
Isaac Hayne

Department S. G. & Co.

Ad. Drs. & Bath. Co. Co.  
Jan 22 - 1862  
Camp, Kentucky

Capt. Humminger  
A. A. G.

In reference to the  
signatures of the  
same.



Enclon to May' abney

Respectfully  
forwarded  
Henry Russell  
Capt. Com.  
1st Regt. S. G.  
Sharpshooters

Respectfully forwarded  
J. E. Co. Capt.  
Comdg. Post

Ref. to above





A. The 1st of <sup>March</sup> 1862  
1 mch. 3  
RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVE

WAR DEPARTMENT

Letter  
received by 1st Lieut. Thomas  
his appointment in Co., and  
asking for another nomination.

H. A. 2d. 3d. Dist. V.C.  
in Phoenixville Oct. 16  
respectfully forwarded to Dept.  
H. A. 2d. with recommendation  
that the request be  
granted. W. M. Baber  
Col. Comd.  
(2 Enclosures)

Sept. 1862  
Oct. 1862

Head & Eastern 1 Battalion

St. Sharp Shooter

Camp Punkotone,

Grahamville S.C.

15 Oct 1862.

Brigadier Genl Thomas Jordan

A.A.G.

General,

In obedience to directions contained in "Circular" from Hd Qrs, Dept of S.C. dated 5 Oct 9th 1862, I have the honor to report, that my command was originally mustered into the Service for the war. Lt Isaac Hoag was nominated by Maj Genl Punkotone & the 1st Lieutenant of Co. B of the Battalion, and though accepting the nomination at first, he subsequently, and before his appointment, (which, indeed, has not yet come, I am glad to hear, declined it. His original letter declining the same was supposed to be lost, and, at my request, he furnished me the enclosed copy for another original.

I also enclose a letter from Captain R. W. Williamson A.A.G., showing the progress of the business, and that Lt Hoag's original communication declining his appointment was forwarded to the War Department as early as 16 Sept last.

I would respectfully ask, that a nomination be made, by the Genl Comd, the Dept, to supply the vacancy, if there is one, in company "F", as soon as practicable, since that company, from the illness of its Captain and other causes, is very destitute of officers, & give it attention. Lt Hoag left my command on the date of his communication referred to, dated, 29 Aug last.

Very respectfully,  
Your obedt Servt,

Joseph Hancy,  
Maj, Battalion S.C.  
S.S. Comd Post.

Hayne, Isaac

Lieut - C.S.A.  
appointed Oct. 4/62

SEL T. J. IRS OF

A. J. Gonzales  
Col. C.S.A.

Write nothing below this line



Haynes, George.

Ca.

See Vouchers of

E W B SMITH.

No. / PAGE

H

(CONFEDERATE)

Hayne

1st. & Ord. Officer Brigade Staff.

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers on duty in the Second Military District  
of South Carolina, as called for in Circular of  
Jan. 25, 1863, from Dept. Hdqrs.

List dated

Not dated

, 186

Date of appointment

Aug. 28

, 1863.

Where born

Alabama.

From what State appointed

So. Carolina

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor.

Hayne, Isaac

Conscript Dept.

( CONFEDERATE. )

Lt. & Adjt

See  PERSONAL PAPERS OF

F. O. DONNELLY

Surgeon

*Jan 18. 1860*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

6660

2/

Haigne, Dan.

~~name~~

Lieu & Co

Extract

Headquarters Conscript Department,

Columbus, G. C.,

1 Nov

1863

Special Order }  
No 111 }

I. Lieut William Elliott Enrolling  
Officer will proceed to Georgetown S.C.  
and relieve Lieut J. E. Dudley Enrolling  
Officer for Georgetown Dist. S.C.

By Command of Maj. Patton  
Enrolling Officer  
J. E. Dudley  
Enrolling Officer

For

Lt Wm Elliott

En. Off.

Hayne, Isaac

(FORM No. 3.)

VOUCHER No. 31

Paid the 16 day of May 1860

Sut Lee Hayne

Aucas Run S. C.

From the 1st day of December 1860

To the 1st day of December 1860

Pay.....\$100. —

Forage..... —

Amount.....\$100. —

(FORM NO. 3.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

# The Confederate States of America.

To *1st Lieut James Haynes*

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | Commencement and Expiration.   |                                 | Terms of service charged. |       | Pay, per month. |      | Amount.    |                | REMARKS. |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|------------|----------------|----------|
|                           | From                           | To                              | Months.                   | Days. | Dolls.          | Cts. | Dolls.     | Cts.           |          |
| Pay—                      |                                |                                 |                           |       |                 |      |            |                |          |
| For myself.....           | <i>Dec 1<sup>st</sup> 1862</i> | <i>Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862</i> | <i>1</i>                  |       | <i>100</i>      |      | <i>100</i> |                |          |
| For .. years service..... |                                |                                 |                           |       |                 |      |            |                |          |
| Forage for .. horses..... |                                |                                 |                           |       |                 |      |            |                |          |
|                           |                                |                                 |                           |       |                 |      |            | <i>8100. —</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last

payment I received was *from the first day of September 1862* from *My Superior* *Paymaster Charles H. C.* and to the *thirtieth* day of *November* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. G. B. Lestienne* for *M. C. S. A.* this *16* day of *May* 1863, the sum of *One hundred*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *100. —*

Forage.....

Amount..\$ *100. —*

Signed Duplicates

*James Haynes*  
*1st Lieut. & Act. Adm.*  
*off. 2nd Mil. Dist.*  
*Appl. Co. 1st Regt.*

Hayne [No. 40.] Isaac

No. 10. ABSTRACT K. 3 Qr. 186 3

Col. Hayne

SPECIAL REQUISITION.



# SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

For use of Ordnance Department

1000 One Hundred Envelopes  
~~One Bottle of Ink~~  
 One Lead Pencil

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the  
 service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *needed for office*  
*purposes*

*James Hays*  
*Capt 1st Regt*  
*2nd Div Dist*

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *By order of Col Acker*  
*Wm H. Hays*  
 COMMANDING.

Received at *Ordnance Dept* the *11th* of *Sept* 1898  
*Wm H. Hays*  
 Quartermaster C. S. Army *One Hundred*  
*envelopes, one lead pencil*

*Hayne, J. W.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & A. D. C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers in

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 2 Battn S.C. S.C.

J. W. Hayne  
1 Lt. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S.C. Palmetto 88  
To whom report 2 S.C. Batt S.C.  
Date of appointment Oct. 4, 1862.  
Date of confirmation Oct. 4, 1862.  
To take rank July 2, 1862.  
Date of acceptance Nov. 25, 1862.  
Delivered Genl. Beauregard.  
Secretary of War G. W. R.  
Remarks: Declined.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 113

Geo. S. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

611

J. B. K. ...  
Lieut & A.D.C.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina  
To whom report Br Genl Chesnut  
Date of appointment June 10, 1864  
Date of confirmation June 10, 1864  
To take rank May 18, 1864  
Date of acceptance June 24, 1864  
Delivered  
Subsequent disposition  
Secretary of War J. A. Seddon  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 54

F. Ham

Copyist.

Hayne J. W.

Sc.

Sent 9 A.M. to Gen. Chamberlaine.

Haynes, S. W. I

Letter to Brig. Gen. Chestnut

Record for affd. as a. a. a.

See personal papers of

Ed. H. Barnwell

A. a. a. , Co. , Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(188)

or six hundred (200)  
detached detailed & exempt  
men have been ordered  
suggest that they be  
put under my command  
for organization to  
be used under ~~my~~ <sup>imperial</sup>  
necessity. please answer  
Jas Chestnut Jr

7/1/1862

B

Appoint the Aid.

Given the authority asked  
for to supply & details, can  
be given by interfering with  
their other absolutely necessary  
by the authorities to

JH

Authority Granted as above  
May 18/64.

Geo. W. H. H.

Handwritten

581 H

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

## Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unreported messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Supt, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Arrived at Richmond May 17 1864  
 By telegraph from Columbia 16  
 A. S. Selders  
 Telegram of 15<sup>th</sup> rec'd I am  
 doing all I can will report  
 by mail I need a Staff Respy  
 ask for Lt J. W. Hayne as  
 my "ad de Camp" will apply for ad  
 Genl Tom now as there are some four



*Haynes W. Alston*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. AOM*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

21  
W. Alston, Payne  
Capt + U. S. M.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State S. Carolina

To whom report 2<sup>nd</sup> Cong. Dist S. C.

Date of appointment Feb 17, 1864.

Date of confirmation Feb 17, 1864.

To take rank Jan 20, 1864.

Date of acceptance Mar 22, 1864.

Delivered D. M. Guel

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 254

F. H. Ham

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*W. A. Hayne* ★  
*A. D. M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

\* *Added by Conf. Archives*  
*Division H 2.606-b.64*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 468

*R. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE)

W. L. Payne

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various  
places in the Confederate States as  
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond  
July 25 , 1864 .

No. of District. 2nd District

Location. Charleston, S. C.

Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

Hayne No 43 W. A. 55 m

Vouchers to Abstract L.

List of Articles Lost or  
destroyed in the Public  
Service in the quarter  
ending on 30th day of  
June 1864.

W. A. 55 m  
Capt. & Post L. H.

Mass

No 42 Truck to Abstract.

List of Articles Lost or destroyed in the Public Service at Charleston. to be made in the possession and charge of Capt. W. Alston Haynes. List D. M. in the Month of April 1864

| No. or quantity                   | Articles  | Circumstances or Cause |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|------------------------|
| Eighty three and one half Bunches | Barren    | Lost by Transportation |
| Fifteen Bunches                   | Do        | " " " "                |
| Seven 1/2 Bunches                 | Barren Do | " " " "                |

I certify that the Articles above enumerated have been unaccountably lost or destroyed while in the Public Service as indicated by the remarks annexed to them respectively

W. Alston Haynes.  
Capt. & Port Dr. M.  
1st Cong. Dist S.C.  
(For in kind)

No. 49

Receipt to. Abstract of

! List of. Arms expended at  
Charleston S. C. in the  
quarter ending on the 30th  
day of June 1864

W. Abner. Hayne  
Capt. & Post S. C.

No. 9.

No. 47 Expenses to. Abstract.

List of Quartermaster. Here expended in the latter service at Charleston. S.C. under the direction of Capt. W. Weston. Major. 1st D.M. in the quarter ending on the 30th day of June 1862

| Quantity                          | Articles        | Application                     |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| One Hundred and twenty five Bunds | Shirts          | Repairing. Depot for "In Kind"  |
| Half Bottle                       | Marking Ink     | Used for. Marking. Train. Socks |
| Twenty four                       | Pen             | by Office and. Agents           |
| Two Hundred and twenty five       | 2. W. Blankets  | " " " " " "                     |
| Two Quires                        | Cap. Paper      | " " " " " "                     |
| Thirteen Quires                   | Letter. Paper   | " " " " " "                     |
| Three Hundred and twenty five     | Envelopes       | " " " " " "                     |
| Two Bottles                       | Black. Ink      | " " " " " "                     |
| Half. Stick                       | Sealing Wax     | for Office.                     |
| Half. Bottle                      | Red. Ink        | " " " " " "                     |
| Half Quire                        | Blotting. Paper | " " " " " "                     |

I certify on honor that the several. Articles of Quartermaster. Here above examined have been necessarily expended in the latter service as indicated by the Marginal remarks annexed to them respectively

W. Weston. Major.  
Capt. West 2d. in. War in Service  
2d. Regt. Dist. S.C.



Mo. 43 Voucher to Abstract

List of Articles Lost or  
Destroyed in the Public Service  
in the quarter ending on the  
30th day of June 1864

H. Milton Mayne  
Capt & Post D. M.

Mo. 7



No. 4.

Voucher No. Abstract of  
List of Articles Lost or  
destroyed in the Public  
Service in the quarter ending  
on the 30th day of June 1864

W. Nelson Mayne  
Capt & Asst L. M.

No. 5.

No. 42 Voucher to Abstract.

List of Articles lost or destroyed in the Public Service at  
Charleston S.C. while in the possession and charge of the North  
Eastern Rail Road Company in the Month of April 1864

| Quantity                                | Articles | Circumstance or Cause                                                                                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|----------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Two Hundred<br>and thirty two<br>Pounds | Bacon    | Lost by the North Eastern<br>R.R. Company and sent<br>out to Maj. Hudson Lee Dr.<br>for collection, accompanied<br>by R.R. Receipt |

I certify that the Bacon above enumerated was lost or  
destroyed while in the Public Service as indicated by the  
remarks annexed.

W. Alston Hayne.

Capt. & Post. Li. M.

2<sup>d</sup>. Long & Dist. C.

(See in Return)

No 4.

Truster to Abstract of  
List of Articles Lost or  
destroyed in the Public Service  
in the quarter ending on  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of June 1864  
W. Nelson Mayne  
Capt & Asst L. M.

No 3

Return to Mr. Robert S.

List of Articles lost or destroyed in the Public service  
at Charleston, to the whole in the possession and charge of the  
North Eastern F. F. Company in the Month of April 1864.

No or  
quantity — Article — Circumstances or Cause —

|          |             |                                                     |
|----------|-------------|-----------------------------------------------------|
| Eighteen | Grain Sacks | Lost to the North Eastern F. F. Company and sent to |
| —        | —           | Wm. H. Lee & Co. for collection                     |
| —        | —           | accompanied by F. F. Receipts                       |
| —        | —           |                                                     |

I certify that the Grain Sacks above enumerated were  
lost or destroyed while in the Public service as indicated by the  
remarks annexed to them respectively.

W. Alston, Mayor  
Capt. West 2. Me.

2<sup>d</sup> Long. Dist. S.C.  
(Tax in kind) —

No. 4.

Voucher to Abstract L.

List of Articles Lost or  
destroyed in the Public  
service in the quarter  
ending on 30<sup>th</sup> day of  
June 1864

W. Nelson Mayne  
Capt & Post D. M.

No. 8

No 42 Voucher to Abstract.

Set of Abstracts lost or destroyed in the Public Service at Charleston S.C. while in the possession and charge of Capt. W. Allen Haynes Post 2. W. in the Month of June 1864

| No. or quantity   | Articles | Circumstance or Cause  |
|-------------------|----------|------------------------|
| Forty two<br>Vols | Dozen    | Lost by Transportation |

I certify that the Dozen above enumerated has been unavoidably lost or destroyed while in the Public Service as indicated by the remarks annexed respectively.

W. Allen Haynes  
Capt & Post 2. W.  
2nd Cong. Dist S.C.  
(For in Name)



Haynes. W. Alston

Member DC Legislature

Assoc to Gov. Bickens

... Co. 1st SC State Trooper

Capt & agm.

}

Let H. or 80.

Dec 18 63.

My Dear

Is there any vacancy  
which has not been ordered  
is in mind. I am anxious  
to know that orders have  
been given for vacancies as  
they occur.

22 Dec 63

sy

The appointment may be  
made in order as vacancies  
are occurring.

22 Dec 63

sy

A. Allston Haynes

Recommended for

Br. 2 Lt. 1st Regt

S. C. Artillery by Hon

L. H. Orr.

Richmond 11<sup>th</sup> Decr 1863,

I respectfully recommend to your appointment as Junior 2 Lieut 1 Regt. C. Infantry (C. M.) M. Allston Hayne Esq of Audenton Court, Columbia. He is a graduate of the U. S. College is a lawyer by profession, was a member of the Legislature from Anderson Co. was one of Gen. Pickens Aids when he was in the field.

He is the youngest son of the late Robert Y. Hayne of S. C. and is about 40 years old.

He is now on the Coast of S. C. in one of the Regt of reserves, and will be liable to conscription the 1<sup>st</sup> of July next. He is a gentleman of talents - unexceptionable habits - high social position and is worthy of a much higher position than the one now sought for him.

He is a sensitive man which furnishes the only reason why he has not heretofore been in service. He had considerable property in this section at the beginning of the war which he has lost.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Yours,

James A. Cox

(over)

Wm. J. A. Giddens  
- Secy War  
Richmond Va

the same day, and was accompanied by  
the transfer on yesterday of the same

Richmond 20th Jan 1864  
Sir:

Encls. No. 12

A vacancy exists in the 2d Cong  
District of S C in the office of Post  
Dr Master for that Dist by the death  
a few days since of Capt John Kenne  
dy. I beg leave to recommend  
as his successor W. Alston Hayne  
Esq now on duty on the Coast of S.C.  
in the 1st Regt State Troops.  
He is a lawyer by profession, a thor  
ough business man of fine habits  
morals & the son of the late Robt  
J. Hayne of South Carolina.  
His delicate health required him  
to quit the bar & remove to the up  
country where he now resides.  
He was a member of the Legisla  
ture at the opening of the war civil  
war the Confederate and reconstr

DIVISION

DLT

and Private Secretary of Governor  
Pickens during his administration.  
His knowledge of business, generally,  
him admirably for the duties  
of Post Quarter Master and his  
delicate frame precludes the idea  
that he can serve the country  
in the ranks. He is now about  
43 or 44 years of age.

He is a native of Charleston  
and is familiar with the inhabitants  
there & in the adjacent country  
& I therefore earnestly recommend  
that the appointment be conferred  
on him.

Very respectfully, Yours &c  
John L. Orr

Col. Larkin Smith.  
Chief of.  
Richmond.  
Va

H

9/8

U. S. Civil Office

20<sup>th</sup> January 64

It is unusual for me  
to nominate any one who  
is within the conscript age  
for appointment, since  
the approval of the recent  
conscript law. But this  
case is so strongly pre-  
sented by a Senator  
and the members from  
the vacant district that  
I must yield to the  
force of their responsibility.

Respy. forwarded  
to Mr. Eml.  
W. B. Smith  
a. S. Eml.

Approved, as I  
have no South Car-  
olina or Master  
to assign to the  
duty of R. A. Smith  
20 Jan 64 J. M. G. L.

12.12.

181000

479

Recommended as re-  
commended by 2 M. 7

20<sup>th</sup> Jan 64

Jan 20 64

Alston Hayes

Recommended for  
Post q. m. by Hon  
W. B. Smith

Received  
Jan 21 64

RECEIVED

3 D. L. 11

Richmond Jan. 20<sup>th</sup>/64

Col. Larkin Smith

Dear Sir

I beg leave to recommend  
my friend M<sup>r</sup> Alden Haynes for the  
position made vacant by the death of  
Capt. Kennedy. M<sup>r</sup> H. is a gentleman  
of the highest character - active, intelligent  
& excellent business habits - and I be-  
lieve in every respect extremely well  
qualified for the post.

Very respectfully yours  
Wm. Archer Miles



Hayne W A

CAPTAIN & A. Q. M.

T. KIND SERVICE

2 DISTRICT OF SC.

JULY 23. 1864 Charleston S. C.

SEE LIST No. 10.

QUARTER MASTERS

RECEIVED WITH E. T. RETURNS.

A. Q. M. OF THE FIFTEEN VIRGINIA

Write nothing below this line

Hayne, W. Al<sup>121</sup> Capt.  
ton

See J. S. K. Bennett,  
in Vouchers

---

Hayne, W. A.

See Vouchers of  
W. G. Leitch.  
No. 1.

W. H. H. H. H.

Aug 14

No. ~~10~~  
Office of the Assistant Treasurer,

At Charleston,

June 30 1864

I Certify, That Capt. W. M. Hays has this  
day deposited to the credit of the Treasurer of the Confederate  
States of America, Three thousand three

Dollars and 23 Cents, on account of Tax in  
Kind

for which I have signed duplicate receipts.

\$ 3003 23

Thos. C. Jewett, Printer, 247 King Street.

W. J. Litch  
Capt. T.  
for M. B. Baskin

*Hayner, H. H.*  
*Staff Dept.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Major*

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *44389885* 18  
2 19  
3 20  
4 21  
5 22  
6 23  
7 24  
8 25  
9 26  
10 27  
11 28  
12 29  
13 30  
14 31  
15 32  
16 33  
17 34

*Cards filed with*  
*Hughes*  
*Hayner*

Number of medical cards herein ... *L*

Number of personal papers herein ... *S*

BOOK MADE

See also

*Haynes, R. C.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Respy referred to Surg.  
Barrien.

By order

S. J. Yarnes  
cash

Med. Dir. Office  
Houston Feb. 21/64

The Army Medical  
Bd. for the Examina-  
tion of Candidates  
for the Medical Corp  
of the Army, having  
refused to examine  
Dr. C. Haynes, on the  
grounds that he is  
not a graduate of  
any medical school  
The application is  
approved. Respectfully  
Obedient to the A.M.B.

J. H. Brown  
 Sing. M. S. Co.  
 Draft

425712

35th Aug 1863

Campy Van Hien Sy -

4th February 1864.

D. A. Haynes as Singer

Resignation D. W.  
Haynes, as Asst. Surgeon  
35th Regt. I. I. C. —

Approved and  
respectfully forwarded

13th Nov

Teal Canada

Did EnL - 1 bar

Feb 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Approved and for-  
warded.

By order JF

Brig Genl. H. P. Bee

D. McKing & Co

Ch. Aug 7<sup>th</sup> 1870

Sept 2, 1964

1850  
 1851  
 1852  
 1853  
 1854  
 1855  
 1856  
 1857  
 1858  
 1859  
 1860  
 1861  
 1862  
 1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900



Camp Hardyman Feb The 4th 1864.

With due regard to the officers in command  
& to the Soldiers forming the 35- Reg I. R. C. V  
Under my resignation. As Assistant Surgeon  
of this Regiment, as in so doing there can be  
obtained more efficient Medical officers  
than myself. Very respectfully submitted  
with the very kindest & best of feelings &  
anxieties.

J. R. Hayes Assistant  
Surgeon

35 Reg I. R. C. V.



It is our intention  
to have a copy of the  
Apparatus & machinery  
forwarded

J.B. Meyer & Co  
Washington D.C.

1020B

Hon. J. M. Wright  
Shenandoah 18th Feb 4

Respectfully referred  
to Surgeon General  
Medical Director

S. S. Anderson

By Order of  
Major Emily Smith

and with General

Medical Director's Office  
From Miss Dwyer  
Shreveport Feb 19 1864

Approved.

J. M. Haden  
Medical Director

✓ H. Q. - Train Miss Dwyer  
Shreveport Feb 20 1864

Respectfully forwarded

E. Kirk Smith

~~Shreveport~~ County



(CONFEDERATE.)

H

David R. Haynes

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in the District of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,

for the month of Nov. , 186 3

Post or Station In the Field

With what troops serving 35th Regt. Texas Cavalry.

Remarks: Regimental appointment

R. Buckner

Copyist

Haynes, F. M.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

J. M. Haines  
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Miss

To whom report

35 Miss Regt.

Date of appointment

May 22, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862

To take rank

May 10, 1862

Date of acceptance

1862

Delivered

Genl. Beauregard

Secretary of War

J. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 370

R. B. Duncan

Captain

dx

CONFEDERATE

H

35

Miss.

F. M. Haines  
Chapl. 35 Regt. Miss. Inf.

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *May 10*, 186*2*

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page *334*

*H. L. Taylor.*

(336)

5858

Copy

Haynes, F. M.

Chapla~~do~~.

35 Mis. In't.



Rev A M Haynes Chaplain of  
the 35<sup>th</sup> Miss Regt ago 28 years  
apt in his day - congratulated  
you and said was enlisted as  
a private at Lincoln Mass on the  
26<sup>th</sup> Feb 1862 to serve 3 years in  
the war. has pay and so on  
in the 35<sup>th</sup> Miss Regt has pay and is  
chaplain to the present time  
Sept 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

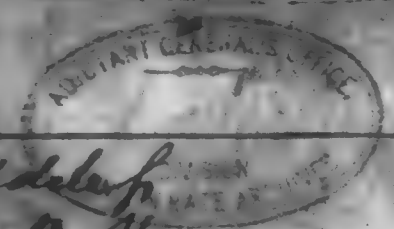
C. A. Jordan Lt Col  
Comd'g 35<sup>th</sup> Miss Regt

J M Hayes <sup>was</sup>  
★ P. Watty. Dec  
3d Reg. Miss

Pro J. Hayes  
Recd Oct 3 1863

Adm Oct 6 1863  
J M Hayes  
Adm Oct 11 1863

Adm Oct 22 1863  
J M Hayes  
Adm Oct 25 1863



Adm Oct 25 1863  
J M Hayes  
Louisville  
Wmston Co  
Miss

The State of Mississippi  
Winston County E. D. Hayes

Clerk of the Probate Court of said County, do hereby Certify, that John F. Haynes is the duly accredited Administrator of the Estate of J. M. Haynes, late a private in Captain Wath's Company, 8th Regiment, Miss. vol., till the 15th of May last or thereabouts, then Chaplain of said Regiment until his death. That the said John F. Haynes was duly appointed by the Probate Court of Winston County Miss. Administrator of said decedent and that he qualified accordingly, and that his said Letters of Administration upon the Estate of said decedent have been regularly issued & are of record in my office; and as such he is legally authorized to collect and receive all the debts due the Estate of his said intestate from any source whatsoever.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal of said Court & office in Louisville Miss. this 16th day of April A.D. 1868

E. D. Hayes Clerk

A

15<sup>th</sup> 54.

John F. Haynes

Louisa Miss

Sept 26<sup>th</sup> 1853

Mr. [unclear]



2. B. H.

Enclosing Certificate

to [unclear] that he is ad-

-mitted to [unclear] 9<sup>th</sup> [unclear]

of [unclear] [unclear] to

[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

Post-Office Office

Oct. 3. 1853.

Respectfully referred to the  
Second Auditor.

By order of L. C. G. [unclear]

Rich. A. Fox

Agent in ch.

P. R. 8

Received [unclear]

Louisville Miss Sept 16<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Quarter Master General Confederate State of America  
Syr

I presented the within papers to  
the paymaster at Meridian Miss for payment who declined  
to do so, but instructed me to forward the same to Bow  
by mail, that Bow's action or approval was requisite in the  
matters before payment could be made. I therefore take the  
liberty to present the case to Bow and earnestly & respectfully  
request Bow's prompt & early action  
anxiously awaiting which I am

Very Truly &c

John F. Haynes

encs

Louisville

Minston ex

miss

P.S. by reference to the record of the Hospital at Oakalona Miss  
he will find he died on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of October 1862

J. F. H.

*Haynes, H. B.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS

1 *4632372* 518

2 19

3 20

4 21

5 22

6 *Reference envelope* 23

7 24

8 25

9 26

10 27

11 28

12 29

13 30

14 31

15 32

16 33

17 34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also *H. B. Haynes*  
*14 Tenn War*

*Haynes J. M.*  
*Q M Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also *James M. Haynes, 4<sup>th</sup> Miss Inf*



(CONFEDERATE.)

*OK*

*4*

*Miss*

*J M Haynes*  
*Capt 2nd Regt*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Miss*

To whom report

*4 Miss Regt*

Date of appointment

*Oct 22, 1861*

Date of confirmation

*Dec 24, 1861*

To take rank

*, 186*

Date of acceptance

*, 186*

Delivered

*Gen L Polk*

Secretary of War

*J P B acty*

Remarks:

*Dropped SO. 44*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 188

*P B Duncan*

(526)

577

Copyist.



Haynes Jas. M.

Capt & agm.

Sol Drake *Hayes*

No. 40 *Refer to Abstract K*

Special *Position.*

*Powder & Lead*  
*Ship Key*  
*" "*

*Filed*  
Respectfully submitted  
to commanding Gen-  
eral of Department for  
approval.

*W. R. Chambers*

*Atty & Genl.*

*W. R.*

Respectfully forwarded  
to Capt M. H. Wright  
Newark Tenn.

*W. R. Chambers*

*Atty & Genl.*

*W. R.*



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

200 lbs Lead 40 lbs Rifle Powder. 40 lbs Musket Powder.  
5000 Sporting Caps (for Rifles) 10 Reams Cartridge Paper.

Approved  
Joseph Drake  
Capt. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt Miss Vols.

Approved  
A. J. Smith  
Capt. 5<sup>th</sup> S. I.

REBEL  
WALL  
MENT.

Approved  
Wm. Highman  
Brig. Gen. C. S. A.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Sporting Rifles for which bullets have to be made

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

The seeing of change  
J. M. Haynes  
Quartermaster 4<sup>th</sup> Miss Regt

Commanding.

Received at....., the..... of....., 18....., of..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the bill or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

200<sup>lb</sup> Lead 40<sup>lb</sup> of Rifle Powder and 100<sup>lb</sup> Gunpowder  
Powder 5000 Sporting Caps (for Rifles) 10 Kream of (astbridge)  
Paper

Approved  
Capt. J. H. Hunter  
Brig. Gen. C. Lee  
Ans

Approved  
Joseph Drake  
Lieut. 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Miss V. C. T. N.

Approved  
A. S. Whelan  
Lieut. 1<sup>st</sup> Lt.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The using of changed*  
*Sporting Rifles for which bullets have to be made.*  
..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition. *Gen. M. Hays, 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.*

..... Commanding.

Received at....., the..... of....., 18....., of..... Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

NOTE.—The cost of articles issued on special requisitions, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list of invoices furnished the receiving officer.

Haynes, J M

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

84

J. M. Hynes  
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State (Miss)

To whom report Genl. B. Bragg

Date of appointment Dec 20, 1862

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863

To take rank July 15, 1862

Date of acceptance May 4, 1863

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War J. C. S.

Remarks: Nov 17 - 64

5 Miss drift.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 26. page 341

(B. Duncan)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, Hardee's Corps,  
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated *East Point, Ga.*  
*Aug 25, 1864*

Brigade *Sumner's Brigade*

Division *Chickamauga Division*

Date of appointment *July 15, 1864*

How assigned *Acting*

Whose authority

Remarks: *In commission*

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 9.

(664)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant  
Surgeons.

Remarks:

of 1st Regt. Cy. Ar.  
of 1st Regt. Cy. Ar.  
1862 to rank from  
July 1st 1862  
Served 1st at  
Tupelo 1862  
May 31. 1864 & Miss.  
Regt. July 31. 64 3 &  
5 Miss.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 113



(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

5

Wiss

J. M. Haynes  
Asst. Surg. 5 Regt. Miss.

Appears on a

### Report

of Staff Officers and Acting Staff Officers serving  
in Cheatham's Corps, Army of Tenn.

Report dated Tuscumbia, Ala.

Nov. 7, 1862

Date of appointment

July 15, 1862.

Date of assignment

July 15, 1862.

Authority of assignment

Secy War

Remarks:

Inspection Report H, No. 28; inclosure 5.

N. P. Phillips

(254)

336

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

As. K. Hayes

Asst. Surg. 8th. Ics. Batt'l.

Appears on a

ROSTER  
of Field and Staff and Company  
Officers of Lee's Corps, Army of  
Tenn.  
Roster dated May 2, 1865.

Brigade Sharp's

Remarks:

Box 54.

No. 17.

Clark

Copyist.

Haynes, James

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.  
(CONFEDERATE).

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

See  
60th Va. Inf.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

also.....

4

Haynes, James C. R.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

G. M. Agent

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers known.....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

James C. R. Haynes  
Agent

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Gen. E. H. Smith.

Date of appointment

June 18, 1864

Whether bonded or not

Bonded

Disposition of bond

Bond on file in

Remarks

this office.

E. H. Taylor

Copyist

*Haynes, Jos. E.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1st Lt. & Adj.!*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Back Mark: .....

See Also *63 Tenn Inf*  
*62nd C. Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Jos E. Haynes*  
*Adj.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*  
To whom report *62 N.C. Regt.*  
Date of appointment *Mich 13*, 1863.  
Date of confirmation *Mich 13*, 1863.  
To take rank *Feby 9*, 1863.  
Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Hon L. H. Haynes*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *With rank of*  
*1st Lieut*  
*Vacated Sept 19, 64*  
*H. 284. Blue file.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 402

*B. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

✓  
*Haynes P. H.*  
*Cheatham Staff.*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 44323260 |
| 2  |          |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓  
**BOOK MARK.**

See also

*67 2 C*  
*63 Tenn*



Jackson's (A.E.) Comd.  
Cheatham's comd.

Haynes, Robert W.,  
1st Lt. & A.D.C.; A.A.G.

Jackson's (A.E.) Comd.

✓ April 30, 1863. Apptd. from Tenn. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank Feb. 9, 1863; to report to Gen. A.E. Jackson. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo.- Was 1st Lt. & Adj. 62nd N.C. Regt.

✓ Sept. 8, 1863. Col. Haynes mentions him as Capt. & A.D.C. to Gen. A.E. Jackson, comdg. 4th Mil. Dist. of E. Tenn. (Vol. 30-2, p. 644.)

✓ April 20, 1864. Insp. Report A/1 shows him as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., Jackson's Brig., Buckner's Div., Dept. E. Tenn., assigned Feb. 9, 1863.

✓ June 2, 1864. Senator Henry asks his appointment as A.Q.M. in Pay Dept. and says he is serving as A.D.C. for Gen. Jackson. (Enc. to H-553, Q.M.G., Bk. 10)

✓ June 8, 1864-April 26, 1865. Nothing found during this time.

Cheatham's comd.

April 26, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. & (retired) A.A.G., Cheatham's (Bate) Div. (2)  
(B.C. Surkender.)

Prepared by AP --- Examined by JMG

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*

*Colt. W. Haynes*  
*Adjt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *62 N. C. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Nov 27*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Apr 2*, 1863

To take rank *Nov 5*, 1862

Date of acceptance

Delivered *Genl. E. K. S.*, 186

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *With rank of*  
*1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 400

*W. B. Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Robt. H. Haynes  
1 Lt.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ten.

To whom report

Genl. A. E. Jackson.

Date of appointment

Apr. 30, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Apr. 30, 1863.

To take rank

Feb. 9, 1863.

Date of acceptance

, 1863.

Delivered

Genl. E. K. Smith

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Aides de Camp  
with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 159

Geo. H. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

of 4th Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen. A. E. Jackson.

### Inspection Report

Report not dated.

Remarks:

Assigned to duty by order  
of 4th Brigade, Dec 12, 1863.

Inclosed with other papers dated Dec 12, 1863.

Inspection Report B, No. 83; inclosure

(664)

3178

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on an

### Inspection Report

of 4th Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen. A. E.  
Jackson.

Report not dated.\*

Remarks:

Absent with leave  
by order of Maj. Gen.  
W. L. R. since Dec.  
17 1863.

\*Inclosed with other papers dated Dec 12, 1863.

Inspection Report B, No. 83; inclosure

(354)

3178

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

R. W. Haynes  
1 Lieut. & A. D. C.

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of 4th Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen. A. E.  
Jackson.

Report dated

Kingsport, Tenn.  
Nov. 24, 1863.

Remarks:

Commissioned and  
assigned to duty Feb. 8,  
1863, by order of the  
Secretary of War.

Absent on leave since  
Nov. 14, 1863, by order of  
Maj. Genl. Ransom

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No 317.

B. A. Brown

(334)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

R. W. Haynes  
Lieut. & U. D. C.

Appears on all

**Inspection Report**

of 4th Brigade, Army of East Tennessee, com-  
manded by Brig. Gen. A. E. Jackson.

Report dated Bulls Gap, Tenn.  
Jan. 12, 1864.

Remarks: Commissioned  
and assigned to duty  
Feb. 9, 1863, by order of  
the Secretary of War.  
Absent on detached  
service since Dec. 10, 1863  
by order of the  
Secretary of War.

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 314.

B. V. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

R. W. Haynes  
1 Lieut. + A. D. C.

Appears on all

### Inspection Report

of 4th Brigade, commanded by Lt. Col. J. R. Love.

Report dated Not dated.

, 186 .

Remarks

Commissioned  
and assigned to  
duty February 9, 1863  
by the Secretary of War.  
Absent. furloughed for  
20 days. From Nov. 14<sup>th</sup>  
has not reported. How  
absent, have not been  
informed.

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No 311.

B. V. Brown

(654)

434

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

R. W. Haynes  
1st Lt & A. D. C.

Appears on a

**Report**

of Staff of 4th Brigade (Brig. Gen. A. E. Jackson),  
Army of East Tennessee

Report dated *Carter Depot Tenn*  
*Apr 20*, 1864.

Remarks *Commissioned*  
*and assigned to*  
*duty Feb 9. 1863 by*  
*order Secretary of*  
*War*

Inspection Report A. N. 1, inclosure 2.

*L. E. Fehl*

(234)

Haynes R. W.

Captains

311  
H

4

20-1-57

~~CONFEDERATE RECORDS~~

Root

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

Haynes Robert W.

1 Lt + ADC to Gen A.E. Jackson

SEE  $\frac{87}{H}$

A. M. 1863

See personal papers of

Jno J. Reese

, Co.

Reg't

Adly

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

**Confederate.**

General and Staff  
Cheatham's Division

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of Field and Staff of Cheatham's Division, com-  
manded by Maj. Genl. Wm. B. Bate, paroled  
in accordance with the terms of a Military  
Convention entered into on the 26th day of  
April, 1865, between General Joseph E. John-  
ston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major  
General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United  
States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Cheatham's Division, near  
High Point, April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., 1865.

Date of Commission, 1865.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Regimental*

Number of roll

777

(689e)

Copy

Haynes R. W.

Adjutant 62 NC

Affid. A. & C. to Gen. H. C. Jackson

Successor by J. E. Haynes -

See personal papers of

Joseph E Haynes

, Co. , 62 Reg't NC.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Haynes, Robt W.

Tenn

Record for 2 days

See personal papers of

Chas G Rogers

....., Co.

Reg't Tenn

VOUCHER No. 17

Paid 1 day of May, 1862.

Robert W. Haynes  
1st Lt. 1st Reg. S. C. C.S.

From the 1 day of April, 1862

To the 30 day of April, 1862.

Pay, - - \$ 125.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 125.00

# The Confederate States of America,

*Robert M. Hughes 1st Lt. U. S. A.*

(Haws & Dunkley, Printers, Knoxville.)

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                      | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.   |           | REMARKS. |
|------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------|
|                  | From                         | To                   | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.  | Cents.    |          |
| PAY FOR          |                              |                      |                          |           |                |           |           |           |          |
| Myself           | <i>April 1st 1863</i>        | <i>April 30 1863</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>00</i> | <i>12</i>      | <i>50</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>50</i> |          |
| year's service   |                              |                      |                          |           |                |           |           |           |          |
| Forage for       |                              |                      |                          |           |                |           |           |           |          |
| Horses.          |                              |                      |                          |           |                |           |           |           |          |

*\$12.50*

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. H. Henshaw* *U. S. A.*, and to the *31* day of *March*, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Wm. H. Henshaw* *U. S. A.* this *1* day of *May*, 1863, the sum of *One Hundred & Twenty Five* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - \$ *125.00*

Forage, *00*

Amount, \$ *125.00*

(DO NOT DUPLICATE.)

*Robert M. Hughes*

*1st Lt. U. S. A.*  
*Adj. Gen. Staff*



VOUCHER No. 29

Paid 16 day of June, 1863

Robt. W. Haynes  
1st Lt. & A. D. Co C.S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay, - - \$125.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$125.00

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Wm. H. Hays*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND TERMINATION

(Haws & Denkerby, Printers, Knoxville.)

*D*

PAY FOR

Myself

year's service

Forage for

Horses.

From

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

Months

Days

PAY PER MONTH.

Dollars.

Cents.

AMOUNT.

Dollars.

Cents.

REMARKS.

*\$125.00*

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. H. Hays*, and to the *10* day of *April*, 186*3*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. H. Hays*, this *16* day of *June*, 186*3*, the sum of *one hundred and twenty five* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . *\$125.00*

Forage,

Amount, *\$25.00*

(GIVEN DUPLICATES.)

*Wm. H. Hays*

*at J. H. Hays*

VOUCHER No. 42

Paid 1 day of July, 1862

Recd. W. Haynes

for 40 C. G. C.S.

From the 1 day of Jan'y, 1861

To the 30 day of Jan'y, 1862

Pay, \$ 45.46

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 45.46

# The Confederate States of America,

To *Robert W. Haynes* *1st Lt. U.S.A.* *Dr*

(Haws & Dunkerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

From

To

Months.

Days.

Dollars.

Cents.

Dollars.

Cents.

PAY FOR

Myself

Forage for

Horses.

|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    |                     |
|----------------|--------------|---|---|-----|----|-----|----|---------------------|
| Sept. 1st 1862 | Nov. 4 1862  | 2 | 4 | 41  | 00 | 23  | 40 | Transferred from 52 |
| Sept. 1st 1863 | June 30 1863 | 1 |   | 125 | 00 | 125 | 00 | 100 days of 1862    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1863    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1864    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1865    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1866    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1867    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1868    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1869    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1870    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1871    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1872    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1873    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1874    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1875    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1876    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1877    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1878    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1879    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1880    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1881    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1882    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1883    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1884    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1885    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1886    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1887    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1888    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1889    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1890    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1891    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1892    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1893    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1894    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1895    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1896    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1897    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1898    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1899    |
|                |              |   |   |     |    |     |    | 100 days of 1900    |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. W. L. Kendrick* *2nd Major* *1st Regt*, and to the *31* day of *May*, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. L. Kendrick* *1st Regt* this *1* day of *July*, 1863, the sum of *One Hundred Forty Eight & 40/100* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - \$ *148 40*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *148 40*

(MOVED DUPLICATES.)

Approved  
*J. S. Jackson*  
*Adj. Gen.*

*Robert W. Haynes*  
*1st Lt. U.S.A.*

Haynes Robert W

(No. 32)

No. / Abst. G / Qr. 1863.

At. H Company Haynes & H

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For July 1, 1863.

Issued July 1 1863.

[No. 33.]

# Requisition for Forage for

service of *G. H. W. Haynes* Company.

for 3 days, commencing the of

nt

1863, and ending on the 31 of July 1863,

(Register, Printer, Knoxville.)

| DATE<br>OF REQUISITION. | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO<br>EACH ANIMAL. |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |           |           |           |
|-------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
|                         |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                    | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | CORN.           | OATS.     | HAY.      | FODDER.   |
| 1863.                   | Pounds of         | Pounds of        | Pounds of       | Pounds of                | Pounds of       | Pounds of          | Pounds of                          | Pounds of       | Pounds of      | Pounds of         | Pounds of       | Pounds of | Pounds of | Pounds of |
| Aug 1                   | 1                 | -                | -               | 31                       | -               | 12                 | -                                  | 14              |                |                   | 372             | :         | 434       |           |

REMARKS

**Required.**

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, at Conistota the 1 of June  
of oats, 434 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
pounds of hay, and           

\_\_\_\_\_, 1863, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of corn. \_\_\_\_\_ pounds  
 \_\_\_\_\_ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Bob. Haynes

1774



VOUCHER No. 18

Paid 21 day of Aug, 1863

St. R. N. H. Co. C.S.

From the 1 day of July, 1863

To the 31 day of July, 1863

Pay, - \$ 125

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 125

Amount  
Forage  
Pay  
being the amount in full of said account  
this 21 day of Aug 1863

# The Confederate States of America,

To Robt W. Hayes Lt & A. S. C.

(Haws & Dunkerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

Dr

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                                          | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |              | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                                                           | From                         | To           | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| PAY FOR<br>Myself<br>year's service<br>Forage for Horses. | 1 July 1863                  | 31 July 1863 | 1                        | 00    | 125            | 00     | 125      | 00     |          |
|                                                           |                              |              |                          |       |                |        | \$125    | 00     |          |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W T Dunderker, and to the 30 day of June, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of May A. M. Holcomb Jr. M. this 20 day of Aug, 1863, the sum of one hundred and twenty five <sup>100</sup> Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 125.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 125.00

(NOTED DUPLICATED)

Robt W. Hayes,  
lt & A. S. C.  
by Subj. Wm. S. H.



Haynes Rev. W  
[No. 38]

No. 24 Abst. G 3<sup>d</sup>, Qr. 1863.

It R. W. Haynes  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Aug 1863.

Issued Aug 1 1863.

[No. 32.]

**Requisition for Forage** for *Public Horses,* in the  
 service of *1st Cavalry* Company, *1st Regt,* C.S. Army,  
 for *3* days, commencing the *1st* of *Aug* 1863, and ending on the *3rd* of *Aug* 1863,  
 at *Camden*

(Haws & Dunckerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

| DATE<br>OF REQUISITION.  | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of animals. | Number of Days. | Number of Rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO<br>EACH ANIMAL. |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE    |                    |                   |                     | REMARKS.                                               |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------------------------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    | Pounds of Corn.                    | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | CORN.<br>Pounds of | OATS.<br>Pounds of | HAY.<br>Pounds of | FODDER<br>Pounds of |                                                        |
| <i>Aug 1</i><br>1863     | <i>1</i>          |                  |                 | <i>1</i>                 | <i>31</i>       |                    | <i>12</i>                          |                 | <i>14</i>      |                   | <i>372</i>         |                    | <i>434</i>        |                     | <i>1st Cavalry</i><br><i>1st Regt</i><br><i>Camden</i> |
| Required,                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                    |                 |                |                   |                    |                    |                   |                     |                                                        |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                    |                 |                |                   |                    |                    |                   |                     |                                                        |
| To be supplied,          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                    |                                    |                 |                |                   |                    |                    |                   |                     |                                                        |

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received, at *Camden* the *1st* of *Aug*, 1863, of *1st Cavalry*  
*Will F. Linn* Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *372* pounds of corn, *434* pounds  
 of oats, *14* pounds of hay, and *372* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[MOVED IN DUPLICATE.]

*Robt W. Haynes Lt Col*

Paid Col. W. Haynes, 1st Lt. & R. & D. Co.  
monthly pay from June 1st to June 30, 1863 \$125.00

Paid Col. W. Haynes as Private Co. R.

2d Lt. from Sept 1-1862 to Nov 1-1862

23.46

Total Paid

\$148.46

and so. from July 1st 1863

Wm. Cadenick, Capt & R. & D. Co.

[No. 21.]

No. 29 Abstract B. 3<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863

St Robt M Haynes

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 173<sup>32</sup>  
100

Paid 31 of August 1863

Ed. 2nd 4th Brig

June 31 1863

Capt. Geo C Allen Post 2nd  
will pay the within account

A E Jackson  
Brig. Genl - Comd

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,  
To

Dr.

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at \_\_\_\_\_ from  
the 11 of June 1862, to the 11 of Aug  
1862, inclusive, \_\_\_\_\_ rooms, at \_\_\_\_\_ dollars each per month,  
For commutation of fuel for the same period—

DOLLARS. CTS.

| Cords.            | Feet. | Inches. |
|-------------------|-------|---------|
| For myself, - - - | 5     | 59 1/2  |
| Being - - -       | 5     | 59 1/2  |

at \$ 1.00 per cord,

34 12

173 32

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,  
which could be assigned to St Rott N Haynes during the above period;  
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm C Allen  
Capt & a Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on  
duty at St Rott N Haynes by Order of the Quartermaster  
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor  
received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at St Rott N Haynes the 21st of Aug 1862  
of Capt Wm C Allen Quartermaster C. S. Army  
the sum of One hundred seventy three Dollars  
and thirty two Cents, in full of the above account.

VOUCHER No. 46.

Paid 29 day of Aug, 1862

Robt. W. Thomas  
Lt. Col. C.S.

From the 1 day of Aug, 1862

To the 1 day of Aug, 1862

Pay, . . \$ 125-

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 125-

# The Confederate States of America

To *Robert H. Hayes* *1st Lt & A.D.C.*

(Hays & Dunckerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

*Dr*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                                          | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                    | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.    |           | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|----------|
|                                                           | From                         | To                 | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cents.    | Dollars.   | Cents.    |          |
| PAY FOR<br>Myself<br>year's service<br>Forage for Horses. | <i>1st August</i>            | <i>31st August</i> | <i>1</i>                 | <i>00</i> | <i>125</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>125</i> | <i>00</i> |          |
|                                                           |                              |                    |                          |           |                |           | <i>125</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major H. M. Johnson G. M. A.*, and to the *31* day of *July*, 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major H. M. Johnson G. M. A.* this *1* day of *September*, 186*3*, the sum of *one hundred & twenty five* *00* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - \$ *125-00*

Forage,

Amount, \$ *125.00*

(PROVED DUPLICATED.)

*Robert H. Hayes*

*1st Lt & A.D.C.*  
*Col. E. M. Jackson*



52  
FORM 52 (Voucher to Abstract G.)

# Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Pro, Printing, Memphis, Tenn.

L. R. W. Haynes  
Lt

For September 1863

Issued September 1863

Haynes, Col. W.



FORM NO. 32. — (Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for <sup>Private</sup> Public Horses, Mules and Don, in the service of W. R. W. Haynes, for 30 days, commencing  
on the 1st day of September, 1863, and ending on the 30th day of Sept, 1867, at Various places

| Date of Requisition | No. of horses. | No. of mules. | No. of oxen. | Total No. of animals. | No. of days. | No. of rations. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. |                  |                |               |                  | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |                  |                |               |                  | REMARKS                                        |
|---------------------|----------------|---------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|------------------------------------------------|
|                     |                |               |              |                       |              |                 | Libs. of Corn.                  | Libs. of barley. | Libs. of oats. | Libs. of hay. | Libs. of fodder. | Libs. of Corn.   | Libs. of Barley. | Libs. of Oats. | Libs. of Hay. | Libs. of Fodder. |                                                |
| 1863<br>1st 30th    | 1              | x             | x            | 1                     | 30           | 30              | 12                              | x                | x              | 14            | x                | 360              | x                | x              | 420           | x                | Approved by order of Brig Genl W. R. W. Haynes |
| To be deducted      |                |               |              |                       |              |                 |                                 |                  |                |               |                  |                  |                  |                |               |                  |                                                |

To be supplied

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Various places, on the 1st day of Sept, 1863, 360 pounds of Corn, 420 pounds of Barley, 420 pounds of Oats, 360 pounds of Hay, in full of the above requisition.

(When necessary.)

W. R. W. Haynes Abstract  
Quartermaster Confederate States Army

W. R. W. Haynes Abstract

[No. 21.]

No. 2

Abstract B.

Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid

of

186

RECEIVED DEPARTMENT

Handwritten notes in the bottom right corner, possibly indicating a date or reference number.

[No. 21.]

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Fort Smith*, from  
the *1st* of *Jan* 18*62*, to the *1st* of *Mar* 18*62*,  
inclusive, *two* rooms, at *four* dollars each per month, *12*

For commutation of fuel for the same period — *725*

| Cords. | Feet. | Inches. |
|--------|-------|---------|
|        |       |         |

For myself, *3 3 1*

Being

at \$ *1.00* per cord

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *the above* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort Smith* by *the public* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at  
of  
the sum of  
and

*12* cents, in full of the above account.

*1862*  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

No. 49.

No. 1 Abstract K 1 Qr. 159

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*for 11th volume  
Camp 10th 1862*

No. 40.

## SPECIAL REQUISITION

*For Quartermaster's Stores for*

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

**Commanding.**

RECEIVED at  
Assistant Quartermaster.

the

day of

186 , of

is full of the above Requisition.

Lieut P. W. Haynes  
Commanding P. A.  
1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1864

Requesting & Recd  
for 2 Cords Wood

# No. 30.

### Requisition for Fuel for

stationed at

for the month of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *100* of *Capt. John H. Gibbons* Assistant Quartermaster *Tro.* \_\_\_\_\_ cords  
feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches of wood and \_\_\_\_\_ of coal, in full of the above requisition.

VOUCHER No. \_\_\_\_\_

Paid the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of April 1864

Robert W. Haynes  
a Washingtonian C S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Mar 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1864

Pay, - - \$1125.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$1125.00

*John*



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.      | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |              | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                       | From—                        | To—          | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—                  |                              |              |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself, . . . . . | Nov 1863                     | 31 July 1864 | 9                        | 00    | 125            | 00   | 1125     | 00   |          |
| For year's service, - |                              |              |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horses, -  |                              |              |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                       |                              |              |                          |       |                |      | \$ 1125  | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *H. M. Johnson, Major + 7. M.*

and to the 31 day of October 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. C. Johnson + 2 M.* this 23 day of August 1864, the sum of eleven hundred and twenty five Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 1125.00

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ 1125.00

(Signed Duplicates)

*J. C. Johnson*  
*W. L. A. D. C. + 1. M.*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Lt Robt. W. Haynes, 126 -*

Dr.

*Lt Robt. W. Haynes was last paid  
by me two hundred & fifty dollars, monthly  
pay for September & October 1863.*

*July 25. 1864*

*A. M. F. Crosswell Maj & g. M.  
Jackson Brigade*

| AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|----------|------|----------|
| Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| 250      | 00   |          |

[No. 32.]

No. 29 Abst. G 32 Qr. 1864

*Genl. R. W. Haynes*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 1 Horse 24 days 1864

Issued 8th Aug 1864

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *St Ruffell Haynes*  
*able* at *Wychville Va* for *twenty four* days, commencing the *8th Aug* 1864  
 and ending the *31st Aug* 1864

| DATE       | PERIOD |    | Number of Horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH |        |        | TOTAL ALLOWANCE   |        |                   |        |        |            | REMARKS |
|------------|--------|----|------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|--------|--------|------------|---------|
|            | From   | To |                  | Corn                     | Oats   | Hay    | Corn              |        | Oats              |        | Hay    | Fodder     |         |
|            |        |    |                  | Pounds                   | Pounds | Pounds | Bushels (56 lbs.) | Pounds | Bushels (28 lbs.) | Pounds | Pounds | Pounds     |         |
| 1864 Aug 8 |        |    | ✓ 6              |                          | 9      |        | 232               |        |                   |        | 216    | Hay ration |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Wychville, Va*, the *8th* of *Aug* 1864, of *St Ruffell Haynes*  
 Assistant Quartermaster, *232* bushels corn, *216* bushels oats, *216* pounds hay, *216* pounds fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

(INITIALS)



[No. 33.]

No. 59 Abs. G 3<sup>rd</sup> Qr. 1864

R. H. Noyes  
Lieut. & Co.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 1 Horse 10 days 1864

Issued 16<sup>th</sup> Sept 1864

No. 88.

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

*W. H. Hayes*

days, commencing the

16<sup>th</sup> of September

and ending the

25<sup>th</sup> of

September

1864

| DATE.                    | PERIOD.          |                  | Number of Horses | DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. |         |         | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.      |         |                       |         |         |         | REMARKS |
|--------------------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|                          | From             | To               |                  | Corn.                     | Oats.   | Hay.    | Corn.                 |         | Oats.                 |         | Hay.    | Fodder. |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  | Pounds.                   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(56 lbs.) | Pounds. | Bushels.<br>(28 lbs.) | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |         |
| 1864<br>16 <sup>th</sup> | 16 <sup>th</sup> | 17 <sup>th</sup> | 1                |                           | 12      | 14      |                       |         | 3                     | 24      | 140     |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |
|                          |                  |                  |                  |                           |         |         |                       |         |                       |         |         |         |         |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

*W. H. Hayes*

the

16

of

*Sept*

1864, at

*Strode*

Assistant Quartermaster,

bushels corn,

*3 1/2*

bushels oats,

*140*

pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

VOUCHER No. 81

5 Paid the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May 1865

Robert H. Haynes per Dr. 4.06

to Brig Genl A. B. McKim C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1864

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 625

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 625

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Genl. Robt. H. Haynes, A. S. C.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.              | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.   |                                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.    |           | REMARKS.                                                |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|------------|-----------|---------------------------------------------------------|
|                               | From—                          | To—                             | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.   | Cts.      |                                                         |
| PAY— <i>as A. S. C.</i>       |                                |                                 |                          |           |                |           |            |           |                                                         |
| For myself, . . . . .         | <i>Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 1864</i> | <i>31<sup>st</sup> Dec 1864</i> | <i>5</i>                 | <i>00</i> | <i>125</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>625</i> | <i>00</i> | <i>At his order on<br/>Maj. Genl.<br/>See Duplicate</i> |
| For year's service, . . . . . |                                |                                 |                          |           |                |           |            |           |                                                         |
| Forage for horses, . . . . .  |                                |                                 |                          |           |                |           | <i>625</i> |           |                                                         |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John M. Libbey, A. S. C.* and to the *31* day of *July* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Henry O. M.* this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1864 the sum of *six hundred & twenty five* Dollars.  
being the amount in full of said account.  
Pay, \$ *625.00*  
Forage, . . . . .  
Amount, \$ *625.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Robt. H. Haynes*  
*Wm. H. A. C. A. S. C.*  
*to the Hon. A. C. Jackson*



No. 230-

RECEIPT FOR STORES

ISSUED TO

F. A. McCune

FOR HIS OWN USE.



Received, Knoxville, Tenn. *March 30* 1865.  
Maj. S. H. REYNOLDS, Ordnance Officer,  
✓ *Am & under*  
✓ *Am Goods*

for which I have paid the said Major S. H. Reynolds the cash price—  
*Twenty seven* Cents.  
*W. H. Hayes, Jr. & Co. & Co.*

(SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.)

IN REPLY  
REFER TO

ORD

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

Respectfully returned to

September 28, 1933.

Miss Mary E. Timberlake,  
601 East Main Street,  
Jackson, Tennessee.

The records show that Robert W. Haynes, private, Company D, 62 Regiment Tennessee Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted May 9, 1862, at Knoxville, age 21 years. He was transferred to Company K, that regiment, July 19, 1862, and detailed as Aid de Camp for General J. E. Rains.

He was appointed Adjutant, with rank of 1 Lieutenant, Confederate States Army, from the State of North Carolina, November 27, 1862, to rank from November 8, 1862, and was assigned to the 62 Regiment North Carolina Infantry, C.S.A. On April 30, 1863, he was appointed from Tennessee 1 Lieutenant and Aid de Camp to rank from February 9, 1863, and was assigned to the Staff of General A. H. Jackson.

As 1 Lieutenant, Staff Officer, assigned as Assistant Adjutant General, he was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, about May 1863, in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into *May 1863* *on 1 Apr 26, 1865*

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.

The

Rob.

~~born [illegible]~~

Co. 2, 1862

CSA.

at [illegible] to  
He [illegible] to  
Co. K, 1st [illegible] Regt  
19, 1862, and detailed  
is Aid-de-camp for  
Gen. J. E. Rains.

He was appointed  
Adjutant, with rank  
of 1st. Capt. [illegible]  
State [illegible] from the  
State of [illegible] Nov. 27,  
1862, and [illegible] from  
Nov. 27, 1862, and assigned  
to the 62nd C. Regt.  
(over)



VOUCHER No. 81

Paid the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July 1867

Robt W. Haynes 1574 Ave

to Brig Genl A. E. Jackson C. B.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Aug 1867

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Dec 1867

Pay. . . \$ 625

Forage.

Amount. \$ 625.

(See endorsement.)

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Robert H. Haynes, 1st Lt. A.C.* Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.          | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                     | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |           | PAY PER MONTH. |           | AMOUNT.         |           | REMARKS.                  |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------------|
|                           | From -                       | To -                | Months.                  | Days.     | Dollars.       | Cts.      | Dollars.        | Cts.      |                           |
| PAY - <i>1st Lt. A.C.</i> |                              |                     |                          |           |                |           |                 |           |                           |
| For myself.               | <i>Aug 1st 1864</i>          | <i>31 Dec. 1864</i> | <i>5</i>                 | <i>01</i> | <i>12.5</i>    | <i>00</i> | <i>62.5</i>     | <i>00</i> | <i>Order of Maj. Gen.</i> |
| For year's service.       |                              |                     |                          |           |                |           |                 |           |                           |
| Forage for horses.        |                              |                     |                          |           |                |           |                 |           |                           |
|                           |                              |                     |                          |           |                |           | <i>\$ 62.50</i> |           |                           |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John B. Elliott, A.C. 1st Lt. A.C.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj. Henry O. Hall* this *20th* day of *May* 1865, the sum of *in hundred and twenty five* Dollars.

Pay, *\$ 62.50*

Forage, *-*

Amount, *\$ 62.50*

(Signed Duplicate)

*Robert H. Haynes*

*1st Lt. A.C. 1st Lt. A.C.*

*Col. H. C. Jackson*

3  
To Mr. Clerk of the  
Set. Ex. 1865  
My Dear Sir  
I have the honor to  
to Senator Hayes

The amount of the  
accompanying  
for account  
of the 1st of  
May 1865  
for the



27  
 1125 - *Chas. H. ...*  
 Pay from 1<sup>st</sup> March 1863 to 31<sup>st</sup> Sept 1864.  
 (See endorsement.)  
*Cap. H. ...*

I hereby certify that the foregoing are  
 charged for; that I have not received pay.  
 the horses were actually kept in service and  
 and appointment, I actually and legally held  
 number of years stated in the charge for eve  
 whatever; and that the last payment I re

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I  
 was 20<sup>th</sup> day of *July*  
 the amount in full of said amount.  
 Pay. - - - \$ 625.00





*Haynes Williams*  
*Q. M. Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herewith.....

Post Mark.....

See also *16<sup>th</sup> Va Cav.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ar* *Tenn*  
*William H. Haynes*  
*Capt 2 M. Dept*  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*  
To whom report *Major Glover at Knoxville Tenn*  
Date of appointment *Sept 30*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.  
To take rank *Sept 26*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *Nov 12*, 1862.  
Delivered *2 M Genl*  
Secretary of War *G. A. R.*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 202

*W B Duncan*

Copyist.

W 3635  
A. C. Myers  
Richmond  
Sept. 9/62  
file

Recommends that  
W. D. Haynes be  
appointed Capt.  
& asst. S. M. with  
orders to report to  
Major Jas. Glover  
Knoxville Tenn.



Rec 2 Sept. 9/62

2 M. General's Office  
Richmond, Sept. 9, 1862.

Sir,

I respectfully recommend that W. A. Hayes  
be appointed Captain and Assistant Quartermaster  
I. A. C. S. with orders to report for duty to Major J. Glover  
Knoxville, Tennessee.

I am, Sir, Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.,

H. Cuyler  
2 M. General

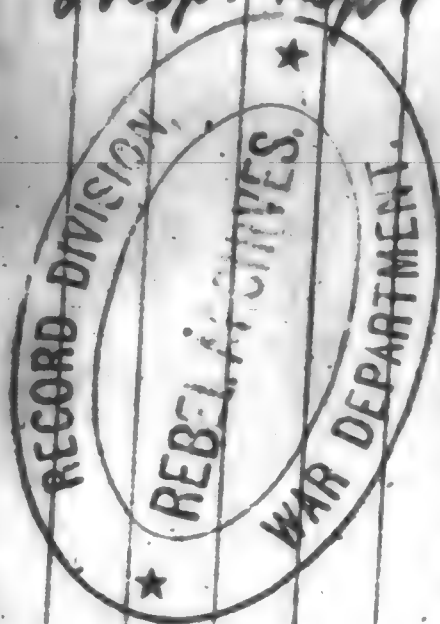
Hon Geo. W. Randolph,  
Sec. of War.

W.D. Haynes

Alma

24:xi:36

Inst. Rpt.





the

(i. n. )

ial. (ed. )  
in 22 }

VIII

Left A. S. 22 days 12th

Left A. S. 22 days 12th

Left A. S. 22 days 12th

Left A. S. 22 days 12th

Left A. S. 22 days 12th

Left A. S. 22 days 12th

Left A. S. 22 days 12th

A. S. 22 days 12th  
J. P. Ward  
1882

(CONFEDERATE.)

*John M. Taylor*  
*1st Lt. Cavalry*  
*Capt. in the field*  
Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Lomax's Cavalry Division:

Report dated *in the field*  
*Dec. 10*, 186*4*

Date of muster of organization into service. *1864*

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Commander of*  
*District*

Date *Dec. 10*, 186*4*

Remarks: *With leave*

Inspection Report E, No. 4; inclosure

Haynes, W. D.

Capt., A. Q. H.

Subject: Report for Jmty

Special Order Number 49/7

Feb. 27 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. D. Haynes

Capt

Appears on

REPORT

of Assistant Quartermasters and the  
Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and  
Posts to which they are attached, by  
Edw'd. McMahon, Major and Chief Q.M.,  
Dept. W. Va. and E. Tenn.

Report dated

Dec. 10, 1863.

Brig., Reg't., Batt'n. or Post

Jones' Brigade

Location East Tennessee

Brigade Commander

Brig Genl W E Jones

Remarks

Box 58

No. 8

Tillman

Copyist.

Haynes, W. D.

Capt.

A. S. M.

Subject: Relieve Capt. Ward.

Special Order Number 23/8

Jan. 28 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. D. Haynes

Capt.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the Army of  
Tennessee as reported to Alfred M.  
Barbour, Major and Ch. Q. M. West  
Dept.

List dated Jackson, Miss.,  
March 1, 1863.

Corps Post Q. M.

Station Strawberry Plains, Tenn.

Bonded or not Bonded.

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 27.

Clark

Copyist.

Haynes, W.D.

CAPTAIN A.O.

ARMY RESERVE

COMMAND

BRADE

DIVISION

CORPS

COMPANIED

REMARKS Post 9th.

Abolition Rains

DATE MARCH 1 1863

SEE LIST No. 1

QUARTER MASTER

ARM OF TENNESSEE

FILED WITH REGT RETURNS

10  
Hughes. W. E.

Capt. 1st Regt. Inf. M.

W. E. Jones Co. Regt.

See personal papers of

Robert R. Hughes

....., Co. , 17 Reg't 1st

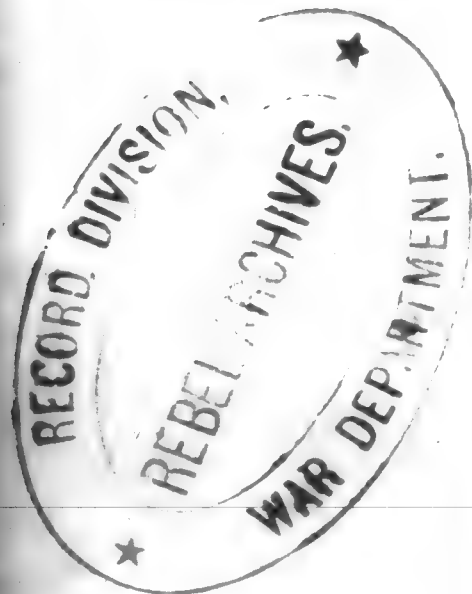
INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.



160

London & Co.  
 100 Wall St  
 March 12/64



Requesting that Capt  
 Nee be relieved from du-  
 ty at Bristol Capt Wm D.  
 Haynes be assigned to  
 that post

Harvard

Honorable

Secretary of War

See BX (1)  
 March 16/64 By S. L. S.

[illegible]

It is a very common error to suppose that the  
 only way to get the most out of a book is to  
 read it all at once. This is a mistake. The  
 best way to get the most out of a book is to  
 read it in small portions, at intervals, and  
 to think about it as you go along. This will  
 enable you to get the most out of the book,

London 11 May

Haynes, William D.,  
Capt. A.Q.M.

Post duty.  
Jones' (W.E.) Comd.  
16th Va. Cav.

Post duty

- ✓ Sept. 30, 1862. Apptd. from Tenn. as Capt. & A.Q.M., to rank, Sept. 26, 1862; to report to Major Glover, at Knoxville, Tenn. (Report, A.O.)  
✓ Feb. 27, 1863. Capt. & A.Q.M., relieved from duty at Strawberry Plains, Tenn., & ordered to report & for duty at Carter's Station, E. Tenn. & Va. R.R. (S.O. 49(7), A.G.O.)  
✓ Aug. 17, 1863. At Office Post Q.M., Morristown, Tenn., signs as Capt. & A.Q.M. (Enc. to W.-476, W.D.)

Jones' (W.E.) Comd.

- ✓ Nov. 3, 1863. Signs as Capt. & Actg. Brig. Q.M. W.E. Jones' Cav. Brig. (Per. Papers R.R. Hughes.)  
✓ Dec. 10, 1863. Roster shows him as Capt. & A.Q.M. W.E. Jones' Brigade, Dept. W.Va. & E. Tenn.

16th Va. Cav.

- ✓ Jan. 28, 1864. Capt. A.Q.M., ordered to relieve Capt. J.R. Ward, A.Q.M. 16th Va. Cav. (S.O. 28(8), A.G.O.)  
✓ Oct. 9, 1864. Mentioned as Capt. & A.Q.M. 16th Va. Cav. (H-2829 1/2 A.G.O.)  
✓ Jan. 7, 1865. Capt. A.Q.M. 16th Va. Cav. reported captured. (H-138, A.G.O.)

Memo. Nothing additional found.

Prepared by AP Examined by WMB

Paroled-----1865 at-----

-----22-----

Haynes W. D.

[No. 32.]

No. 12 Abst. G Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 2.]

## REQUISITION FOR Forage for Public Horses.

Regiment, of

186 , and ending on the

in the service of

Company:

C. S. Army, for

days, covering the

of

156, 157, 158

| Date of<br>Request.      | Number of Horses. | Number of Mules. | Number of Oxen. | Total number of Animals. | Number of Days. | DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL |                   |                 |                |                   | TOTAL ALLOWANCE.        |                           |                         |                       |                           | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|----------|
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 | Pounds of Corn.                | Pounds of Ration. | Pounds of Oats. | Pounds of Hay. | Pounds of Fodder. | Corn.<br><br>Pounds of. | Ration.<br><br>Pounds of. | Oats.<br><br>Pounds of. | Hay<br><br>Pounds of. | Fodder.<br><br>Pounds of. |          |
|                          | 2                 |                  |                 |                          | 11              | 8                              |                   |                 |                |                   |                         |                           |                         |                       |                           |          |
|                          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |                         |                           |                         |                       |                           |          |
| Required,                |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |                         |                           |                         |                       |                           |          |
| On hand, to be deducted, |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |                         |                           |                         |                       |                           |          |
| To be supplied,          |                   |                  |                 |                          |                 |                                |                   |                 |                |                   |                         |                           |                         |                       |                           |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct, and that forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

## Commanding

RECEIVED, at  
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

, the

498

1-6, 65

ponds of corn.

pounds of rats.

pounds of •

Folder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUBLIN)

VOUCHER No. 83

Paid 1 day of May, 1862.

W. S. Hammond  
T. H. Smith C.S.

From the 1 day of June, 1862

To the 30 day of April, 1862

Pay, - - \$ 400.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 400.00

The Confederate States of America,

Toll & License Sept 29, 1866

Howe & Dunkerley, Printers, Knoxville.

*Di-*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT. |                | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |          | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |        | AMOUNT.  |        | REMARKS. |
|------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|--------|----------|--------|----------|
|                  | PAY FOR        | From                         | To       | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cents. | Dollars. | Cents. |          |
| Myself           | year's service | July 1st                     | April 30 | 3                        |       | 140            | 00     | 4        | 20     |          |
| Forage for       | Horses.        |                              |          |                          |       |                |        |          |        |          |

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not received any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any part of the money paid for the same.

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually, and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. H. M. M. & Co. & Co. & Co., and to the 31 day of January, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. E. S. Leitch & Co., and  
this 4 day of May, 1863, the sum of Four Hundred & Twenty <sup>xx</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars,  
being the amount in full of said account.  
Pay, - - \$ 420 <sup>xx</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Pay, - - 8420 00  
From, - - - - - 100

## Forage,

Amount, 8,200

(REMOVED DUPLICATES.)

Th. larynx  
Capt Oct 2 11.  
Det 3rd - from front

*Haynes Squire H*  
*Ordinance Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44387756 | 18 |
| 2  |          | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also



(Confederate.)

*Private Capt. Wm. H. Hutton, Va.*

Appears on a

### Descriptive Roll

of Confederate Prisoners of War paroled by order  
of Col. John H. Oley, commanding 1st Separate  
Brigade, Dept. West Va., at Lewisburg, Va.

Roll dated *not dated*

Paroled April 27, 1865.

State or kingdom *Virginia*

Occupation *Mechanic*

Age *30*

Mustered into service:

When *1861*

Where *Fayette Co. Va.*

By whom *Capt. Jones*

Personal Description:

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*

Height: *6* feet,  inches.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

*5*

(207)

*Locke*

Copied

*Haynes Thos. J*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt A. C. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

26

T. J. Haynes.  
Capt. & a com. of sub-

Appears on a

List

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Jan. 28, 1865.

To rank, or date, from Apr. 18, 1864.

Disposition of bond Reptd by officer  
to have been forwarded.  
Remarks:

H. L. Taylor.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

76

T. J. Haynes.  
Capt. 1st Reg. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

**List**

of regularly appointed Officers and Agents of the  
Subsistence Department, Trans-Mississippi De-  
partment.

List dated

Shreveport  
Feb. 20, 1865.

Station

C. S.  
Appointed

Maj. H. G. Myrick.  
Jan. 10, 1863.

To rank

Apr. 18, 1862.

By whom appointed

War Dept.

Condition of bond

Forw'd. to War Dept.

Remarks:

May 21, 1862

H. G. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Tex.*

*Thos. J. Haynes*  
*Asst. Comy.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tex.*

To whom report

*15 Tex. Regt.*

Date of appointment

*Jan'y 10*, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186 .

To take rank

*Apr. 18*, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 186 .

Delivered

*Genl. T. H. Holmes*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

*Dropped under G.O. 70*  
*1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 244

(635)

*J. K. Howard*

5797

Copyist

Haynes J. J.

Captain & Co.

to rank April 18, 62

SEE LIST No. 5

QUARTERMASTER & COMMISSARIES

RANS. MISS DE T.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

~~T. J. Haynes~~

Capt. A. C. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6539 page.....

Return of provisions recieved  
and issued at Camp Holmes Ark.  
and in field during Oct. 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Haynes, Washington

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

Chaplain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Haynes, Washington

Co. G. 16 N. C. Inf.  
Pvt. Chaplain



*Haynes, William H.*  
*Chief, Clothing Bureau*

General and Staff Officers,  
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

CONFEDERATE

*Major*

*Major*

CARD NUMBERS

|      |   |   |
|------|---|---|
| 5237 | 1 | 2 |
| 5246 | 1 | 3 |
| 5246 | 6 | 4 |
| 5246 | 7 | 6 |
| 5255 | 7 | 2 |
| 5255 | 7 | 5 |

Notes - General cards herein.  
 Notes - General papers herein.

BOOK MARK

See also

IN REPLY TO  
REFER TO

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

March 21, 1865.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Warren Hunt,  
Bossier, Louisiana.

The records show that William E. Haynes, Major, Commissary Department, Confederate States Army, was appointed from Mississippi October 12, 1861, and was transferred to the Quartermaster Department August 12, 1862, as Major. He was wounded in the face by a fragment of a shell at the battle of Shiloh.

During the latter part of the War he was on duty as Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans Mississippi Department, and he signed documents as such as late as March 22, 1865.

No record of parole at the end of the War has been found.

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A.*

*Miss*

*W. H. Haynes*

*Major Cornway Dept.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *Genl Chas Clark*

Date of appointment *Oct 12*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Oct 22*, 1861.

Delivered *Genl J. E. Johnston*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. acty*

Remarks: *Transferred to 2*

*M. D. Aug 12, 62*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 213

*C. B. Duncan*

(200)

1861

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H.*

*W. H. Haynes*  
*Major* *E. M.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Miss*

To whom report

*Genl Chas Clarke*

Date of appointment

*Aug 12*, 1862.

Date of confirmation

*Sept 30*, 1862.

To take rank

*Aug 12*, 1862.

Date of acceptance

*Sept 8*, 1862.

Delivered

*Genl B. Bragg*

Secretary of War

*E. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 75

*R. B. Duncan*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H  
W. H. Hayes  
Major & Chf. Clothing Bns.  
Appears on p 2

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1862

Where on duty

District

By whom appointed

Date of appointment

Whether bonded or not

Disposition of bond

Remarks:

President.

Aug. 12, 1862.

Bonded

In Richmond

H. G. Taylor.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. H. Laynes  
Major G. M.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Department of Trans-Mississippi,  
for

Sept. 1863.

**Officers of the Staff:**

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks

Chief of Clothing  
Bureau.

H. G. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

W. H. Haynes  
Major.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Department of Trans-Mississippi,

for

May

1863.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Chief of Clothing  
Bureau

H. H. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W. H. Thomas*  
*Major J. M. P. A. C.*  
Appears on a

**List**

of officers on duty on the Staff of Lt. Gen. E. Kirby  
Smith, commanding Trans-Mississippi Depart-  
ment.

List not dated.\*

Remarks:

*Chief of Clothing  
Bureau, T. M. Dept.*

\*Inspection Report dated Feb. 16, 1864.

Inspection Report J, No. 41: inclosure 1.

*J. E. Murphy*

(254)

372

Copyist.



Oct 12.61 May 4.62 - in C. ... (186 2/3)  
+ May 10.62 ... (186 2/3)  
transferred to J.M.D. Aug 12.62  
as May 4.62 (186 2/3)

Sep 1.62 - May 4.62 - Jackson ...

Dec 28.62 - May 4.62 - 71 ...

June 15.63 - Stop ... 4 a.m. ...  
... T.M.D.

Dec 31.64 - May 4.62 - ...

July 14.65 May 4.62 ...

March 8.65 " T.M.D.

March 25.65 May 4.62 ...

W. H. Haynes. 1<sup>st</sup> Miss. was

after May 12. 61 Oct 12 1861. and <sup>was</sup> transfer to  
the 9. M. Dept. as May 19. 61 Aug 12. 62

He served on the Staff of General Clark,  
Bullow, ~~Clark~~, Breckenridge.  
of Smith

He was wounded at Shiloh, April 8. 62 while acting  
as Comd. to 1. Div. 1. M. (Commanded by ~~Gen~~ Clark) <sup>Br. Gen. Clark</sup>  
which was in Maj. Gen. Banks Command - (See 1-10.)

He was at Donelson under Gen. Pillow -  
was at Shiloh, Baton Rouge & in Ark.

He was assigned to Staff of Lt. Gen. E. M. Smith  
June 15. 63 & made chief of staff in charge of Clothing  
Bureau T. M. D. - at Shreveport La. & is found  
on that duty as May 19. 64. March 25. 65

No record has been found of his service  
on Staff of Gen. Banks, Hinkman & Holmes,  
of his service in 15 Miss Regt, or of his having  
a higher rank than Major.

One W. H. Haynes (whose signature is  
similar to that of the May 19. 64.) was paid for at  
Manassas Va. Oct 18. 61 for services as Quartermaster  
Capt. from Sept 19-30. 61.

Haynes W. H.

Major Chief of Clothing Bureau

Trans Miss Dept. 1865

Appointed Aug 12. 61

SEE LIST NO. 3.

PORTER MASTER COMMISSARIES

TRANS MISS DEPT.

FILED WITH E-T. RETURNS.

Write nothing above this line.

W. H. Haynes

Major A. G. Chief of Clothing Bureau, Staff of  
Lt. Gen. E. Kirby Smith.  
Dept. Texas Mines.

1873

Jan 15 - (to 19, Dept. Texas Mines - E. Kirby Smith.)

25 Jan 22 - During the morning, dinner of Capt. John S.  
Lyon, Chief of the Texas Mining Bureau, and the  
Chief of his office.  
(to 6. Texas Mines Dept. - E. Kirby Smith.)

2043

Mr Henry Hayes

San Diego

~~55 to 2nd~~

Maj & Co. H. King  
S. J. Patton Feb 62

room King Ben Clark  
Apr 6 - 7 '62

Maj Chief of Clothing  
Bureau Trans. Mar. 11  
Staff - 5  
Hick, Smith Feb 20 -  
Mar 13 '62

1592

1927/21

No. 1002 ALB. N.

1873  
Q. 186 C

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

Wm. H. M. Haynes  
1st day of March, 1863.

Amount paid and paid \$40<sup>00</sup>

for the whole of the time charged, and did not, during any part of the time,  
privates of the company to which we belong, who are made up for pay, &c.

We also certify, that we witnessed the payment of the whole company.

....., Captain, servant named .....

....., 1st Lieut.,

do.

....., 2d Lieut.,

do.

....., Ensign,

do.

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
 A. D. A., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
 Rock, Ark., this 7 day of November 1867.

Cost, Dollars. Cents

(1) One coat 11 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Major  
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. A., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-  
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they  
 are for my own personal use. *an official receipt*  
*of the Bureau of the Army*  
 SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Major, Mrs. H. Haynes



Head Quarters Trans Miss Department  
Little Rock Ark Oct 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

Special Order  
No 55

x  
x  
IV. Major William H. Haynes  
Quartermaster P. A. C. S., is assigned to  
duty at Fort Smith Ark to which  
place he will proceed without delay  
and report to the officer in Command  
at that Post

(Signed)

By Command of  
Major Genl Holmes  
J. E. Anderson  
Lt Col C. S. A.  
Capt Edgt Genl

To  
Mr Haynes

I certify in honor that the above  
is a true copy of the original  
in my possession W. H. Haynes  
Major

1177  
No.          Alb. S. Qr. 186 .

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLED TO  
May W. Haynes  
14 day of May 1863  
AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 37.00

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,  
A. D. M., & J. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little  
Rock, Ark., this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1867.

1 Bu. H.  
1 Bu. L.  
14 yds Felicia @ 250

Cent. Dollars. Cents

$$\begin{array}{r} 1500 \\ 1200 \\ \hline 1000 \\ \hline 6700 \end{array}$$

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., for \$7.50, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

SHOWN IN DUPLICATE

Invoice ofvaluations Shirts delivered  
by Ma. W. H. Haynes, His American 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
Capt - Am to Ma. Ed Cross as 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corp, Am  
at Capital Mass on July 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

550 Shirts

July 6<sup>th</sup> 1862-

I Certify that I have this day transferred  
to Ma. Ed Cross as 2<sup>nd</sup> Brig 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corp Am  
the articles specified in the foregoing  
list  
W. H. Haynes  
Major & Dir Comd  
1<sup>st</sup> & 1<sup>st</sup> C, a m

Haynes, W. H.

Voucher No. 347

Pay the 31 day of July 1862

W. H. Wagner, Major

Reg. Quartermaster C.S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay ..... \$ 162.00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 162.00

Duplicate



The Confederate States of America,

Form No. 3.—Officer's Pay Account.

To Maj H H Haynes Brig: Comd'y P.H.C.S.D.

WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of service charged.

Pay per month.

Amount.

Remarks.

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolla.

Cts.

Dolla.

Cts.

Pay—

For myself.....

For year's service.....

Forage for horses.....

1862

1862

Jan 1<sup>st</sup> Jan 31<sup>st</sup> 1 162 00 162 00

\$ 162 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the..... 31<sup>st</sup> day of..... Dec 1861..... Maj C. S. Severson Brig: 2<sup>d</sup> Ma. Ho. C.S.A.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of..... Maj C. S. Severson Brig: 2<sup>d</sup> Ma. Ho. C.S.A.

this..... 31<sup>st</sup> day of..... January 1862..... the sum of..... One

..... Hundred & Sixty two 00 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... \$ 162.00

To..... year's service.....

Forage..... 0.00

[Signed Duplicates]

Amount \$ 162.00

H. H. Haynes  
Maj & Brig: Comd'y  
P.H.C.S.D.

Voucher - No. 496

Paid the 1 March 1862

M. H. Haynes

Bvt. 9. Comsey C. S.

From the 1st day of Feb. 1862

To the 2nd day of Feb. 1862

Pay ..... \$ 162 -

Forage ..... 8 -

Amount ..... \$ 170 -



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To Maj N. H. Haynes Brig. Comd. 1st Reg. Ala. Cav.

Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.               | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                            | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT. |      | REMARKS. |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|---------|------|----------|
|                                | From                         | To                         | Months.                  | Days. | Dolls.         | Cts. | Dolls.  | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                           |                              |                            |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| For myself.....                | July 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862    | July 28 <sup>th</sup> 1862 | 1                        | —     | 162            | 00   | 162     | 00   |          |
| For ..... year's service ..... |                              |                            |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
| Forage for..... horses.....    |                              |                            |                          |       |                |      |         |      |          |
|                                |                              |                            |                          |       |                |      | 8 00    |      |          |
|                                |                              |                            |                          |       |                |      | 170 00  |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. C. S. Sargent on July 27<sup>th</sup> 1862, and to the sum of \$1 25 day of July 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj. C. S. Sargent on July 27<sup>th</sup> 1862, this 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862, the sum of \$170 00, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... \$162.00

Forage..... 8.00

Amount..... \$170.00

N. H. Haynes  
Maj. & Brig. Comd. 1st Reg. Ala. Cav.

[Signed Duplicates.]



Voucher No. 7

Pay the.....day of.....186..

*W. H. Hayes, Major*  
*1st Reg. Cavalry*.....C. S.

From the *1st* day of *December* 186*1*.

To the *3rd* day of *December* 186*1*.

Pay.....\$ *162-*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *162-*

*Duplicate*



The Confederate States of America.

Form No. 3. Officer's Pay Account.

To Major N. H. Haynes Brig. Commissary

1861 1861

Dec 1 Dec 31 1 162.00 162.00

\$ 162.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and I did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing account; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major M. M. Mott Brig. 2. Ma. Co. S. A.

and to the day of November 1861  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. S. Severson Brig. 2 Ma. Co. S. A.  
this 4<sup>th</sup> of January 1862 the sum of One Hundred  
and Sixty two dollars

Pay 162.00  
To 0.00  
For 0.00  
162.00

N. H. Haynes  
Major & Brig. Commissary  
P. A. C. B.

No. 21—(Voucher.)

Voucher No. 221 Abstract B, 2

Quarter, 1863, .....

Wm. H. H. Rogers

388 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub> Dollars.

Paid 14 May, 1863.

Adm. No. 4

Imp.

The Confederate States,  
J. May 11th 1863

| DATE                        |                                                           | DOLLARS | Cts. |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------|---------|------|
| Jan 25th to April 30th 1863 | For Commutation of Quarters for 4 Rooms @ \$90 each month | 135 00  |      |
|                             | For Commutation of Fuel for same period                   | 135 00  |      |
|                             | 1 1/2 Cords wood @ \$200 per cord                         | 300 00  |      |
|                             |                                                           | 255 00  |      |

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Maj. W. H. Haynes, during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Little Rock, by Maj. W. H. Haynes, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Little Rock the 14th of May 1863, of Capt. F. O. Smith, Quartermaster, C. S. Army, for furnished & paid by whose order the officer was stationed, and the full account to be accompanied by a copy of the order in full of the above account.

W. H. Haynes  
Maj. U. S. Army

Office of Chief of Marine  
Little Rock, June 19th 1863

Major W. H. Haynes will relieve Capt. F. O. Smith in the duties that even assign to him in the Clothing Bureau, He will receive all the money and property belonging to the Clothing department, Capt. Smith after turning over all the property & money belonging to the Clothing department will confine himself exclusively to the duty of Post Quarter Master. It is necessary to separate the two as the duty requires of the Post Quartermaster will in future be too laborious to have additional work to perform.

Respectfully  
W. D. Cabell  
Chief of Marine

W. H. Haynes  
Maj. U. S. Army

N<sup>o</sup> 5.

Maj. W. H. Haynes

Receipt

June 1862

(

Received at Insul. Mip Inn 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862  
of Maj. L. M. Gardner A.C.S. the following Subsistence

67256<sup>th</sup> Fresh Beef

W. H. Haynes  
Maj. & Dir. Comm'y  
R. D. I. C. A. M.

71000

Abstract of Gen. 1863

Mar. 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Gen. 1863

Locans. 1860.00

and July 1863.

Account of the postage on letters and stamps  
 to Major J. S. Haynes.

Aut.

Pro.

Large found for postage on letters and stamps  
 on public service received and paid by me  
 from the 20th October 1862 to the 27th  
 December 1862 inclusive

£ 16 09

I certify on Honor that the foregoing account is  
 correct and that the letters and packages  
 on which postage has been paid, as therein stated,  
 were all on public service and that I have actually paid  
 the amount charged.

M. H. Haynes  
 Major & Quartermaster  
 G. O. C.

I received at Fort Smith Arkansas June the 1st  
 1863 of Major J. S. Haynes Quartermaster & C. Army  
 Sixteen Dollars in full of the above account.

M. H. Haynes  
 Major & Quartermaster



VOUCHER No. 22.....

Abstract

~~II~~ *III*

Quarter, 186 2

Received

of

of

*September*

186 2

*for H. N. Hayes Major & 2. etc.*

*Camp & Garrison Equipage*

*Extract from Abstract ~~II~~ *III**

L. MINS, Major and Quarter-master.

RECEIVED at Jackson on the 8 day of September 1862  
of H. S. Haynes Major Quarter-Master, C. S. Army, the articles specified below as  
per transfer of this date.

per transfer of this date.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.

## ARTICLES.

(2) Two

(2) *Scov*

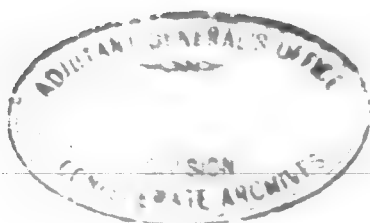
(2) Two

# Mall Text

• • This  
Sate Poles

Abstract from Abstract "H."

*Quater-master.*



*Handwritten signature*

Invoice of Substantia Stroz delivered  
by May M. H. Hayne, ACS 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
to May M. H. King ACS 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
April July 8<sup>th</sup> 1867  
75<sup>th</sup> Genl Bvt

I certify that I have this day transferred  
to May M. H. King ACS 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div  
the article specified in the foregoing, viz  
May M. H. Hayne May M. H. King ACS 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Div

Wm. H. Hays

E. B. S.

He. 2nd Dist of Ark  
Little Rock May 15 1863

Let Genl Nelson direct  
that Maj Haynes continue  
the investigation before the  
Court of Inquiry that he  
has entered upon. After  
it has been completed he  
will proceed in execution  
of the within order.

Signed W. B. Blair  
Atty Genl adjt Genl

I certify in honor  
that the within  
and endorsement  
above is a true  
copy of the original  
in my possession.

W. H. Haynes  
Maj. of Regt

H<sup>4</sup> Quarters Capt James. Trip  
Smyrna to May. 7th 1863

Special Order  
No 285

11. <sup>x</sup> Major H. B. Barnes <sup>x</sup> Chief of Clothing  
Kurdan will proceed without delay  
to Shrewsbury and report at  
Capt H<sup>4</sup> Quarters

James

In Command of  
Lt Genl E Kirby Smith  
C. P. Math

A. W. G.

May 11th 1863

Chief of Clothing

things

Lt Genl J. W. Holmes

Comdg

No. 21—(Voucher.)

Voucher No. 256 Abstract B, 7...

Quarter, 1863, .....

*May 25 1863*

28  $\frac{44}{100}$  Dollars.

Paid *May 25*, 1863.

*At on W 4*

*Info*

# The Confederate States,

*To the Honorable Secy of War*

DATE.

DOLLARS. Cts.

*1st. (Under contract) for fuel  
from the 1st to the 31st Jan'y  
1864. 11 barrels of wood  
at 1.00 per barrel.*

*2d. (Under contract) for fuel  
for the 1st to the 31st Feb'y  
1864. 11 barrels of wood  
at 1.00 per barrel.*

*26 00*  
*44 00*

I Certify, on honor, That there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *any other purpose*, during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond*, during the period I charge I fee; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of any kind therefor.

Received at *Richmond*  
Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
in full of the above account.

*John H. ...*  
*Quartermaster*  
*1864*

Note.—The certificate must show the order the order was made, and the last account of the order.

*Ind*



Triche no 8  
List of stores  
presented to  
W H Haynes  
Maj. + 2 W  
June 2 1863

Received, at *San Antonio*

the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *June*

NO. 45--ABSTRACT M.

186*5*

of Capt. *W. H. Fiske*

Quartermaster C. S. A.

the following Quartermaster's Stores and Property, viz:

NO.

QUANTITY.

ARTICLE.

COST WHEN NEW.

CONDITION WHEN RECEIVED.

REMARKS.

*250 Two Hundred & fifty*  
*1800 Eighteen Hundred*

*Pistols*  
*Puma*

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

*W. H. Fiske*  
*Major & recy*

Invoice of Subsistence Stores delivered  
by Maj W. H. Haynes A.C.S. 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corps Am  
to Maj S. H. King A.C.S. at Fupelo Miss  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

6207 lb Fresh Beef

I Certify that I have this  
day transferred to Maj S. H. King  
A.C.S. the articles specified in  
the foregoing list.

W. H. Haynes  
Maj. 1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corps  
1<sup>st</sup> Div 1<sup>st</sup> Corps

Haynes W. H.

Haynes W H

[No. 29.]

No. 5 Abst. F, 2 Qr. 1868

W. H. Haynes & Co. Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For Coal 1868

[ No. 29. ]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

Company,

Regiment of

commanded by

for the month of

186

| STATION.      | Captains. | Subalterns. | Non-commissioned officers, privates and privates. | Landresses and servants. | Total. | Monthly Allowance to each, in Cords. | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |       |         |          |         | REMARKS. |
|---------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------|---------|----------|---------|----------|
|               |           |             |                                                   |                          |        |                                      | WOOD.            |       |         | COAL.    |         |          |
|               |           |             |                                                   |                          |        |                                      | Cords.           | Feet. | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. |          |
| Willow<br>and | -         | -           | 30                                                | -                        | 30     | for 2                                | 60               |       |         |          |         |          |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

*W H Haynes*  
*Commanding Company.*  
*major 1st reg*  
*Assistant Quartermaster*

Received, *Nov 3*, 186*2*, of *Wm. H. Hays*, ~~Assistant~~ Quartermaster.

Two cords, Sixty four feet. ————— inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[Duplicate]

W. H. Haynes  
Comptroller  
Mass. Ins. Co.

Voucher No 3  
April '1' 3rd gr 1862  
May 21st Haynes 2 m  
Transfer 2. m. L. M. to  
L. M. May 12 m  
August 12 1862

Ext. from a/c F. Voucher No 3

Reg

L. Merino Meyer & Co. m.

No. 27. — (Voucher to Abstract E.)

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER STORES, &c., delivered by Mag. J. H. Hayes  
 to Capt. L. M. M. at  
 on the 12 day of August, 1862.

| NUMBER OR QUALITY. | ARTICLES. | COST WHEN NEW. | CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED. | REMARKS. |
|--------------------|-----------|----------------|---------------------------|----------|
| 12                 | Trunks    |                |                           |          |
| 2                  | Trunks    | unknown        | Sound                     |          |
| 9                  | Trunks    |                |                           |          |
| 4                  | Trunks    |                |                           |          |
| 9                  | Trunks    |                |                           |          |
| 3                  | Trunks    |                |                           |          |
| 1                  | One       |                |                           |          |
| 3                  | Trunks    |                |                           |          |
|                    | Ten       |                |                           |          |
|                    | Shall     |                |                           |          |
|                    | Ten       |                |                           |          |
|                    | Coffee    |                |                           |          |
|                    | Pot       |                |                           |          |
|                    | Shore     |                |                           |          |

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to  
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Quartermaster.

Haynes

M. I.

VOUCHER NO.

70

Abst. O, 1

3 Qr., 1862

Bold the

25

of

Sept

1862.

TO

Clay M. Haynes





Confederate States of America, )  
 QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT. )

Received, Jackson, Miss., this 25 day of September  
 B. Abims, C. P. A., the following property, viz.: Major

|                   |  |         |
|-------------------|--|---------|
| One Doz fms Socks |  | \$5.00  |
| One pr Shoes      |  | 5.00    |
| One Coat          |  | 5.00    |
| One Doz fms Socks |  | 5.00    |
| Two fms Drawers   |  | 4.50    |
| W. A. Hayes Major |  | \$24.50 |

JACKSON, Miss., ..... September 25th, 1862.

[No. 29.]

No. 6 Abst. F. 2 Qr. 1867

W. H. Haynes Maj. & 9th Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For May 1867

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *E. H. [illegible] Company,*

Regiment of

commanded by *W. H. King, Jr.* for the month of

160 *J*

| STATION.           | Captains. | Subalterns. | Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates. | Laundresses and servants | Total. | Monthly Allowance to each, in cords. | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |      |         |          |         | REMARKS.                                                              |
|--------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|------------------|------|---------|----------|---------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                    |           |             |                                                    |                          |        |                                      | WOOD.            |      |         | COAL.    |         |                                                                       |
|                    |           |             |                                                    |                          |        |                                      | Cords.           | Fet. | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. |                                                                       |
| Middlesex<br>Arise |           |             |                                                    |                          |        |                                      |                  |      |         |          |         | This was kept at the Tailor Shop & through the money for working pay. |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

*W. H. Haycock*  
*Superintendent*

Received, *May 31*

1866, of

2nd Lt Hayes was my Assistant Quartermaster,

Base corals, sixty four feet.

inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[ DUPLICATE ]

W. H. Haynes  
Canning Company.  
New York

[No. 29.]

No. 2 Abst. F. 2 Qr. 186 5

W. H. Hay Co. Major Co. Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For Alcohol 186 5

on 11 Sept.  
Company - Regiment of

Regiment of

186 —

Sitt. No 28  
anK

These men were in  
my company during  
the whole time drawn  
for

*J. H. Haydon*  
Commanding Company.  
*Major M. C. M.*  
Major, Assistant Quartermaster,

Received, April 20 1864, of Mr. Hagan, Mayor,  
four cords, 21 feet, two inches of wood and  
of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

Commanding Company.

[No. 29.]

No. 1 Abst. F, 2 Qr. 186 6.

W. H. Haynes & Co. 9th  
Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For April 186 6.



[No. 29.]

No. 2 Abst. F. 2 Qr. 186 5

*W. H. Haynes* *Map & Company.*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For *May* 186 5



[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

commanded by *W. H. Layton* Major, 9<sup>th</sup> for the month of

186.2

| STATION. | Captains. | Subalterns. | Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates. | Laundresses and servants. | Total. | Monthly Allowance to each, in cords. | TOTAL ALLOWANCE. |       |         |          |         | REMARKS.                                                      |
|----------|-----------|-------------|----------------------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------|---------|----------|---------|---------------------------------------------------------------|
|          |           |             |                                                    |                           |        |                                      | WOOD.            |       |         | COAL.    |         |                                                               |
|          |           |             |                                                    |                           |        |                                      | Cords.           | Feet. | Inches. | Bushels. | Pounds. |                                                               |
| San Juan | -         | -           | 28                                                 | -                         | 28     | 112                                  | 2                | 2     |         |          |         | These men were in my employ, arriving at this time around for |

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *May 31* 186*8*, of *John J. ...*  
*2* cords, *22* feet, *2* inches of wood and  
 of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[DUPLICATE]

*A. H. Haynes*  
Commanding Company.

may 7 1864  
Assistant Quartermaster,

W. H. Hays  
~~Comptroller~~  
Gen. J. L. Hays



Office Asst. Asst. Gen. M.D.  
Shirport Mich 22 1865

Dear Sir

I have the honor to enclose  
copy of letter to Capt E W Taylor  
a g m, in charge of Department  
Depot under control of this Office,  
which I request may be sent  
to Maj Gen Walker, with such  
an endorsement from the Dept  
Commander, as will definitely  
settle the question at issue.

Respectfully

Wm H. Haynes

Maj & Asst. Gen.

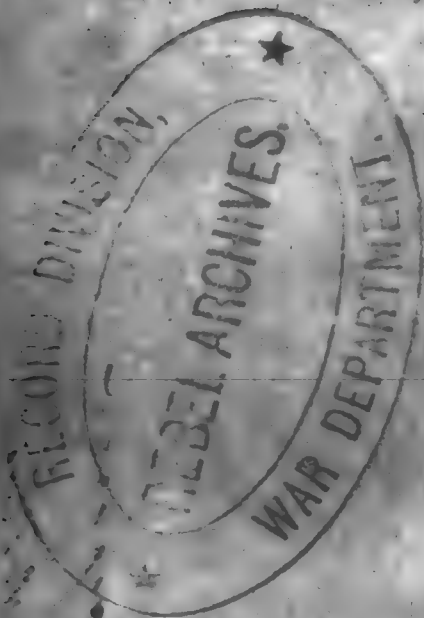
To  
Of Gen W R Boyce  
cs of 7th 76

W. H. Haynes,  
Chief Clerk, Clothing Bureau

Memorandum  
March 22 1865

Copy of a letter to Capt. C. W.  
Taylor, commanding Dept.  
of Texas at Houston, in relation  
to requisition for clothing.

File



Offr Chief Clothing Bureau, Md  
Annapolis March 22 1865

Captain

Capt Enay reports to me that Major Genl Walker has undertaken to issue orders to you, since publication of Genl Order #13 (excepted from Dept. Head Quarters, and I desire to know, whether or not Genl Walker has been correctly reported. He has no authority to issue such orders, and if obeyed by you, except under protest, you will be held responsible for an infraction of a General order from the Department Commanding, and Special instructions from this office.

I desire it distinctly understood that District Commander has nothing whatever to do with you, and any order which he may issue to you is without authority, & you can or require him should be attempt further interference with a Department, controlled by this Office.

Very respectfully,

Genl H. H.

Major H. H. Haynes

Chief Clothing Bureau

To  
Capt E. Taylor.  
Honolulu

a true copy

H. H. Haynes

Chief Clothing Bureau



# STATEMENT of Manufactories, Foundries and Tanneries in the County of.....

State of.....

1865

*Circular*

NAME OF MANUFACTORY OR FOUNDRY.  
OWNER OF TAX-YARD.

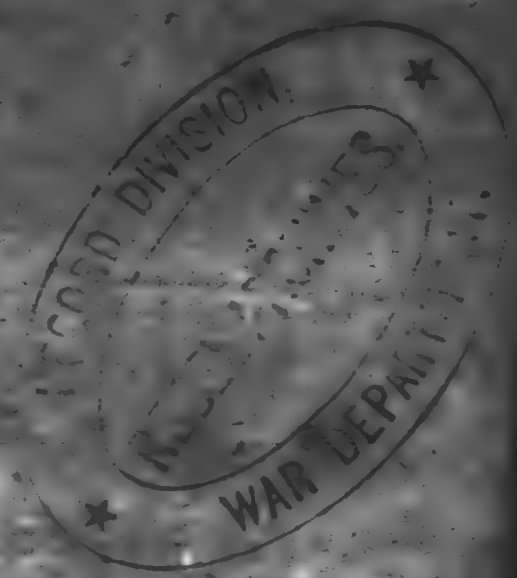
CAPACITY.

FUTURE PROSPECTS.

REMARKS.

Office Chief  
Clothing Bureau  
Shreveport, Apr. 1, 1865.

W. H. Hayes  
Major & Chief of  
Clothing Bureau  
S. M. D.



# CENTRAL CLOTHING BUREAU,

Shreveport, April 1st, 1863.

It is highly important to obtain all the information possible in reference to the resources of this Department, as regards the manufacturing interests. The civil officers are respectfully requested to furnish me the quantity of native products manufactured in their respective Quantities or Parishes, as to what proportion can be made available for Government use. I particularly desire to know the number of Cotton and Woolen Factories, Tanneries and Foundries, their capacity, and susceptibility for increased usefulness, if aided by the Government. When practicable, it is intended to render aid, if it will promote the public service, as also private interest.

Steps have been taken to acquire large quantities of supplies needed by the people, to exchange on a fair basis for native products of the country. In order that production may be stimulated to the greatest extent. It is deemed vitally important to the Government to encourage manufacturing, and its assistance will be rendered in numerous cases; to learn how far such assistance is essential, I solicit your co-operation and request that you forward to this office at an early day as possible, all the information you can on the subject.

Herewith you have form of report which please follow, making your remarks full and explicit.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

W. H. LAYNES,

Major and Chief of Clothing Bureau, T. M. D.

Enrolling Officer  
Chambers Geo

War  
Warrant

no 66

W. H. Haynes



no 66



WARRANT  
XXR

Treasury Agency,

Trans-Mississippi Department, etc.

No. 66

To the Depository of the Confederate States, at

APPROPRIATION

Reimbursement  
for the public service  
of the Quartermaster  
and his assistant.

(GREETING: Pay to)

H. A. Barnes, Major

Chief of Clothing Bureau.

or order, out of the Appropriation named in the margin. That

Sum of Four Hundred & twenty  
thousand dollars.

and for which sum said H. A. Barnes, Major  
is to be charged and held accountable.

For so doing this shall be your Warrant.

GIVEN under my hand, this twenty-sixth day  
of March in the year one thousand eight  
hundred and sixty six.

P. Whitney  
Agent of the Treasury, Trans. Miss. Department.

Left to him & Shumfist

\$420,000.00%  
RECORDED, RECEIVED  
Mar 25/65

D. T. Hall Auditor.

RECEIVED, for the above Warrant, Draft No.

O. S. Depository, at  
this day of

on for \$

186

Comptroller

~~XXXXXX~~

REBEL

UNIVES

WAR

SENT.

Pay to the order of

Mr. [unclear]

Mr. [unclear]

Pay to the order of

Dr. [unclear]

**TREASURY AGENCY**

Trans-Miss. Department.

**PRINCIPAL DEPOSITARY'S OFFICE**

Marshall Texas March 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

For sight of [unclear] W. H. Kinnel Maj. Ketch Chf. Q. M.

2 Dollars.

*W. B. Hall*  
Principal

Principal Depository T. M. Dept.

March 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

5550.0044

*D. M. J. Hall*

D. W. Had Auditor.

Depository at Marshall Texas

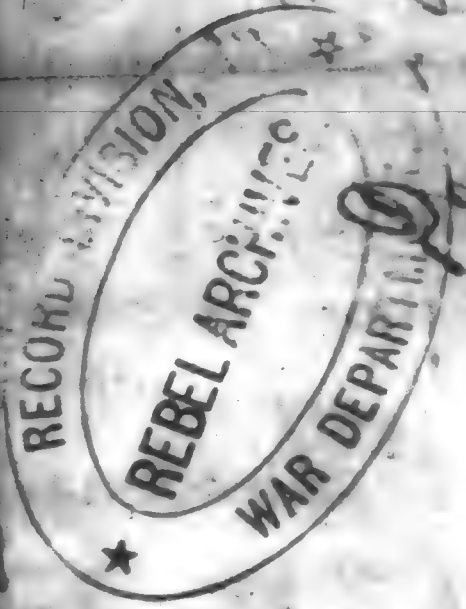
RECORD



Pay to Officer  
Private  
or right  
Private  
Right

John D. Smith  
Ans. H. H. H.

*W. H. Sawyer*



*92*

*10.000*  
*900 to 1000*  
*Private*  
*or 1000*  
*1000*  
*1000*  
*1000*  
*1000*

*per 1000*  
*Answered*

*91*

No. 64

TREASURY AGENCY

Trans-Miss. Department.

PRINCIPAL DEPOSITARY'S OFFICE

Marshall, La. March 1865  
To N. Hagues Agent Clothing Bureau

For eight hundred and no Dollars  
or order

M. J. Hare

Principal Depositary T. M. Dept.

March 1865

D. F. Hall Auditor.

M. J. Hall  
Depositary at Marshall, La.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1864

3-21-75

Major [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
was appointed [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
Qm 2 Aug 2, 1862  
as Major.

He was wounded  
in the face by the fragment  
of a shell at the  
Battle of Shiloh.

During the latter  
part of the war he  
was on duty as  
Chief of the clothing  
Bureau Trans Miss  
Dep't, and he  
signed documents  
as such as late as  
Mar 22, 1865

no record of parole  
at the end of the  
war has been found

Haynes. W. H.

Major C.S. (1-26-2/3)

Major T.G.M.

-14-q.105



No 20 v. to. B

Paid Sept 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

Postage \$11.05

W H Haynes M<sup>r</sup> &

A Zell

- Voucher #21 -

No 20 voucher to Abstract, D.

The Confederate States

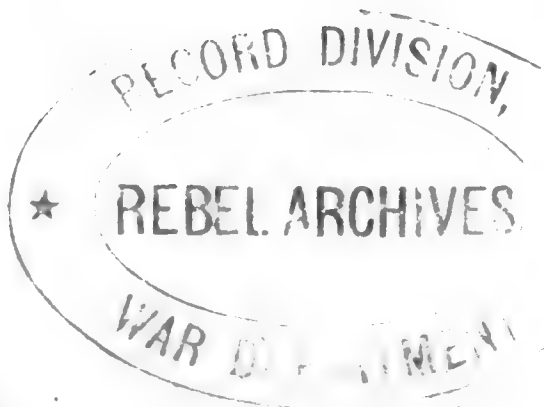
To Maj W H Haynes A Col

| Date   |                                                                                                                                 |  | Dolls | Cents |
|--------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|-------|-------|
| 1862   |                                                                                                                                 |  |       |       |
| Sept 1 | For Cash paid Postage on packages<br>Quartermasters & Convey Returns<br>from July 20 <sup>th</sup> to Sept 1, 1862<br>Inclusive |  | 11    | 00    |

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct  
and true that the Packages on which Postage has  
been paid, as therein stated were all on Public Service  
that I have actually paid the amount charged

Witness my hand and seal of Sept 18<sup>th</sup> 1862 of Jella W H  
Haynes A Col Csd A Eleven dollars and five cents in  
full of the above account  
W H Haynes

W. H. Hynes  
 May 14, 1964



Office of Army  
 Winston Feb 19/64

Respectfully returned  
 to Mr. Gen. Slaughter Cfr  
 Chief of Staff, Dist Tex  
 with accompanying  
 Report. E. C. Wharton  
 Capt Army  
 Cfr

Late Chief of the Staff  
 Dist Tex

Ad. Dist Tex  
 Winston 22 Jan 64

Respectfully referred to Capt  
 E. C. Wharton, Off. Clothing Bureau  
 with instructions that he make  
 immediately a report upon the  
 subject of the enclosed documents

By order of  
 Maj Gen J. H. Hynes  
 Major General  
 Cfr. & a. a. g.

J. H. Hynes

file  
 100-107

Head Quarter, Dept Texas Miss  
Clothing Bureau  
Shreveport La January 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

General

I have the honor to enclose herewith, a communication from this office dated October 11<sup>th</sup> 1863 by Maj B. W. Bloomfield Chf Q. M. Dist. Texas, and his order to Maj E. C. Wharton Chf Clothing Bureau Dist. Texas re Houston, to remark that the blankets (particularly) referred to in those communications have not been forwarded as directed, although repeated assurances have been given to me that they would be forwarded without delay. I respectfully request that an order be issued, to the Maj Genl Comd'g Dist Texas, of such a nature as will correct his disposal of stores that may be imported into his District, without regard to the wants of other troops in this Dept, especially in the article of blankets.

Capt E. C. Wharton a.g.m Chf Clothing Bureau Dist. Texas, informs me that Maj Genl Magruder directs him to issue two (2) blankets to each private of his command; and further directs him not to permit any clothing stores to leave the district without his (Genl Magruder's) order. The retention of reports due at this office from Capt E. C. Wharton Chf Clothing Bureau, Dist Texas, the order of Maj Genl Magruder, directing an unauthorized issue of two (2) blankets to each private of his command, and his interference with instructions

con

of Oct 14<sup>th</sup> from this office that had rec<sup>d</sup> the  
approval of the Lt Genl Council, have permitted  
such a distribution of those articles to the troops of  
the Dept as would have been just and equitable.  
I addressed a communication to Maj Gen Hays  
which was forwarded through Capt B K Davis,  
stating that, in my opinion, the stores that had  
come into this District, referring particularly to the  
blankets, should be divided pro rata to the troops of  
the Dept, and am informed by Capt Davis, that  
only a part, one thousand blankets, will be allowed  
to leave the District of Texas when a much greater  
number are still due on the order from this office  
of Oct 14<sup>th</sup> 1863. I earnestly hope that such instructions will  
be issued by the Lt Genl Council, as will cause the  
Maj Genl Council <sup>to</sup> order to this Depot the balance of  
the blankets yet due, and such other clothing stores as are  
absolutely and indispensably necessary for the effective men of  
his command, and also directing that officers of the Lt Genl  
Dept, especially Capt E B Whenton a g m Chief Clothing  
Bureau in the Dist Texas. Capt Wm Prescott a g m  
San Antonio. Capt J A Hasty a g m Tyler,  
and Capt J P McHenry a g m Austin Texas, forward  
to this office monthly reports of the Clothing Camp and  
Garrison Equipage, or material for the manufacture of the  
same, that they may have on hand, received, manufactured  
and issued during the month

Respectfully  
W H Hays  
Maj & 2<sup>d</sup> M Gen  
Chf Clothing Bureau  
D S M  
over

Brig Genl Rogers  
Chf of Staff

Haynes Wm M

Hua

Conay

See personal papers of

324

2252

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(539)

Received at Newport N. H. Dec 31 of 1864  
of the Treasury of the State of New Hampshire  
the sum of Fifty thousand dollars  
has been received which is due to  
the State of New Hampshire from the  
Confederate States  
Treasury

W. H. Hayes  
Major of the  
of the Treasury  
Treasurer





Executive Office  
Annapolis Dec. 1864

Hon. W. L. DeFries  
State Treasurer

Sir,

Major M. H. Hayes  
Chief of Art. Clothing Bureau, will call  
upon you for Fifty thousand Dollars.  
You will please let him have that amount  
to-day, & I will arrange it with you -

Very Respectfully

Wm. A. R. Scott

Henry W. Allen  
Governor of La.



No 197.

Feb. 18. 1862

Mar. 18. 1862

a. g. m. c. f. a.

8<sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid 28 Dec. 1862

U  
List of messages  
reg. C. M. H. V.



Form No 20

The Confederate States

1862

To Maj. W. H. Haynes A. G. M. C. A.

Dec 28

Cash paid for Telegrams on  
public Service, received and sent  
by him, on the 28 December 1862

11 00

I certify on honor, that the foregoing Account  
is correct & just; that the Telegrams have  
been paid as therein stated and were all  
on public Service; that I have actually  
paid the amount charged.

W. H. Haynes  
Major & M. C. A.

Received at Fort Smith Ark. Dec. 28 1862  
of Maj. W. H. Haynes A. G. M. C. A. Army,  
the sum of Eleven dollars in full of  
the above account.

in duplicate

W. H. Haynes  
Major & M. C. A.

1773

Maj. W. H. Haines

Jan 16 1884

2. D. [illegible]

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE

To the [illegible] of the [illegible]



Received of [illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]

\$ [illegible]

Page [illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible]  
[illegible]

No. 1773-

Treasury Department, C. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

November 23<sup>rd</sup> 1863.

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

W. S. Hopkinsville Ky. for 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1861. and find that he is chargeable as follows:-

To Majr. Thos. K. Jackson a.c.s.

For amt. as per acknowledgement dated 9<sup>th</sup> December 1861.  
General account of Money advanced

For amt of Sales to officers, at Hopkinsville Ky. during the 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1861. as per Abstracts herewith.

Per. Subs.  
Stores  
Commissionary  
Property

\$40.000.00

929.57

\$40.929.57

And that he is entitled to credit as follows:-

By General account of Money advanced

For disbursements made by him at Hopkinsville Ky. during the 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1861. as per Abstracts, & vouchers herewith

Purchases

Contingencies

22.525.48

929.57

The 4<sup>th</sup> Quarter, 1861. as per Abstracts, & Vouchers herewith

Purchases

23,526.48

Contingences

285.03

23,811.51

Balance due the Confederate States.

17,119.00

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision  
of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

W. S. Taylor  
Auditor.

Louis C. Cruger Esq.,  
Comptroller of the Treasury, }

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this 16<sup>th</sup> day of

January 1864.

Louis C. Cruger  
Comptroller.

112218  
Maj. Gen. G. C. Beckwith

Recd. & May: W. H.  
Haynes.

RECORD

EBEL ADAMS

DEL.

No 2 Quarters Jackson Miss  
Sept 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Gene I take great pleasure in recommending  
to your notice Major W H Hargnes 2 M of  
Genl Clark's Division. He is an officer eminently  
qualified for the official position which  
he now holds, and was with me at Baton  
Rouge serving as Chief Quarters master of  
my command and discharged the duties  
of the office satisfactorily to myself.

With Great Respect  
Signed John C Breckinridge  
Major Genl

To Genl J H Holmes  
Little Rock  
Ark

C + R

Haynes W. H.

g. m.

127  
H

~~See personal papers of~~

3

ch 1-156

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(639) This card must not be taken from the file.



[NO. 22.]

No. .... ABSTRACT B. .... QH. 156. ....

*M. H. Haynes*

Dollars. .... *20* <sup>*00*</sup> / 100

Paid. *18* Oct. .... 1861.

*Reports of Person required  
Certificates not signed  
The time for which the  
service was rendered should  
be stated. M. H. H.*



The Confederate States.

To *Mr. D. H. Haynes* Dr.

186/

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Oct 18<sup>th</sup> For services as Pay  
master Clerk from 19<sup>th</sup> 20.00  
Sept 1861 to 18<sup>th</sup> Oct 1861  
being twelve days at 100 per day*

*Pay 20.00*

I CERTIFY, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at *Memphis* the *18<sup>th</sup>* of *Oct* 1861  
of *Capt. R. H. Taliaferro* Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, the sum of *Twenty* Dollars  
and *—* cents, in full of the above account.

*R. H. Haynes*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

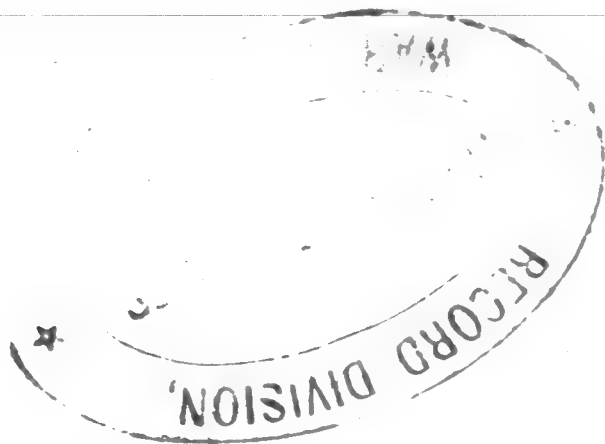
70 - 5

11-14 May 1912

150 ft

April 12' 1912

Abel A. 2nd 1912



No 12.

The Confederate States,

To *W H Haynes* Dr.

Date of Purchase.

1862 April 15<sup>th</sup>

Purchase of  
One Horse

Dollars. Cts.

150 00

150 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles <sup>will be</sup> ~~have been~~ accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> day of June 1862

Received at *from* *C. S. Terenson* the 15<sup>th</sup> day of *April* 1862  
of *Major* *C. S. Terenson* *Quartermaster*  
the sum of *one hundred and fifty* Dollars  
and *cents* in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*W H Haynes*

leave from the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Ethel Parks late of Miss  
having satisfied yourself of his abilities after  
worthiness of the position asked, that you would  
use such means as you think would bring  
about his appointment.

~~Most Respectfully  
Geo. H. Cathcart~~

Respectfully referred  
to Society of War.  
By order of Society  
of Treasury  
Wm. W. H. H. H. H. H.  
I. M. Gen. Clark's Division

Rec'd for A. 2  
M. in the Regular  
Army by Maj. Gen.  
Buckinridge & others.

*1006-1007*

Dec 2<sup>d</sup> Feb. 1865

The editor is an applicant through the  
United States Delegation for a position in the  
Executive Bureau of the Confederate States of America  
I understand that under the existing laws  
and his character notwithstanding he will

Office Chief of Clothing Bureau

Trans Miss Dept  
Little Rock Ark

22<sup>nd</sup> Jan'y 1865

Hon<sup>ble</sup> C. S. Manning  
Richmond Va

Sir

Allow me to thank you for your kind assurance which I received through my warm friend Capt. G. M. To of Columbia. I left Columbia in June last for the western department and since I have been out here have been assisting Maj Wm H. Haynes of Miss in the Quartermasters Department.

Major Haynes is an old soldier having been in the Service since the commencement of the war he was first in service as Quartermaster on Genl Cha<sup>s</sup> Clark's staff of Miss, was at the fall of Donaldson, at Shiloh he fell dangerously wounded while performing his duties. He was later at Baton Rouge where his Genl (Clark) fell wounded and was taken prisoner, after which he was made Chief Quartermaster of the Army Corps under Genl Breckinridge, after the forces returned from Baton Rouge he desired to be transferred to the Trans Miss Dept where he came with an honorable letter from Genl Breckinridge, a copy of which I enclose, since which time he has been acting as Chief of the Clothing Bureau for this department.

The Major is an applicant through the Mississippi Delegation for a position in the Regular Army of the Confederate States as Capt & Assistant Quartermaster. His antecedents are good, his character unblemished as you will

126

No. ~~126~~ abt. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Dec. 1862

May. H. D. & 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

for 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

Pair March 25<sup>th</sup> 1863

The Confederate States

To

W. H. Haynes Major 2nd. Ar.

1862

Recd.

For cash paid for postage on letters and packages  
on public service, received and sent by him from the  
1<sup>st</sup> to 31<sup>st</sup> December 1862. inclusive

11 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct,  
and just; that the letters and packages on which postage  
has been paid, in their status, were all on public ser-  
vice; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

W. H. Haynes  
Major 2nd Ar.

Received at Little Rock Ark. the 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec. of  
1862. of Maj. W. H. Haynes A. Q. M., C.S.  
Much  
Army Eleven dollars full of the above account

W. H. Haynes  
Major 2nd Ar.

Q. M. A.







Haynes, Wm. H.,  
Maj. & C.S.; Maj. Q.M.; Actg. Chf. Q.M.

Clark's (Chas.) Comd.  
Fillew's (Command  
Breckinridge's comd.  
Hindman's comd.  
Smith's (E.K.) Comd.

#### Clark's command

✓ Oct. 12, 1861. Apptd. from Miss. as Maj. & C.S., to report to Gen. Chas. Clark. (Report, A.O.

#### Fillew's command

✓ Feb. 10, 1862. Says: "Gen. Fillew assigned me to duty on his staff after arriving at Denelson,  
Feb. 10, (Vol. 7, p. 298)  
✓ Feb. 12-16, 1862. Gen. Fillew, comdg. 3d Div., West Dept., mentions him as his Asst. Comy.  
(Vol. 7, p. 284)  
✓ March 13, 1862. Makes statement concerning Gen. Fillew and signs as Major & Brig. Comy.  
(Vol. 7, p. 298.)

#### Clark's command

✓ April 6 & 7, 1862. Gen. Chas. Clark comdg. 1st Div., mentions him as his Div. Comy.  
*wounded in the face by a  
fragment of a shell.* (Vol. 10-1, p. 415)

#### Breckinridge's command

✓ Aug. 6, 1862. At this date Gen. Clark was wounded and captured at Baton Rouge, after which  
Capt. Harper was with Gen. Breckinridge, comdg. Corps, as his Chf. Q.M.  
*Harper* (Per. Papers Jan. 22, 1863.)  
✓ Aug. 12, 1862. Appointed Maj. & Q.M.; to report to Gen. Chas. Clark. (Report, A.O.)

#### Hindman's command

✓ Nov. 4 & 14, 1862. Gen. Hindman, comdg. 1st Corps, Trans-Miss. Army, encloses orders for  
Maj. W.H. Haynes and also instructs him to establish a reliable line of couriers  
to Gen. Marmaduke's camp. (Vol. 13, pp. 917 & 981.)

#### Smith's (E.K.) Comd.

✓ Apl. 11, 1863. Signs as Maj. Q.M. Chf. of Clothing Bureau Trans-Miss. Dept., Gen. E.K.  
Smith, comdg. (Vol. 22-2, p. 1145)

✓ Memo.- E.K. Smith assumed command of the Trans-Miss. Dept. Mar. 7, 1863  
✓ June 15, 1863. Maj. Q.M. announced as Chf. of Clothing Bureau Trans-Miss. Dept., Gen. E.  
K. Smith comdg. (Vol. 22-2, p. 870.)  
✓ June 15, 1863-Dec. 30, 1864. All records show him as Maj. Q.M. Chf. Clothing Bureau, Trans-  
Miss. Dept., Gen. E.K. Smith comdg.  
✓ Jan. 21, 1865. Maj. & Q.M., during temp. absence of John A. Garey, Chf. Q.M. Trans-Miss.  
Dept., will take charge of his office. (G.O.S., T.M.D.)  
✓ Feb. 11 & Mar. 8, 1865. Signs as Maj. & Actg. Chf. Q.M. Trans-Miss. Dept. (Vol. 48-1, p.  
1383 & Per. Papers.)  
✓ March 25, 1865. Signs as Maj. Chf. Clothing Bureau, T.M.D. (Per. Papers.)

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled-----1865 at----

-----28-----

Prepared by *B.P.* ----- Examined by *J.M.K.*

Haynie, Henry B.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Actg. Surg Surgeon  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also 9 Tenn. Cav., 14 Tenn. Cav.  
+ 23 Tenn. Inf.

A

Henry J. Haynie  
Surgeon

Appears on a

## Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tennessee

To whom report

Surg. General by letter

Date of appointment

January 28, 1865.

Date of confirmation

January 28, 1865.

To take rank

June 10, 1863.

Date of acceptance

, 186 .

Delivered

Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 188

(206)

5790

Copyist.

Q. T. Payer

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

**Roster**

of Staff Officers of 1st, 3d and 4th Battalions, Duke's  
Cavalry Brigade.

Roster dated

Jan. 7, 1865.

Department or command

Medical

Date of appointment

June 10, 1863.

By whom appointed

Col. W. Ward

In what capacity now serving

Surgeon / Baugh

By whom assigned to present duty

Brig. Genl. B. W. Duke

Date of assignment

Nov. 5, 1864

Remarks

Passed during B'd  
at Nashville Oct. 1864

Inspection Report C, No. 50; inclosure 3.

Monroe Camp near Catmill Co April 20 1844

Said Surgeon J. B. Morris from  
the 29 of February 1844 up to April 20 1844  
Three Hundred & Twenty four  
1824  
Chas. H. H. H. H.  
April 20 1844.

Haynie H B

VOUCHER No. 100

Paid the 10 day of Sept 1864

St. L. Haynie

Dr. J. M. Haynie C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864

To the 11 day of Sept 1864

Pay, - - \$ 162.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864



# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *H. B. Maynard* July 22, 1865. Dr.

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |        | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|--------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—    | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| Pay—                | 1864                         | 1865   |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| For myself,         | May 1                        | May 31 | 1                        |       | 162            |      | 162      |      |          |
| For year's service, |                              |        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
| Forage for horse,   |                              |        |                          |       |                |      |          |      |          |
|                     |                              |        |                          |       |                |      | 162      |      |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major John Claiborne* 211

and to the *30* day of *August* 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Edward M. Maynard* 211 the sum of *One Hundred & Sixty Two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . . 162

Forage. . . . .

Amount, . . . 162

(Signed Duplicate)

*H. B. Maynard*

*Haynie Hugh H*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*May. Comsy*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Tex*

*Hugh H. Haynie*  
*May Comey*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tex*

To whom report

*Genl W R Scurry*

Date of appointment

*Nov 3*, 1862.

Date of confirmation

*Apr 30*, 1863.

To take rank

*Oct 14*, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 186 .

Delivered

*Genl Pemberton*

Secretary of War

*G. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *217*

*R B Duncan*

80  
H. H. Bayne.  
May.  
Appears

**List**

of regularly appointed Officers and Agents of the  
Subsistence Department, Trans-Mississippi De-  
partment.

List dated

Shreveport  
Feb. 20, 1865.

Station

Scrum Brig

Appointed

Nov. 3, 62

To rank

Oct. 13

1862.

By whom appointed

War Dept.

Condition of bond

Accept. by War Dept.

Remarks:

May 25, 63.

H. H. Bayne.

H.  
H. H. Laynie.  
Major.

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers and Agents of the Subsistence Department in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Jan. 28, 1865.

To rank, or date, from

Oct. 13, 1862.

Disposition of bond

Accepted by War

Remarks:

H. G. Taylor.

New York September 16. 61

Citizens of Texas

Recommending  
Hugh N. Haynie  
for the Appointment  
of Deputy Quarter  
Master of the Regiment to  
be Stationed at  
Victoria

San Francisco, September 16<sup>th</sup> 1851  
Genl J. C. Whitt (C. S. A.)  
Commanding Department of Texas,  
San Antonio, Texas

of Texas respectfully recommends to you the appointment of  
High A. Haynes, Esq. of this City, as Lieutenant of  
Regiment to be stationed at Victoria for Coast defense. We  
have no hesitation in saying that Mr. Haynes is one  
of the most accomplished and reliable business men in  
Texas. (C. S. A.) He is clerk in the State prison and  
Secretary to the House of Representatives, and as  
such has been Treasurer to the Breckinridge (Mr. Linn  
-ings) and energy which has made him generally known  
all over the State.

Very Respectfully,

Edward Claiborne  
Lieut. Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.  
Texas Militia  
Adjutant Genl.

Benjamin Claiborne  
J. S. Anderson

(over) Lt. Col. 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Texas Militia

Send from a long and intense appear-  
ance with Mr Hainey. I can vouch for  
all that is said by his friends who know  
him here and will say for them as  
you may now know them that they  
are among the highest spirits in  
the state and will in government of a long  
and happy life. Mr Hainey is in my  
opinion and will certainly be  
all the protection he asks at  
your hands.

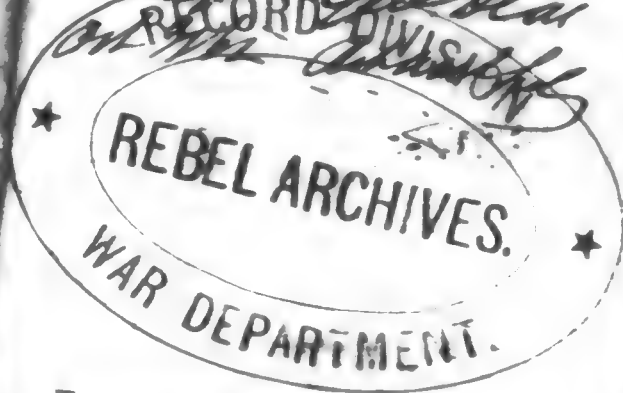
H. E. McCallister  
Col. Prov. Artillery



391.57 <sup>april</sup>  
~~Aug 1862~~ M. H. / cur  
Pickensburg, Miss  
1, 11  
Oct 13/62 file

Recommending  
The app't of Hugo  
H. Hayne, Commissary  
with rank of Major

A.C.  
Appointed to be made  
Thy name of the S. G. of the  
War Dept. <sup>Geo. Bear</sup>  
RECORD DIVISION  
Oct 1862



Letters Received  
A & I G O,

Rec'd Oct 27/62  
Newark, Oct 11/62

Vicksburg Jan 18. 1864  
Hon. G. M. Sanders  
Secretary War

Sir,  
beg to nominate as Chief  
Squawpang on my ship  
Hugh H. Warren of  
Mass and about ask  
that he may be appointed  
with the rank of Major  
Genl

Very Respectfully  
Yours at last  
✓ Wm Jewell  
Surg. Genl

Hargrave. H. H.

RECORDED

Comay - Scurry's Brigade

SEE ~~#7~~<sup>S</sup> AUGUST 1863

See personal papers of

Thos J. Scurry

, Co.

Regt

9th.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(200)

Adj. Gen. Dist. of Tex.  
New Mexico Territory.  
Alamogordo Oct. 3 1863

---

Special Order,  
No. \_\_\_\_\_

Maj. G. C. Richardson  
Assigned to duty as  
Chf. C. S. of the Eastern  
Dist. Dist. of Texas, &  
relieving Maj. H. H.  
Hays as C. S.

---



Head Quarters District of  
Texas San Antonio & Victoria  
March 14. 1863.

Special Order

No.

Major D. C. Richardson C.S.  
will relieve Major H. H. Haynes as  
Chief Company of the Eastern Sub  
District and report to Actg Brig  
Genl. P. T. Luckett.

By Command of Major Genl.  
J. B. Maguier  
J. E. J. Pennington  
Major + C.S.

Cpy with personal papers of D. Richardson

Marston Texas  
June 1913

H. H. Wagnie



470  
Attending units  
of C. S. A. A. S. A.  
in order to Embroider  
Certificates from which  
m. p. l. c. can be  
procured for  
the m. s. A. S. A.

Copy/

App. Chf. Comdg. East Dist Texas

May. E. B. Pennington

Chf. Cr. &c.

May. I desire to call the

attention of the Maj. Genl. Commanding  
to the present restricted limits of the Eastern  
Dist. of Texas, as regards supplies. As  
the several Districts are now bounded it  
is impossible to obtain the necessary stores  
for the troops, within this Dist. inside of  
its limits, and deeming it a matter of  
the greatest importance that each Commissionary  
should be confined in his purchases to his  
Dist. I have taken this occasion to  
respectfully suggest that the Eastern Dist.  
should be bounded as follows.

Commencing at Marlin in Falls County  
Thence to where the Falls County line intersects  
the boundary between the Northern & Western  
Dist. Thence following the North  
Western boundary of the Counties of Fall  
Ball, Williamson & Travis, Thence along

the North Eastern boundary of Hay's  
Caldwell Gonzales to the Northern bound-  
ary of Lavaca Co. Thence along the  
Northern boundary of Lavaca Co. to  
intersect the original line of the Western  
boundary of the Eastern (but Dist of Texas  
at the Western Corner of Colorado Co.

If such a change is made, all  
the Bacon and Flour which is required  
for the troops in this but Dist. Can be  
procured without interfering with  
the Commissaries of other Dist. or else  
we must leave this Dist to procure  
supplies.

I feel confident that the change  
contemplated can only result in good  
as there are no supplies as I am informed  
and believe) being drawn from the Dist  
included in the lines suggested by the  
Commissary of the Western but Dist.

Very Respy. Yr. obt. servt.

H. H. Haynie  
Maj. & Chf. Commr. but Dist.



64  
Ad Gen. Chf Com.  
East. Sub Dist of Tex  
Houston, Sept 7/63

~~RECORD DIVISION~~  
~~Ad Gen. Chf Com.~~

Chf Com. Co. J. West  
\* ~~REBEL ARCHIVES~~ \*

~~including telegram &  
report relating to Capt.  
H. B. DEPARTMENT for  
use of Headquarters to  
Middle Bluff, & Com.  
for use of same~~

11  
Major Haywood  
Capt. Brown will  
please furnish  
Carby Smith  
with Rations for  
the winter purpose

By order

of  
M<sup>rs</sup> - ~~John~~ J. Haywood  
J. B. Blumfield

Major

Sept 3/63

LIVES



Office Chf Commg & Dist  
Houston Sept 17. 1863.

The attached Telegram together  
with the order on the reverse, they  
are most respectfully referred to  
the Actg Brig Genl Commanding.  
With the statement, that I do  
not understand why it is that  
I am ordered to furnish Bacon  
to the parties. they may be  
Contractors, if so they should  
furnish bacon themselves - there  
are only 15 Hhds of Bacon at  
Malletts Bluff. and the troops and  
sick should have it - but if required  
will order through the Brig Genl Comg  
that it be used as required in the  
army.

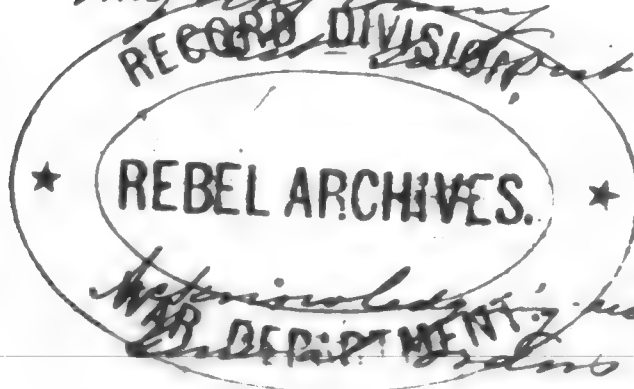
H. H. H. H. H.

Office of Commissary  
East Sub Dist 17  
Houston June 10/63

131

H. H. Hayne

Major 1st Cavalry  
RECORD DIVISION



Approved by  
DEPARTMENT

Office Capt Comms Fort Worth Tex  
 At Fort Worth June 10 1863

Capt C P Turner  
 At Ft. Gen

Capt. I have the honor  
 to acknowledge the receipt of the following

orders.

Genl order No 74

of May 29 1863

" " 78

June 1

" " 82

" 5

" " 83

" 6

" " 85

" 6

" " 82

"

" " 74

" 12

Special " 102

" 6

Respy yr obdt Snt

C P Haynes

Major 1st Comms Fort Worth Texas

1900

Wm. L. July 28/63

Wm. L. July 28/63

Capt. H. H. Hester  
Co. G. 1st Regt.

J. B. Owen A. G. M.

Wm. L. Hester  
July 28/63

Request a loan of  
money as damaged  
Government stores

Board organized,  
Augt 9. 1863. -

RECORD DIVISION  
Aug 10, 1863.

★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★  
WAR DEPARTMENT

Office of Chief Clerk  
Customs & Excise  
Houston July 21st 1865

Gentlemen

I am informed by Mr. J. H. Brown, Company Agent for the line between Texas and Louisiana, that there is a large quantity of Government stores at Galveston & Beaumont in a damaged condition.

I respectfully recommend that a board be organized to at once ascertain what quantity there is, and report what disposition it is advisable to make of them.

Very Respectfully,  
Wm. H. Harris  
Maj. Genl. Army & Co.

To  
Capt. J. H. Smith  
at St. Louis  
Customs & Excise  
of Texas  
Houston



Answer June 11 63

Attn: Haynes  
Maj & Chf Justice

Acknowledges  
receipt of General  
Order no 89  
of June 9th



June 13th 1863

Officer Chap Company 1st Sub Dist Texas  
Houston June 11, 1863

Capt J. P. Turner  
Chap Genl.

Capt. I have the honor  
to acknowledge the receipt of General Order  
No 89. of June 9 1863.

Very respectfully  
H. H. Haynes  
Maj. Chap Company 1st Sub Dist Texas

Houston, Aug 29th

Hon. Geo. East Assistant

Acknowledging  
receipt of Genl. Order  
No. —



Enclosed file



Houston Aug 10th.

---

H. H. Haynie

---

Acknowledging the  
receipt of General  
Orders

---



---

Received Houston Aug 11th



Account p. 1165

Map A H Haynie

C1 Est saddle

Acknowledging  
the Order



Off. Chf. Com. Ethelbert Thomas

Houston Dec 11-1863

Capt EP Turner  
Agent

Capt.

I have the honor

to acknowledge the recd of General Order's.

No. 16 of Dec 11 1862, and No 86 of  
Jan'y 1863.

Respectfully sent

W H Haynes

Maj Chf Comm Ethelbert Thomas



Estimated at a warehouse & stored on hand at  
 the of the warehouse & stored on hand at  
 the of the warehouse & stored on hand at

| Article    | Amount |          |
|------------|--------|----------|
| Cork       | 100    |          |
| Yacon      | 15000  | £ pounds |
| Flour      | 8000   |          |
| Hard bread | 8000   |          |
| Wine       | 1000   |          |
| Grit       | 25     | £ pounds |
| Rice       | 6800   | £ pounds |
| Coffee     | 1000   |          |
| Tea        | 150    |          |
| Sugar      | 69500  |          |
| Vinegar    | 80     | £ pounds |
| Candies    | 800    | £ pounds |
| Soap       | 2300   |          |
| Salt       | 54500  |          |
| Corn       | 10000  |          |

new packing

Wm & Co. Ltd

111  
113  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
841  
842  
843  
844  
845  
846  
847  
848  
849  
850  
851  
852  
853  
854  
855  
856  
857  
858  
859  
860  
861  
862  
863  
864  
865  
866  
867  
868  
869  
870  
871  
872  
873  
874  
875  
876  
877  
878  
879  
880  
881  
882  
883  
884  
885  
886  
887  
888  
889  
890  
891  
892  
893  
894  
895  
896  
897  
898  
899  
900  
901  
902  
903  
904  
905  
906  
907  
908  
909  
910  
911  
912  
913  
914  
915  
916  
917  
918  
919  
920  
921  
922  
923  
924  
925  
926  
927  
928  
929  
930  
931  
932  
933  
934  
935  
936  
937  
938  
939  
940  
941  
942  
943  
944  
945  
946  
947  
948  
949  
950  
951  
952  
953  
954  
955  
956  
957  
958  
959  
960  
961  
962  
963  
964  
965  
966  
967  
968  
969  
970  
971  
972  
973  
974  
975  
976  
977  
978  
979  
980  
981  
982  
983  
984  
985  
986  
987  
988  
989  
990  
991  
992  
993  
994  
995  
996  
997  
998  
999  
1000

RECORD DIVISION  
REBEL ARCHIVES.  
Transmitting State  
WAR DEPARTMENT.

hand and likely to  
arrive at Harrisburg  
Houston.

Report - 1861

file

2002

Office Chief Commr East Dist  
Houston Sept 25 1863

Capt. E. F. Turner  
of City Beaumont.

Capt. I have the honor  
to transmit herewith statement of  
stores on hand & likely to arrive at the  
Ports of Houston and Harrisburg.

Respy Yr Obedt Servt  
H. H. Hays  
Maj. & Chief Commr East Dist

Statement of Subsistence Stores  
on hand, and to arrive, at Harrisburg  
Texas.

| Articles  | On hand           | To arrive          |
|-----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| Pork      | Stone             |                    |
| Bacon     | 2,000 lbs. Spoilt | 4,000 lb           |
| Mess Beef | 3,900 lbs.        |                    |
| Flour     | 45,000 lbs.       | 150,000 lb         |
| Corn Meal | 30,000 lb         | 15,000 lb daily    |
| Corn      | 150,000 lb        | 20,000 lb daily    |
| Beans     | Stone             |                    |
| Rice      | Stone             |                    |
| Onions    | Stone             |                    |
| Sugar     | 72,000 lbs.       |                    |
| Peas      | 2,500 Gallons     |                    |
| Lard      | 13,000 lbs.       |                    |
| Salt      | 1,300 Bushels     | Engaged 250,000 lb |
| Molasses  | 1,329 Gallons     |                    |

Office of the A.C.S.  
 Harrisburg, Texas  
 September 24<sup>th</sup> 1863

Dan. L. Richardson  
 Capt & A.C.S.  
 C.S. P. Army

11/10/18

Dear Mother

I am

very well

I

have been very busy since  
my return from the  
2000 ft. mountain - I have  
been at the bank in the  
house for the last 10 days

I have been very busy getting the  
shower. I have been very busy  
the night of the 10th. I have  
when I have been very busy  
the night of the 10th. I have

I have been very busy  
the night of the 10th. I have  
the night of the 10th. I have  
the night of the 10th. I have

Yours truly

It was at last decided  
that the Government should  
send a Commission to the  
North American continent  
of which the President  
of the United States was  
President. But they did not  
the very first thing in doing  
we waited and then by French  
to French on this (Quebec)  
river to the American  
Shore. - It is necessary  
if we have been disappointed  
Not to be disappointed in it  
and if we are not disappointed  
as I am not disappointed  
in it. - It is necessary  
Curious to see how the  
will show us there for several  
days, and showed the General the

Print.

I have been thinking of you  
and your family very much lately  
and hope you are all well.  
I am well at present and hope  
the same of you.

I have been enabled to cross  
across the River by a ferry and

Harvey

In the Skirmish yesterday  
 and today on the side of  
 the river we were with the  
 1st Regt. The numbers are brilliant  
 and we laid the rebels on  
 the detrits again

Dear Mr. Adams, I am very glad  
 to hear from you and hope you are  
 well. I am well and hope you are  
 the same. I am very glad to hear  
 from you and hope you are well.

I have been very busy  
the last few days and have  
been to the country on account  
of the recent rains that are  
wasting the crops and the  
drought. I have been very  
much distressed.



<sup>H.H.</sup>  
Report of Major Haynes concerning  
arms and ammunition at -  
Monroe, La.

Jan'y. 26th. 1853

Received

A. & G. S. Office

Feb. 11th 1853.



Alexandria La  
July 5 1865

H H H Agency  
H H H & Co

Has been at Alexandria  
recently and is waiting  
for transportation for  
ordnance to the  
Bluff. He is  
endeavoring to get a  
Boat to the port and  
from there expects  
to get wagons to  
Harasoto

Recd a also  
July 16 1865

1863

1<sup>st</sup> of June  
St. M. ...  
...

Dear Sir

... I am sorry to hear  
for transportation to ...  
Bluff and have found it nearly  
impossible to obtain ...  
any kind. In the meantime  
however, it has rained almost  
incessantly so that now, finding  
it altogether impracticable,  
attempt the road to ...  
Bluff and am endeavoring  
to get a boat to transport  
the ordnance to ...  
where I hope to be able to  
get the ... means of  
transportation to ...  
but having recently ... it

as I read. I am fully  
aware of the great difficulties  
to be encountered.

It would not be wise  
to attempt to crop and dance  
over the Mississippi at present,  
as the quibbals are between  
Vietnam and Port Hudson,  
committing their usual depre-  
dations.

I have the honor to be  
Sir,  
Yr. obedt. servt.

(Sd. J. J. G. J.)  
J. J. G. J.

Haynes, H. H.

Major & Co. Scavenger Brigade  
Houston Tex

Chief Convey Eastern Sub Dist. of Texas

June 63

To rank. Oct 13 12

SEE LIST No. 3

QUARTER MASTER COMMISSARIES

DIST. OF TEXAS, MEX. & ARIZONA

FILED WITH DIST. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE.)

44

H. H. Maxey  
Major

Appears on

**Return**

of the troops, Maxey's Infantry Division,  
for the month of

Apr

1865

Department or corps *Commissary*  
Post or station *Beauchamp Springs*

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

H. H. Haynie  
Major C.S.

Appears on a

List

of Commissaries in the District of Texas, New  
Mexico and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. Bankhead Magruder.

List not dated.\*

Post or Station Houston

Corps Scurry's Brigade

Remarks: Chief Com. Eastern Sub  
Dist of Texas.

\*List indorsed "Rec'd June 24. 62 at Hdqrs Tex. N. M. & A."

(652)

6382

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

.....H.H. Haynie

...Major

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico  
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.  
J. B. Magruder,

for the month of Feb....., 1863 .  
Station Houston, Tex. May 31, 1863

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station Houston

Remarks: Com'y Subst Scurrys Staff

(661)

SEARENSTEIN

Copyist.

6378



(CONFEDERATE)

H

H. H. Haynie

Maj C. S.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Eastern Sub District of Texas,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. W. R. Scurry,  
for the month of July, 1863.

Return dated Houston, Tex.  
Aug 30, 1863.

Post or Station Houston

Remarks: Chf Comsy. of Subsistence  
Eastern Sub Dist of Texas

Box 41

No. 3

Shepherd

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S. J. Jones*  
*Major, 1st Reg. Tex. Inf.*  
Residence *Wichita, Texas*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated *Nov. 1864*

Paroled *not stated*

Remarks:

Number of roll:

17

(336)

*Wichita*  
Copied

۱۰۰

[illegible]

## List

**List not dated \***

**To rank from**

Oct 13

1862

To date from

186

### Position and station

C. J. Dennis

1 Brig. Dist. West. Co.

## If bonded

Remarks:

Beaver.

\*Inspection Report dated Feb 16, 1964

**Inspection Report J, No. 41, the June 22,**

J. C. Murray

Receipt No. 1295  
(No. 57---Officer's Pay Account.)

Paid the 8<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1863

Major H. B. Linn  
Comdr. 2d Co. 1st Regt. C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1863

To the 31<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863

Pay, ..... \$ 324-

To ..... years' service, -

Forage, ..... -

Amount, ..... \$ 324-

*Stoff*

# The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Term of Service  
Charged

Pay per Month

Amount

From

To

Months Days

Dollars Cents

Dollars Cents

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself

For myself for year's service

Forage—

For horses

\$

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this day of 186 the sum of Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay

To

Forage

Amount

Signed Duplicate

*May 1st 1862*

SA.

Haynes, Hugh H.

Haynes, Hugh H.,  
Maj. C.S., Chf. Comsy.

Scurry's comd.

Maxey's comd.

Scurry's command

- ✓ Nov. 3, 1862. Appointed from Texas as Maj. & C.S., to rank Oct. 14, 1862; to report to Gen. W.R. Scurry. (Report, A.O.)
- ✓ Jan. 17, 1863. From Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas, New Mex. & Ariz., addressed as Maj. & Brig. Comsy. (Vol. 15, p. 952.)
- ✓ Feb. 1-Aug. 30, 1863. Returns show him as Maj. & Chf. Comsy. of Sub. E. Sub-Dist. of Tex., Gen. W.R. Scurry comdg.
- ✓ Sept. -1863. Paper 52-J41, shows him as Maj. & C.S., of Scurry's Brig., Dist. of West La., T.M.D.
- ✓ Oct. 3, 1863. Maj., relieved from duty as Chf. Comsy. E. Sub-Dist. of Texas, etc., by Maj. D.C. Richardson. (G.O.-T9 New Mex. & Ariz.)

X Oct 3, 1863 -

Aug. 4, 1864. Nothing found during this time.

Sub. Def't.

Memo.- Gen. Scurry was killed Apl. 30, 1864.

- ✓ Aug. 4, 1864. In list of officers of Sub-Dist. in Trans-Miss. Dept. as Maj., late C.S. of Scurry's Brig. Dist. W. La. (B-2761, A.G.O.)
- ✓ Nov. 6, 1864. Major & C.S., reports under G.O. 71. (1-68-3542, H.)
- ✓ Nov. 6, 1864-Apr., 1865. Nothing found during this time.

Maxey's command

- ✓ April, 1865. Return shows him as Maj. & Comsy. of Subs. dist. of the Ind. Ter., Gen S.B. Maxey, comdg.

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled-----1865 at-----

Prepared by ----- Examined by -----

-----AS-----

Haynie, Uriah

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Uriah Haynes*  
*Asst. Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Tex*

To whom report

*Surg. Genl. by letter*

Date of appointment

*Sept 2*, 1863

Date of confirmation

*Jan'y 30*, 1864.

To take rank

*Apr 26*, 1863

Date of acceptance

, 186 .

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 354

*Pitman*

Copy



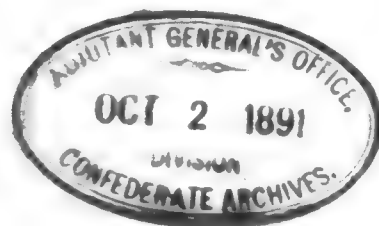
No. 22 111

No ABSTRACT B, Qr. 186

*Wick Hymn*  
*Two Hundred* Dollars

Paid *21<sup>st</sup> November* 1862

*12<sup>th</sup> Texas Inf. FVS*



No. 22.

Dr.

1842

August 6th

10

October 6th

Two months service as acting assistant  
surgeon in Col O'Young's Regt Texas  
Vol Inftry, under contract at one hundred  
dollars per month.

200 00

The acting assistant QM of the 1st Cavalry  
 at Fort Belknap, D. C.

RECEIVED at Camp Nelson, Ark. the sum of Two hundred Dollars and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

W. C. Bell, Acting Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

1862 of the 1st Cavalry,

(SIGNED DUPLICATION.)

Alrich Heynrich

State of Texas }  
Smith County } This contract, <sup>entered</sup> into this the 6<sup>th</sup> day of  
August A.D. 1862, at Camp Morgan  
in Smith County State of Texas. between Overton  
Young of the Confederate States Army and Dr.  
Ariah Haynie of Gaines County in the State  
of Texas. witnesseth that for the consideration  
hereafter mentioned the said Dr. Haynie, here-  
by promises and agrees to perform the duties  
of a medical officer agreeably to the Army Reg-  
ulations in the Regiment of the said Over-  
ton Young at Camp Morgan & wherever the  
said Regiment, <sup>or part thereof</sup> may be, during the contin-  
uance of this contract. And the said Overton  
Young promises and agrees on behalf of the Con-  
federate States to pay or cause to be paid to the  
said Haynie the sum of one hundred dollars  
for each and every month he shall continue to  
perform the services above stated which shall  
be his full compensation & in lieu of all allow-  
ances and emoluments whatsoever.

This contract to continue till determined  
by the said Doctor or the commanding off-  
icer for the time being or the Surgeon Gen-  
eral.

Signed Sealed and  
delivered in presence of

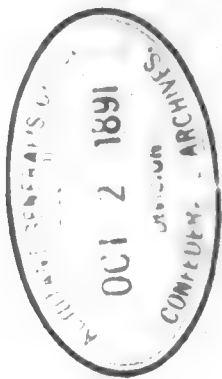
Overton Young  
Ariah Haynie

Witness  
J. G. Searcy

Camp Mangonuan

Iloilo Iloilo Aug 6 1861

I certify that the number of ~~men~~  
persons entitled to medical attendance  
according to regulations is nearly eleven  
hundred. That the Surgeon of my Regiment  
having diagnosed the Surgeon selected has  
that ~~diagnosed~~, that epidemic measles  
prevails in a most virulent & fatal  
form, and that having been ordered  
to march by division these men  
capable of being put on the march  
the services of additional physicians  
are indispensable and can not be  
had at a low rate.



Offspring Col (C)  
Regt - 1st Regt Infy -

for the 1st Brigade  
2nd Regt Infy Aug 6  
Iloilo Iloilo.

C. C. B. Philpott

Sir, In August 1861 I was  
the medical assistant was made by me  
for about two months part of the  
time in charge of a Brigade hospital  
being originally employed in the Regt of Iloilo  
I think to have been made with authority  
or at least for two months service  
paid.

Respectfully  
Offspring Col (C)  
1st Regt Infy

Harper's Quack

184

Mr. 10

Commodore

Lt. Thos. S. Morris

Deer Island

C. S. Arms

) )

22

Genl. Price

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you  
Assistant Surgeon

in the Provisional Army in the service of the Confederate States: to rank as such from  
the twenty sixth day of April one thousand eight  
hundred and sixty three. Should the Senate, at their next session, advise  
against this, you will be commissioned accordingly.

Immediately on receipt hereof, please to communicate to this Department, through  
the Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, your acceptance or non acceptance of said  
appointment, and with your letter of acceptance, return to the Adjutant and Inspector  
General the OATH, herewith enclosed, properly filled up. SUBSCRIBED and ATTESTED, etc. etc.  
I, Genl. Price your AGE RESIDENCE when appointed, and the STATE in which you  
BORN

will be sworn in as such on duty to September 10th 1863

May A. Sides

Secretary of War

Genl. Price

Asst. Surgeon

1863

You will please send to the War Department when passing by  
Surgeon General's Office  
September 10th 1863  
Genl. Price  
Surgeon General

## FORM OF OATH.

I \_\_\_\_\_ aged \_\_\_\_\_ years \_\_\_\_\_ months, born in \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, appointed from \_\_\_\_\_

do solemnly swear or affirm that while I continue in the service I will bear true faith, and yield obedience to the **CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against their enemies, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the Confederate States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed before me this

day of

1862,

at



*Hayes, Jno S*  
*Coney Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of persons papers herein.

Book Mark .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Geo S. Hays*  
*Capt Company 1st*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*  
To whom report *Genl Holmes*  
Date of appointment *Sept 24*, 1861.  
Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.  
To take rank *1861*.  
Date of acceptance *Oct 7*, 1861.  
Delivered *Genl J. H. Holmes*  
Secretary of War *J. P. B. actg*

Remarks: *Promoted Major*  
*Co. 1st Nov 9, 1862* Page  
*217*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page *229*

*Brickman*

Copyist.

*Hays, Andrew J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Lt. Col. Insp. Gen.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Hays, Andrew J.,  
Lt. Col., A.A.I.G.; Asst. I.G.; Insptr. Gen.

Bragg's cmd.  
Johnston's (J.E.) Cmd.

#### Bragg's command

- ✓ Nov. 30, 1862. Lt. Col. 27th Miss., ordered to report to these Hdqrs. (S.O.50, Dept. 2)  
✓ Dec. 4, 1862. Lt. Col. 27th Miss. assigned to duty in Insp. Gen. Dept., Dept. No. 2, Bragg  
Cmdg. (S.O.53)  
✓ Dec. 28, 1862-Jan. 5, 1863. Gen. Bragg cmdg. Army of Tenn., mentions him as Lt. Col.,  
P.A., A.A.I.G. of his staff. (Vol. 20-1, p. 671)  
✓ Feb., 1863. Signs as Lt. Col. and Asst. Insp. Gen., Dept. No. 2. (Vol. 20-1, p. 673.)  
✓ March 12, 1863. Mentioned as Lt. Col. Gen. Bragg's staff. (Vol. 23-2, p. 687.)  
✓ July 10, 20 & Aug. 1-31, 1863. Returns show him as Lt. Col. & Asst. Insptr. Gen., Army of  
Tenn., Bragg cmdg.

#### Johnston's (J.E.) Command

- ✓ March 15, (about) 1864. Major Taliaferre, Ordnance Officer at Macon, Ga., mentions him  
as Lt. Col. of Gen. Johnston's staff. (Vol. 32-3, p. 646)  
✓ Memo.- Gen. J.E. Johnston assumed cmd. Dept. of Tenn., Dec. 27, 1863, reliev-  
ing Hardee, who relieved Bragg, Dec. 2, 1863.  
✓ April 25, 1864. Mentioned as Lt. Col. & Insptr. on staff of Gen. Johnston. (Per. Papers)  
✓ April 28, 1864. Lt. Col. P.A.C.S., relieved from present duty and ordered to report to  
the President in Richmond for assignment to Inspection duty. (S.O.99(2), A.G.O.)  
✓ May 15, 1864. Mentioned as Col. giving orders from General Cmdg. Army of Tenn.  
(Vol. 38-4, p. 715)

#### Bragg's command

- ✓ Aug. 24, 1864. Lt. Col., P.A.C.S., ordered to N. Ala., to make inspections of command of  
Gen. Roddy, etc., making reports to & receiving instructions from Gen. Bragg.  
(S.O.200(29), A.G.O.)  
✓ Memo.- Gen. Bragg at this date was in charge of the conduct of mili-  
tary operations in Armies of the Confederacy.  
✓ Oct. 26, 1864. Signs as Lt. Col., in Insp. duty. (Enc. on Enc. B, to W-605, A.G.O.)  
✓ Feb. 17, 1865. Lt. Col., P.A.C.S., ordered to report to Gen. Bragg cmdg., etc., at  
Wilmington, N.C., for assignment to duty. (S.O.40(16), A.G.O.)

Memo.- Nothing additional found

Paroled--- 1865 at----

-----as-----

Prepared by---Examined by---

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

A J Hays

Lieut Colonel A I Genl

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Troops in Dep't. No 2,  
commanded by General Braxton Bragg,  
for period ending

July 31, 1863 .

Post or Station Chattanooga, Tenn.

Remarks: Present

Box 48

No. 8

Simpson

Copyist.

Page, No. 1.

18.001.

Subject: assigned to duty.

Title of record: 1.0.55/2

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

Date:

Dec. 3, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hays, ...

Lt.Col.

**Subject:** Relieved from duty.

**Title of record:** S.O.50/4

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Bragg

**Date:** Nov 30, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hays, A. J.

Lt. Col

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 40/16

Feb 17 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Hays, A. J.

Lt. Col.

P. A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 99/2

Apr. 28 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Hays, A. J.

Lt. Col.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Inspection

Special Order Number 200/29

Aug 24 , 186 4

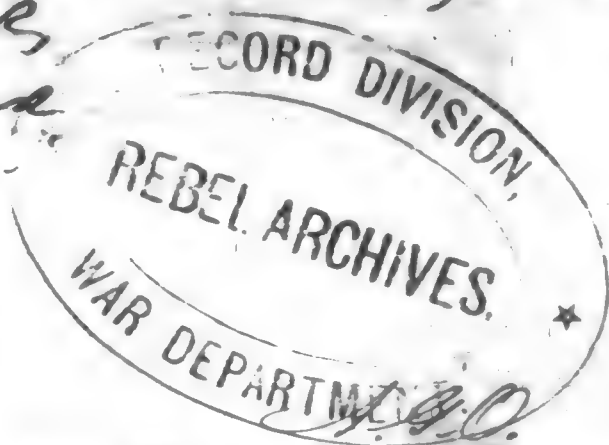
Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

The within statement was left at this office yesterday by Gen. Col. Hays - and is hereby referred to the Department by order of Gen. G. A. B. and the Adj. Gen.

I have the honor to state that I know nothing of the person mentioned. I would refer the note about an Officer to the Adj. Gen. for orders, but would respectfully suggest the application be made to the Reserve Artillery.

J. T. Polk  
Adj. Gen.



Recd. March 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

March 12  
Hays A. J.  
Adj. Gen.

Shelbyville <sup>12<sup>th</sup></sup> March 1863

Col Roddy reports to me that there are  
two pieces of artillery at White bridge  
about six miles from his present position.  
he thinks these pieces are intended for him  
if so it would be well to acquaint your  
Chief of artillery with the fact that Col  
Roddy has no experienced artillerymen  
in his command and is desirous  
that at least one be sent down  
to him. I am aware that Col Hagan was  
directed to send Col Roddy two pieces which  
was not done so it is quite probable  
that these pieces at the bridge are  
for Roddy's command.

Respectfully  
J. B. Hagan A. S. G.

Hays A. J.

Letter



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

Inspector Genl Office  
New-Haven Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> 1842

Inspector  
Genl Polk's Corps  
Sir

You will cause an immediate inspection to be made in the whole command of Genl Polk, and in the companies where Genl Order No 3 issued on the 26<sup>th</sup> ult has not been complied with, You will cause to be arrested the comdg officers of said companies, and report their names immediately to this office.

By order

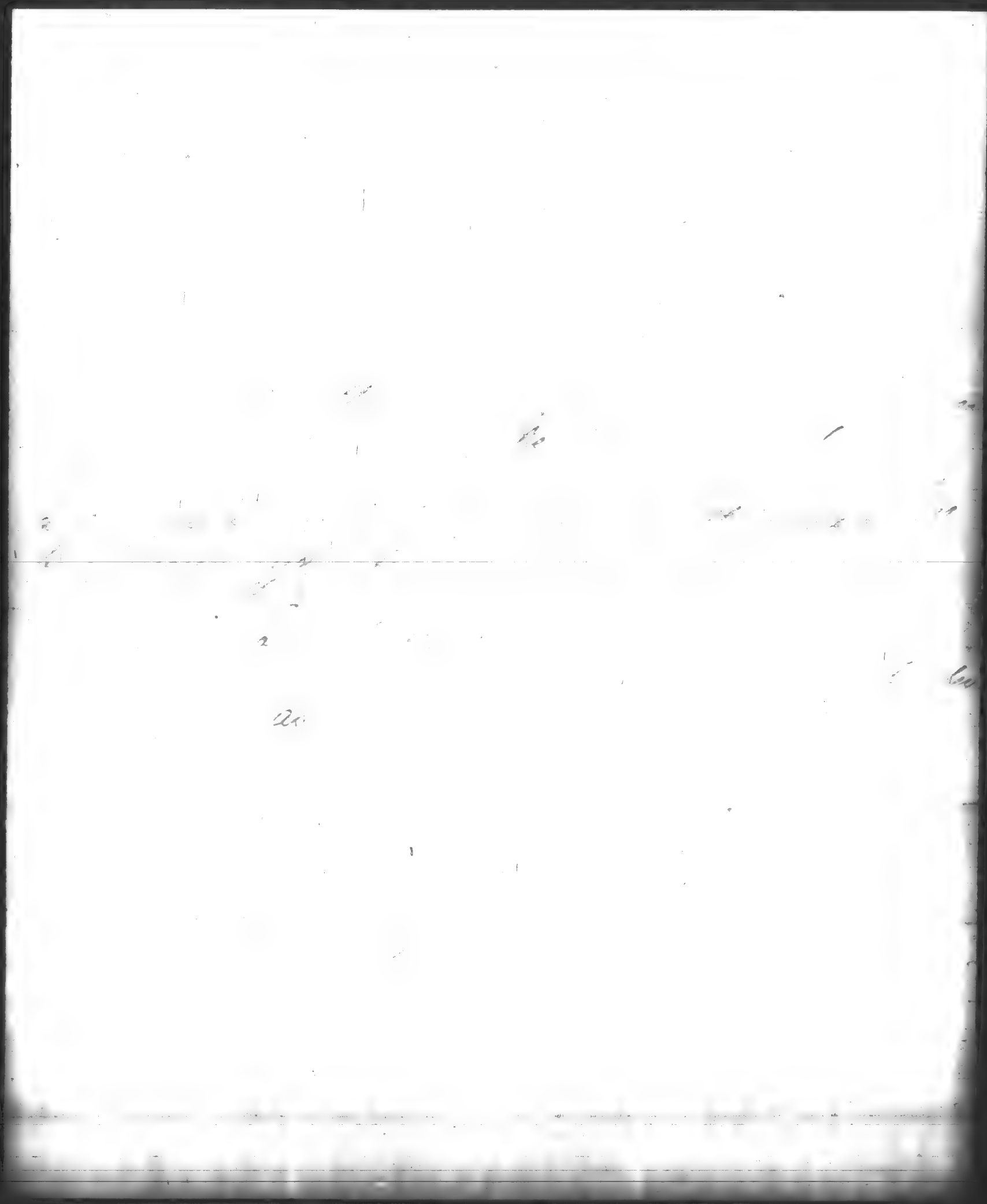
Genl Briggs

A. J. Hayes

Lt Col & Asst Insp: Genl

Lt Genl S. Polk's

Inspector General.







Col. Winters

Order of Col. J. Hays Paces  
who is on inspection duty, to report  
to Genl. Bragg at Wilmington  
N. C.  
J. H. G.

Special Order No 53  
from Gen. Bragg  
dated 10 April 1862  
of 1st Lt. Hays  
page 4

A J Hays  
Lt Col.



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS

Exhact

Head Quarters, 1st Div  
Hempstead Dec 4 1862  
Special Orders.

1st Lt Col J J Hays having reported  
to there had no permanent to  
be left at 050. Current line is assigned  
to him in the Inspector General  
Dept & will report to Lt Col  
W H Beard Asst Insp Gen

By Command of the Major  
Geo. W. Garner  
A A Genl

Lt Col Polk

1st Div  
Polk's Corps

B.

Voucher..... 8 11

..... Quarter 186

Paid 27<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1863

A. O. Hays,  
Lt. Col & A. I. G.  
\$78.00

Tallahassee  
Fla.

No. 16. VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.

The Confederate States,

DATE

To *General Hays*

*D.*

From *2* of *1* For mileage from *Indianapolis* to *Washington D.C.* being *71.0* miles at *10* cents per mile,

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

*71*

*00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received *Tullahoma* *July 1863* of *H. H. Horbach* Captain *Twenty eight* Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates,)

*21 W*

*A. J. Hays*  
*Lt Col C.S.A.*

N 1031

His Excellency Genl. Stearns  
Apr 25. 64.  
Per F.O. 99, and to  
B. Brady  
DEPARTMENT.

Wishes awarded in  
and for Dist. Col.  
a large number  
Genl. Johnston. An  
special report  
to him & Eric.  
special report

Letters Received

A & I G O.

Recd Apr 25  
Apr 25/64

Head Quarters Armies Confederate States,

Richmond,

April 25

1862

General:

You Pragg directs me to wait  
upon you with the enclosed note, and  
respectfully request that you Order be  
issued for Lt. Col. J. A. J. Nays (now  
one of the Inspectors on Gen Johnston's  
Staff) to report to you Pragg for  
Inspection duty.

The note is from Col Harvie  
the Senior Insp. Officer with Gen Johnston.

Please let the Order when it is  
be sent him for transcription, — or  
a duplicate.

I have the honor to be, General

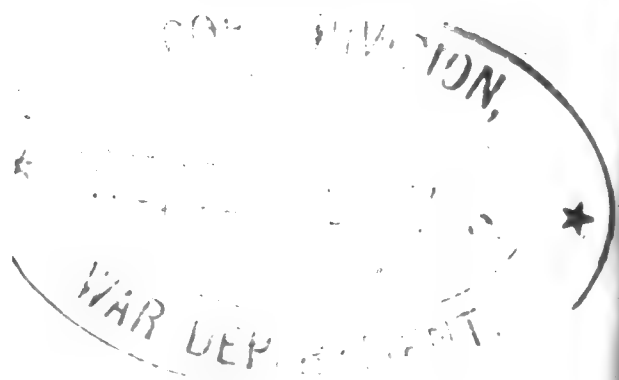
Very respectfully

Yr obt. Servt.

J. M. B. Sale  
Col. & Mil. Secy

A

Gen. S. Cooper  
A. J. Gen.





Hallam, Pa.  
April 19, 1864.

Colonel:

I have just returned  
from Genl. Johnston's dis-  
trict. He says you are author-  
ized to telegraph Genl.  
Bragg that he can spare  
you. I regret to lose you,  
Col. but under the  
circumstances, your  
course is right.

Yrs. truly,  
E. J. Harris

Col. Hays

(Extract.)

Head Quarters Army of Tennessee  
Gallatin Feb, 23 1862

Special Order 3

3101

W. Lt Col A. J. Hays

Inspector General's department, will proceed  
to Chattanooga Augusta, and such other  
places as may be necessary with  
instructions from Lt. Col. Beard A. J. G.  
Quartermaster's department will furnish  
transportation

+ + + + +

By Command of Genl Bragg  
(Signed) Geo Wm Boent

Asst Adjt Genl

To Lt Col A. J. Hays

Official

(Signed) Benck Falconer  
a a g

I Certify that the above is a correct copy  
of the original

Hayes, Archibald

General & Staff Officers.

C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |

Number of personal papers herein

Each sheet

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*  
*Archibald Hays*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of  
Indian Territory, Trans Mississippi Department,  
for the month of *Nov.*, 186*3*.

Post or station *In the field*  
With what troops serving *2<sup>d</sup> Creek Regt.*  
Remarks *On duty.*

*H. G. Taylor*

*Hayes Charles*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*A. D. C.*

*A. D. C.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1  | 4 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 8 |
| 2  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 3  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 4  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 5  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 6  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 7  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 8  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 9  |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 10 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 11 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 12 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 13 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 14 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 15 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 16 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |
| 17 |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

H

Chas. Hays

ADC

Residence

Eutaw Ala

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Officers of Confederate States Army, command-  
ed by , surrendered at Citronelle, by  
Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen.  
E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4, 1865, and pa-  
roled at Grenada, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Roll dated Grenada, Miss., May 19, 1865.

Number of roll

18

(6396)

ac Blane

Copied.

131

Eutam. Mss

10

No. 151

I, the undersigned, Lieutenant William H. Saylor, of the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lt. Gen. R. Saylor, C. S. A., Commanding said Department to Maj. Gen. L. R. S. Kirby, U. S. A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Grenada Miss.

this 14 day of May 1865.

Approved: *John H. Saylor*

*Charles Nease*  
Lt. & Ad-De-Camp

*Col. B. S. A.*  
Gen. Kirby U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

*Col. B. S. A. and Pro. May. Gen.*  
*Deft. Miss*



*Hayes H.*

*Moore's Staff*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain* *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 45985766 | 18 |
| 2  | 46020919 | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

*H. H. Hays*

*H. H. Hays*  
*Capt. Medical Staff*

Appears on a

List

of prisoners received at Camp Douglas, Ill., from  
Corinth, Miss., Sunday, September 28, 1862.

List dated

*Not dated*, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll

3

(662)

*C. H. Hays*

Copyed.

Confidential

Capt. Lewis' Staff

## Appendix 1

## Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Camp Douglas, Ill., September 29,  
1862, to Cairo to be delivered to the Command-  
ing Officer to be exchanged.

Roll dated Headquarters Camp Douglas, Chicago,  
Sept. 29, 1862

Remarks :

Roll bearing - new type roller bearings

Received from V. J. ...  
Sample, A. A. ...  
ing list One hundred and ...  
List, & ...

Number of rows

73: sheet

( 6396 )

Copyright.

Hoays, Harry J

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major General Major General

CARD NUMBER

1 52553034 }  
2 52417474 }  
3 52420540 }  
4 52425980 }  
5 52430782 }

Filed 7-10-23.

6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein.

5

BOOK MARK:

See also

7 Co. Inf

CONFEDERATE.)

H

Harriet Hays  
Brig General

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State La.

To whom report Genl. R. E. Lee

Date of appointment July 26, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank July 26, 1862.

Date of acceptance July 26, 1862.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 8

Geo. S. Preston

(1005)

577

Copyist.



APR - 1  
5241754  
1913

Louisiana to recruit  
Brigade - by order  
of Sec of war, Aug - 1864

*H.*

*H. S. Hays*

*Brig Genl.*

Appears on roll.

**Inspection Report**

of York's Command, Hays' and Stafford's Brigades, commanded by Col. Wm. R. Peck.

Report dated *Camp Stafford Dinwiddie Co* *Dec 29, 1864.*

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Wounded May 19 1864*  
*Service assigned to recruiting*  
*service at Alexandria Va by Order*  
*of Genl of War Aug 1864.*

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 20.

*A. S. Andrews.*



(CONFEDERATE.)

H

H. T. Hays  
Brig. Genl

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of York's Command, Hays' and Stafford's Brigades, commanded by Col. Wm. R. Peck.

Report dated Camp Near Petersburg, Va Jan'y 28, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Assigned to recruiting service at Alexandria, La by order Secy, of War Aug. 1864

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 71; inclosure 21.

A. T. Taylor

Copyist

24

*H. C. Hayes*  
*Brig Genl*

Appears on roll

**Inspection Report**

of York's Command, Hayes and Stafford's Brigades,  
 commanded by Col. Eugene Waggoner, 10th  
 Louisiana Re'gt.

Report dated *Camp Stafford Va.*  
*Feb 27*, 1865.

Date of muster of organi- )  
 sation into service. ) , 186 .

Term of service .....

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority .....

Date ....., 186 .

Remarks: *Assigned to recruiting*  
*service at Alexandria La*  
*By order of Sec. of War Aug. 1864*

Inspection Report P. No. 62; inclosure 14.

*A. S. Andrews*

CONFEDERATE)

Harry T. Lays

Brig Genl.

Appears on a

REPORT

of commissioned officers, of the 1st  
Louisiana Brigade, for the month of  
November, 1862.

Report dated

Dec 18

, 186 2.

Present or absent

present

Cause of absence

Date or length of absence

Remarks: comdg

Box 59.  
No. 52.

Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

H

1

Lt

Harry T. Hays

Brig Genl 1st Lt

Appears on a

RETURN

of the 1st Louisiana Brigade,  
commanded by Brig. Gen. Harry  
T. Hays, for the month of .....  
Oct ....., 1862.

Remarks:

Box 59.

No. 54.

Letterd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Harry T. Hays

Brig. Gen.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the 1st Louisiana Brigade,  
commanded by Brig Gen. Harry  
T. Hays, for the month of  
Nov, 1862.

Remarks:

Box 59.  
No. 54.

Shepherd

Copyist.

Hays, Harry T.

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 173/11

July 26 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Hays, Harry T.

Brig. Gen.

1st Brigade

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 173/12

July 26

, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Hays, Harry

Brig. Gen.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 160/21

Jul 9 . 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



No. 2. H 56

May 12/65

B. 2591

H. 2242

22.5.8

Sept 29<sup>th</sup> 8  
Capt. H. B. Buckner  
Comm. & 4

Yd. Dr. Louis J. M. L. L.

Shreveport La 7/18/65

Rept 3 forwarded -

The absence of Gen Polign  
leaves his Division without

a Comprehensive-Direction of

The Brigade Commander

have proved themselves

Our patent to the consumer

would recommend

Gen. Idag. assignmen

well promotion to the

One man, if he cannot

he returned, he might

Still then to the doctor

which which he has  
been charged by the

From Dep. L. J. Green

They, Can not be

assigned to this

Over and, I reply

merge the promotion  
of

Yours Truly + Respectfully  
J. J. Caldwell

he may be ordered  
to be put in prison

to report to me on

... and I have ...

Castell, Ohio

...officer, with  
...K 22. 14

for kept, 201

King & Co  
Engrs

Recommend Brig.  
Genl. W. T. Hays for  
promotion to  
take Command of the  
Pouiquet Div.  
If he cannot be  
relieved, desires  
promotion and  
assignment of  
Genl. J. F. Lincoln

for future consideration  
 It would appear that the  
 Board of Directors in the  
 Dept. of Agriculture, U.S. Department of  
 Agriculture, Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington, D.C.  
 has been informed of the  
 fact that the

Recd 9 1/2 24 Feb 23

Head Quarters  
Jan. 1865.

General;

The absence of <sup>Major</sup> ~~James~~ Polignac  
who has been detached from the ~~command~~  
of his division of the Corps under my  
command, occasions a vacancy in that  
Division; - to fill which I respectfully  
recommend the promotion of Brig. Gen.  
Harry J. Hays of Va. to the grade of Major  
General, and his assignment to the com-  
mand of that Division. The Division  
is composed of one Texas and two  
Louisiana Brigades.

Should it be impracticable to make  
the promotion above requested, I ask  
the resignation and promotion of Brig.  
Gen. St. John E. Riddell of Va.  
Brig. Gen. Hays is now on special duty in  
I. H. Dept under instructions from the War  
Dept. It is understood that Brig. Gen.  
Riddell is on duty near Mobile.

Respectfully,  
W. R. Buckner.

Brig. Gen. W. R. Hoff.

W. R. Buckner.

E. S. Canby.

Vice of Staff.

Hay's Harry T

Ed

713

19. 2nd 6. 5 lines

report of Bulletin in

Rich. Rep. in the

Received Jan 1, 1900.  
R. & P. O. 5738+7.

# Head. As. Hays' Brigade

March 1862

In obedience to orders from Gen. Hays the following report, showing the battles in which each of the regiments of this Brigade has been engaged since the organization of the brigade is submitted.

## 5<sup>th</sup> La. Regiment

|                                                   |                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| at Chancellorsville, May 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1862     | New Bridge, June 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862     |
| Seven Pines, June 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1862            | Gaines Farm, June 26 <sup>th</sup> 1862   |
| Savage Station, June 27 <sup>th</sup> 1862        | Frazier's Farm, July 3 <sup>rd</sup> 1862 |
| Malvern Hill, July 31 <sup>st</sup> 1862          | Cedar Run, Aug. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862      |
| Battle of Gettysburg, Sept. 27 <sup>th</sup> 1862 | Manassas, Aug. 28 <sup>th</sup> 1862      |
| Chancellorsville, Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862       | Wapples Farm, Dec. 19 <sup>th</sup> 1862  |
| Shepherd's, Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863             | Shepherd's, Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863     |
| Fredericksburg, Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863         |                                           |

## 0<sup>th</sup> La. Regiment

|                                            |                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------|
| Manassas, July 21 <sup>st</sup> 1862       | * Winchester, Aug. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862            |
| * Middleburg, Aug. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1862   | Staebach, Aug. 24 <sup>th</sup> 1862               |
| Front Royal, Sept. 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1862   | * Port Republic, Sept. 23 <sup>rd</sup> 1862       |
| Cross Keys, Oct. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1862      | Gaines Farm, Oct. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1862             |
| * Malvern Hill, Oct. 31 <sup>st</sup> 1862 | Cedar Run, Nov. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1862               |
| Lee's Springs, Nov. 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1862   | * 12 <sup>th</sup> Mass, Nov. 2 <sup>nd</sup> 1862 |
| * Iron Bridge, Nov. 8 <sup>th</sup> 1862   | * Chancellorsville, Oct. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863      |
| Wapples Farm, Dec. 19 <sup>th</sup> 1862   | * Shepherd's, Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863            |
| Shepherd's, Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863      | Fredericksburg, Jan. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863          |

In the battles of Lee with an asterisk the Regiment was engaged at the quarters and was in a full number, giving a full number of men.

# 7th La. Regiment

Bull Run,  
Slabtown, S.C.  
Middleton,  
Shadesboro,  
Port Republic,  
Abbeville, S.C.  
Cedar Run,  
Abbeville, S.C.  
Hampden, S.C.  
Fredericktown,

July 18th 1861  
Aug 7th 1861  
Sept 24th  
Oct 1st  
Nov 4th  
Dec 1st  
Jan 9th  
Feb 25th 1862  
March 14th  
April 13th

Manassas,  
Front Royal,  
Winchester,  
Cross Keys,  
Gaines Mills,  
Barnesville, Ga.  
Bristoe Station,  
Charlottesville,  
Sharpsburg,

July 21st 1861  
Aug 2nd  
Sept 25th  
Oct 27th  
Nov 27th  
Dec 3rd  
Jan 7th  
Feb 11th  
March 11th

# 8th La. Regiment

Bull Run,  
Front Royal,  
Winchester,  
Cross Keys,  
Gaines Mills,  
Barnesville, Ga.  
Bristoe Station,  
Charlottesville,  
Sharpsburg,  
Fredericktown,

July 18th 1861  
Aug 25th 1861  
Sept 24th  
Oct 1st  
Nov 4th  
Dec 1st  
Jan 9th  
Feb 25th 1862  
March 14th  
April 13th

Manassas,  
Front Royal,  
Winchester,  
Cross Keys,  
Gaines Mills,  
Barnesville, Ga.  
Bristoe Station,  
Charlottesville,  
Sharpsburg,  
Fredericktown,

July 21st 1861  
Aug 2nd  
Sept 25th  
Oct 27th  
Nov 27th  
Dec 3rd  
Jan 7th  
Feb 11th  
March 11th

# 9th La. Regiment

Front Royal,  
Winchester,  
Cross Keys,  
Gaines Mills,  
Cedar Run,  
Charlottesville,  
Sharpsburg,

July 18th 1861  
Aug 25th 1861  
Sept 24th  
Oct 1st  
Nov 4th  
Dec 1st  
Jan 9th  
Feb 25th 1862  
March 14th  
April 13th

Manassas,  
Front Royal,  
Winchester,  
Cross Keys,  
Gaines Mills,  
Barnesville, Ga.  
Bristoe Station,  
Charlottesville,  
Sharpsburg,  
Fredericktown,

July 21st 1861  
Aug 2nd  
Sept 25th  
Oct 27th  
Nov 27th  
Dec 3rd  
Jan 7th  
Feb 11th  
March 11th

Fredericktown, Dec. 3rd  
Harpersburg, Jan. 7th

Henry

RANK

Second

CORPS

10th Regt. Inf.

EL.

AC.

C.

10th Regt. Inf.

6

Write nothing above this line.

Hdqrs Trans Mss Dept.  
Shreveport La May 10 1865  
General Order

No 44.

The following promotions are  
announced to take effect from this  
date:

Bvt Genl. Harry J. Hayes  
to be

Major General

By command of Gen E. Kirby Smith

S. S. Anderson

acts

From

Write to the Secretary of the  
acting commission and to the  
of the slave trade and to the  
by a committee of the



Adjt & Ins Res: referred to the Adjt &  
 Ins: General  
 The above is Gen Polignac  
 is an explorer, and is  
 fronting of his office.  
 His Division is composed of  
 1 Texas & 2 Louisiana Brigades  
 and its strength is 6,542 men  
 and is about to  
 a. a. 4

Shore to 29  
 Mar 2/65

Res: referred to the  
 Genl.  
 No authority  
 of a letter to Gen  
 has gone from the  
 War. from to  
 E.  
 Mar 21.

Ways, Harry J.  
Maj. Genl. (CSA) Reg't

(Confederate.)

X5 Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

No. 56

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence

Done at

this

10 day of June, 1865.

Approved

C. S. A.

Commissioners.

U. S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEORGE H. ANDREWS,

Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

Mays, Harry T. (General in  
Confederate Army)

12915

PROVOST MARSHAL  
FILE

7

*Hayes Horatio*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and Co. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 47318834 | 18 |
| 2  |          | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H

Liberation of Capt.  
Capt. & Co.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,  
Middle Military Department.

Reported Aug 17, 1865.

Deserted, captured  
or surrendered

Where

Harrodsburg

When

June

, 186

Paroled

Oath

Oath

By whom administered

St. Col. Worley

When

Aug 17

, 186

Where

Balto. Md.

Former residence

St. G.

Destination

Ill. G.

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236: page 220

(629b)

J. H. Conrad

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H* *N.C.*  
*Horatio Hays*  
*1st Company*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*N.C.*

To whom report

*Maj Jas Sloan*

Date of appointment

*Oct 2*, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 1863.

To take rank

*Sept 28*, 1863.

Date of acceptance

*Oct 12*, 1863.

Delivered

*Comy Genl*

Secretary of War

*W.D.*

Remarks:

*Taken from Nom  
list by order Secy of  
War.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 247

H. 383.

ANN  
Saratoga

May 1

of the  
Apr 28/63

Recommendation for  
appl of Act by the  
Commissionary and

Ady 9 Appoint as a com  
missionary  
Saratoga



Rec'd by  
Per? Apr 29/63



Confederate States of America,  
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Wilmington, N.C., 2/10/62

Dear General: I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 1st inst. in relation to the capture of the steamer "Albatross" and the importance of this service in the collection of assistance in the blockade.

Very respectfully,  
J. M. Smith

L. J. Mottley  
(Adj)

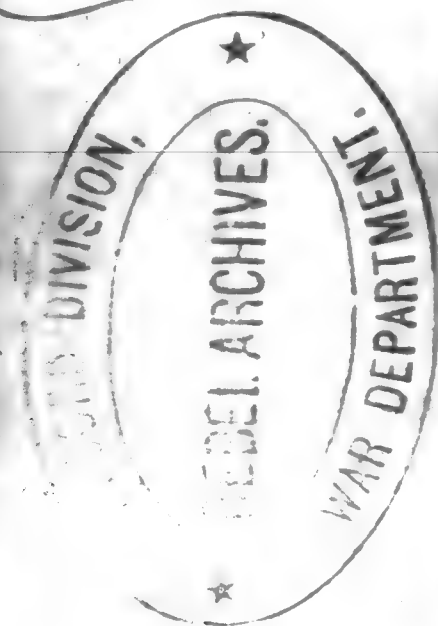
Wilmington, N.C.,  
2/10/62

Mr. Lyon has been assigned to this Bureau a most efficient and efficient  
officer from the 1st Cavalry, who is  
in the field for over a week now.

L. J. Mottley

# 13 No 292 Regt  
 Chapl. No 201  
 Capt H. Stays.  
 Sturtevant, N.C.  
 June 8. 04

File



Refer to his application  
 for an investigation  
 of his official conduct

Ref: Ref: to Ad. Genl.

O.S.S.  
 June 7th

See file  
 The papers  
 taken  
 June 18/04

76 Regt.

July 26th

Committee of Inquiry  
 my friend who is  
 in the

Let me know  
 the result  
 of the

See file  
 The papers  
 taken  
 June 18/04

Hamblewood

June 8, 1884

Cole

Sometimes in January I  
was relieved from duty at my  
own request in consequence of  
various rumors and stories set in  
circulation by evil and designing  
persons affecting my character, ~~where~~  
~~not known~~, as an officer and Gentle-  
man. - I requested to be relieved  
that these charges might be investi-  
gated and through Major ~~Spair~~ <sup>Spair</sup>  
my superior officer, I demanded  
a Court of Enquiry. It was I understand  
referred to you.

In a short time I was  
relieved and have since been expecting  
the investigation demanded & have  
several times written urging it on,  
but it seems without effect.

I am anxious to retrieve my  
character or rather refute the many  
false and calumnious reports so  
indiscriminately circulated to my  
injury and I think in common  
justice I am entitled to<sup>the</sup> as a pub-  
lic servant of this country  
I am not about being reinstated.  
My only aim is to set myself right.  
Be kind enough to define my  
position and status and let me  
know if there is anything I can do  
to forward an investigation.  
Application to this end was made  
some months ago to the Hon Sec  
War

Pushing the matter thru and  
appealing to your sense of justice  
I am ever very respectfully  
Yours obt Servt

H. Hays  
Capt &c, &c

B I hope my returns will be satisfactory  
evidence to you whether  
or not I was actively engaged in  
the good cause while on duty

Cole S. B. Northrop

Yours &

C. G. S.

AK

Richmond

va

16313.  
Capt. Hays

A.C.S.

Hamletville N.C.

July 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Encls to H 13. Chap 1. No 201

Application for let of  
Inquiry to Secty of War.  
(1 Enclosure)

Office of C.S.

Received July 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

fully forwarding  
the admissions of  
Capt Hays (as shown  
in the enclosure) this  
Bureau deemed that  
it would be best for  
the interest of the Gov-  
t to give Capt Hays this  
opportunity to clear up  
over I.D. North

W.H. 40. March 2/1864

Res. submitted to  
the Secy of War -  
If there are just  
ground of complaints  
against Capt Hays,  
some measures be-  
yond relieving him  
from duty ought to  
be adopted. A  
Court of Inquiry  
might collect the  
evidence on the  
subject, complained  
of, enable the  
Department to  
determine what  
other action may  
be necessary. In  
accordance of Army  
General.

By order  
C.H. Lee

Adj 4

If you deem a Court  
of Inquiry appropriate  
I have no objection, but  
I have generally found such  
proceedings lead to breaking  
down the confidence of the  
public in the officer  
from duty in the conduct  
of his office the offe-  
-cing of the prison

12 March 64 J.H.

Libe



WAB 1000  
HARVARD  
MASS  
Hampden July 26<sup>th</sup> 1864  
Lieut. S. Wright  
Adj. & Chap. Genl. B. & A.

Sir

Having been relieved from  
duty as A.C.S. at this Post I addressed  
a communication to Major Sloan Lt Col  
H. Co. on the 12<sup>th</sup> of Jan'y asking for a "Court  
of Inquiry" in my case. That paper was  
referred to the Genl by Major Sloan and  
returned to him with the following re-  
sponse

"Respy returned to Major Sloan Lt Col H. Co."  
"Alas the Genl does not deem it necessary  
to take further steps in the matter. Applica-  
tion has been made to have Capt. Mayo  
relieved see letter to Genl of the 18<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 64."  
(Signed)

J. E. Williams Lt Col H. Co.  
I therefore now respectfully refer the matter  
to the Secy of War and beg that he will  
order a "Court of Inquiry" as early as pos-  
sible or inquire of accusers to prefer  
charges regularly against me that I  
may have an opportunity to vindicate  
my character which has been spoiled by  
some unknown and designing person

I am Genl  
Very Respectfully &c  
H. Mayo  
Capt & A.C.S.





Wm. H. Hunt

January 1st 1864

My dear Sir

I received a letter instructing me to proceed in relation to the complaint of the Committee to enquire into the complaints and allegations against Capt. Horatio May's crew and to report to you.

That I called upon Mr. Morrison of Leicester and Mr. Henry Hanson, Mr. May, Mr. May's Capt. Horatio and other officers at and near Hudson when I received a number of complaints against Capt. May but some of them being based only upon rumor could not be traced to reliable sources and are therefore omitted - because a reference to them in this report would be unjust towards Capt. May - but after a partial investigation I feel warranted in presenting the following 1<sup>st</sup> That several lots of boxes of the contents of Capt. May's and delivered to Hanson's agents around Hudson and Burlington Canada at Kingston proved to be short in weight about 15% was unsound to a large extent and therefore condemned by Survey and that a number of the barrels contained the light live sawdust of the same - 2<sup>nd</sup> That his agents or himself were in the habit of retaining the first and last purchased of the farmers until the price advanced and then charging the advanced price thereby realizing quite a handsome profit

3<sup>rd</sup> That his agents had in repeated instances paid from 10 to 30 cents per pound above the Government price paid for Pork (over)

Thereby causing a difference between them and the agents  
in that respect who delivered to the British.

4th That although he was a merchant but still being the owner  
yet not to a degree of considerable wealth. Having received  
the above complaints I proceeded to Knoxville - told Capt  
Hay the object of my visit & related to him the said charges at  
the same time informed him that I would be pleased and  
reputation or explanation which he might wish to make,  
and then I then proceed to give, To Charge 1st He asserts  
that he purchased the Beef without examination presuming  
that the parties were honest and that he deducted  $1/50$  sometimes  
of the gross weight for the tare that as soon as he was informed  
by May Morrison of the objectionable contents of the barrels he  
retained a few then on hand and found several in a similar condition.

2nd He states that his custom with Mr Small & McFarrell (his  
agents who buy on the other side of the Chocoma River) is to allow  
them to salt the pork and whenever he demands the bacon or salted  
pork of them he pay them the current price at the time of delivery  
they retain the offal and lard. He says that if he is wrong in so  
doing it is an error of judgment & he proposes to give induc-  
ment for the running of salt across the line and that since  
he is not interested in the transaction he will pay  
Mr Small's agent the amount of their bills and holds their  
receipts as his vouchers but I would here remark that  
such a course operates very injuriously to the government  
farmers who sold their pork to Mr Small & Co presuming that  
he was buying on government account & much dissatisfied  
that they claim that in case of an advance to  $1\frac{1}{2}\%$  or  $1\frac{25}{100}\%$  for salted

work to a private individual does not the benefit of the  
advice. The disinterestedness of the government is a principle to which other and  
causes may be declining willing to trust agents and I was informed  
that some persons for the above cause are unwilling to sell to  
the agents of Capt. & Co. I also think that Mr. Small & Mr.  
Garnett have been regularly detained as agents of so they should  
only receive a stated salary and give the Govt the benefit of their  
services — 3<sup>rd</sup> He admits that Mr. Small has paid more than  
Govt price but says that it was done upon his (Mr. S) responsibility  
4<sup>th</sup> He avers that he has bought nothing on speculation since  
he received his commission, but says that his investments during  
the first year of the war were very profitable and by the heavy  
advance in the produce and property held by him he has realized  
quite a large sum of money — but in so doing he has not in any way  
whatever injured the Government nor used one dollar of its  
funds — I have thus endeavored to present the facts obtained  
by my visit in a fair and impartial manner & respectfully  
submit the same

I am very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

W. R. Reynolds  
Capt & Co

To  
Major James Spear  
(Capt & Co)

(Sd) (Sd) (Sd)  
James Spear

Office of the

July 29 1864

Official Copy

J. H. Williams  
Soldier

Hays, J.

6

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Cont. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed \_\_\_\_\_, 186/.

Post *General Hospital Surgeon*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

, 186 .

Disposition

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

*Y. L. News*  
*within*

April 1862

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of

*May*, 1862.

Post or Station

*Lynchburg*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*General*  
*Hospital No. 1*

Remarks:

*Employed by Contract*  
*with Surgeon General S.*  
*C. Moore August 14.*  
*1861*

Book mark.

*O. S. Trench*

*Private Medicine*

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Post or Station

*Lynchburg  
Virginia*

With what troops serving

*General  
Hospital No. 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*27*  
*J. B. A.*  
*Private Physician*

Appears on

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *May*, 1862.

Post or Station *Fynchburg*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital No. 1*

Remarks:

-----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----  
 -----

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*  
 (661) Copyist.

21  
Private Hygiene

Appears on a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *Sept*, 186*2*.

Post or Station *Lynchburg*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital*

Remarks: *Leave of absence for ten*  
*days approved by Comd of Post.*  
*Was on duty.*

Book mark:

*A. T. Taylor*

*Dr. W. W. W.*  
*Medical Director*

Appears in a

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**  
**Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of *Oct*, 186 *2*

Post or Station *Lynchburg*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving *General*  
*Hospital No. 1*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D. S. Taylor*

*Printed by*

App. 1862

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of *Nov*, 1862.

Post or Station

*Richmond*  
*Virginia*

With what troops serving

*General*  
*Hospital No. 1.*

Remarks:

*On duty in*  
*Small Pox Hospital*

Book mark.

(661)

*C. J. Taylor*

No.  
John C. Hays  
Private Physician  
Appointed

**Return**

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,  
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of June, 1862.

Post or Station Lynchburg Vir-  
ginia

With what troops serving General Hos-  
pital No. 1

Remarks:

Book mark.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Contract. J. J. J.*

Appears on a weekly report of sick and wounded at

General Hospital No. 1,  
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending *Sept 17*, 1862.

Remarks: *Off on ten days  
leave of absence*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 23

76

J. C. Hayes

Appears on a

See *Return*  
of the Post at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of *March* 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *Contract Physician*  
*at \$80 per mo.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 413.

O. J. Taylor

(961)

5705

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. C. Hays,

Contract.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
serving under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in General Hospital  
Hospital at Lynchburg, Va.  
for the month of Dec. 1862.

Post or Station  
Lynchburg, Va.

With what troops serving

Sick in General Hospital #1.

Remarks:

On duty in Small pox Hospital.  
Contract with the Surgn. Genl. at  
\$80.00 per month, dated Aug. 10th  
1861.

BESORE

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

H

J. C. Kays  
Act Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

800 - 1000  
Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan, 1863.

Post or Station

Lynchburg Va.

With what troops serving

Gen

Hospital No one

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehle

(981)

3085

Copyist

✓  
*J. C. Hays*  
 Civilian

Appears on a

**Return**

of **Medical Director's Office,**  
**Army of the Potomac,**

for the month of

*Apr.*, 1862.

Post or station

*Lynchburg, Va*

With what troops serving

*Gen Hospital*

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

*Employed by contract  
 with Surgeon General Aug.  
 14, 1861*

Book mark:

*W H Callins*  
 copyist

CONFEDERATE

H

J. C. Hays,

Civilian.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians  
employed under contract and Hospital  
Stewards, serving in Various  
Hospital at

for the month of Dec. 1862

Post or station Lynchburg, Va.

Date of appointment 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment 186

Remarks:

With General Hospital #1.

BESCEE

Copyist.

No 221

J C Ward

Do B \$ 80.00

Feb 21 30 '61

The Confederate States  
Dr J C Hays. Dr

1861  
Nov 30 Dr Dr. J. C. Hays as Acting Asst  
Surgeon for Contract at Warrenton  
House Hospital Lynchburg Va  
from the 1st to 30th November } 80.00

I Certify that the above is correct & just. That  
the Services have been rendered by Dr J C Hays acting  
Asst Surgeon for Contract.

Approved  
Jas. M. Galt

Capt. C. S. S. Army  
Comd'g. Post

M. J. Owen.  
Surgeon in charge

Received at Lynchburg November 30th 1861  
of Capt J C Hays A.D.M. 80.00. Eighty  
Dollars in full of the above account.  
\$80.00

J. A. Hays. M.D.  
Per Order

Wm. J. Galt

No. 22.

No.

Abstract B

Qr. 186/

*Apthorp & Co Wm*  
Dollars 80

Paid 81<sup>st</sup> of Dec

186/

No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

*Dr. C. C. Wray*

186 /.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Dec 31<sup>st</sup> For Services rendered as Acting  
Asst Surgeon for Contract at  
Courwick House Hospital,  
Lynchburg from the 1<sup>st</sup>  
to the 31<sup>st</sup> Inclusive* } *80.00*

*Approved  
Jno. M. Galt  
Capt. & Asst. S. D. Army  
Comd'g Post.*

*\$ 80.00*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services *have been rendered by Dr. C. C. Wray* were rendered as stated, and *acting as Asst Surgeon for Contract* that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *Lynchburg* the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *December* 186  
of *Asst. Surg. C. C. Wray*  
the sum of *Eighty*  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

*W. J. M. Surgeon*  
*in charge of the Hospital*  
186

Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
dollars

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Wm. Galt*

*H. C. Wray, M.D.*

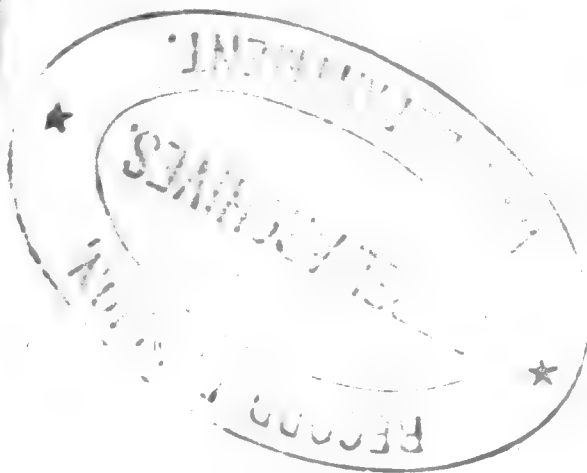
[No. 22.]

No. 24 Abstract B 1st Qr. 1862.

Dr. J. C. Hays.

Dollars 80 — X  
100

Paid 31st of January 1862





The Confederate States.

To Dr J C Hays

1862

DOLLARS CTS.

Jan'y 31. For Services Rendered as  
Acting Aft Surgeon for  
Contract, at Warwick  
House Hospital, Lynchburg  
Va. from the 1st to 31st  
Inclusive

8000

Approved

Jm. M. Galt

Capt. U. S. Army

Command'g Post

8

8000

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services ~~were rendered as stated;~~ <sup>have been rendered by</sup>  
Dr J C Hays, acting aft surgeon for contract, ~~and that they were necessary for the public service.~~

M. J. Brown <sup>Surgeon in</sup>

RECEIVED at Lynchburg Va the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan'y 1862  
of Capt B M Carmick — a Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of Eighty Dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Medical Dept

J. C. Hays, Jr. D.

[No. 22.]

No. *68*

Abstract B

*1st* Qr. 1862.

*Dr. J. C. Hays.*

Dollars *80*

*100*

Paid

*91st*

of

*March*

1862



The Confederate States.

(No. 22)

1862

J. C. Hay

DOLLARS CTS

March 31<sup>st</sup> For services rendered as  
Acting Asst. Surgeon in Contract  
at "Marwick House Hospital"  
Lynchburg, Va. from 1<sup>st</sup> March  
to 31<sup>st</sup> of March inclusive 80. 00

Approved  
Jm M. Galt  
Capt. C. S. Army  
Quartermaster

80. 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services ~~were rendered as stated~~ *have been rendered*  
~~and that they were necessary for the public service.~~

by Dr J. C. Hay acting Asst. Surgeon, per contract.

RECEIVED at Lynchburg, Va on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862  
of Captain E. M. McCormick Q, Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of Eighty Dollars  
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

Medical Dept J. C. Hay. Asst.

oucher No 5  
Expenditure of  
Hospital Fund of  
General Hospital Nos  
Lynchburg, Va

Check ending  
Feb'y 28th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

*J. J. Hays*

*Q.2*

| 1865             | DOLLARS.                         | CTS.             |
|------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|
| <i>Feb 23/65</i> | <i>To 3 work tubs at 10 each</i> | <i>10. 00</i>    |
|                  | <i>" 4th Pipe — at 200 each</i>  | <i>8. 00</i>     |
|                  | <i>" 3 work tanks at 10 each</i> | <i>3. 00</i>     |
|                  | <i>" 1 Gradual Minimum (13)</i>  | <i>1. 00</i>     |
|                  |                                  | <i>\$ 13. 00</i> |

RECEIVED at *Lynchburg* the *28* day of *February* 186*5*  
*W. J. O. Wren* Surgeon C. S. Army.  
 Dallas

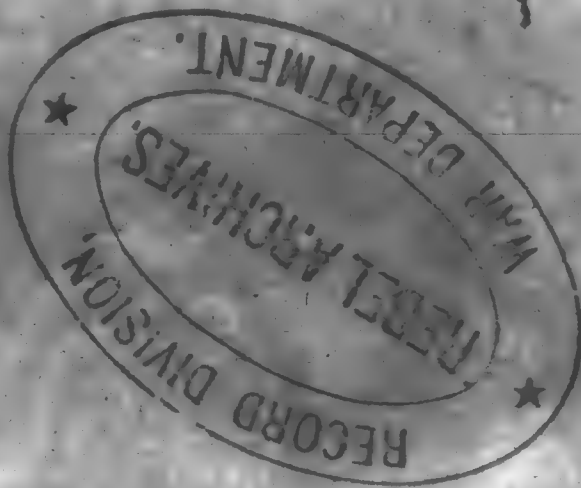
NO. 22.

No. *134* Abstract B. *2nd* Qr. 1862

*Dr. J. C. Hays -*

Dollars *50* *x*

Paid *50* of *June* 1862.





The Confederate States,

To Dr. J. C. Hay,

Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.

1862.

To Amount for Services rendered  
as Acting Asst. Surgeon at "Mammoth  
House Hospital" Lynnhaven Va.  
from 1st to 30th June inclusive per  
Contract

Dolls.

Cts.

80

09

Approved  
Jas. M. Galt  
Capt. Co. Lt. Col. S. Army  
Comd'g Post

80

00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at... Lynnhaven... the... 30th... of... 1862, No. 1.  
of... Capt. J. M. Galt... Quartermaster Confederate States Army,  
Eighty... dollars and... cents,  
in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. T. Owen  
in charge of Civil Hospital  
J. C. Hay

[No. 22.]

No. 48 ABSTRACT B 121 Qr. 1862.

*Alfred B. C. Mearns*

Dollars

100

Paid 20th February 1862.

\*

F. 22



The Confederate States,

To Recd. J. W. Page

No.

1862.

DOLLARS CENTS

For Services rendered to Hospital  
at Lynchburg Va. in  
Contract.

80.00

\$

80.00

I certify that the above amount is correct and just: that the services were rendered as stated: and that they were necessary for the public service.

M. T. Owen Surgeon in  
charge of Genl Hospital  
Lynchburg Va

RECEIVED at Lynchburg Va. the 28<sup>th</sup> of February 1862  
of Capt. E. J. Carmick Assistant Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, the sum of Eighty ————— dollars  
and ————— cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE)

Medical Dept.

H. B. Page

No. 22.

No. 1 Abstract B *Ind.* Qr. 186 <sup>2</sup>

*Geo. A. Hays.*

Dollars *50* — — — — — <sup>100</sup>

Paid *20th* of *April* 186 <sup>2</sup>



No. 22.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Dr. H. C. Mays ~~as Dr.~~

1862

DOLLARS. CTS.

*Cpl. 30th* For Services rendered at  
"Warwick House Hospital" as  
Surgeon per contract from  
Apr. 1st. until 30th. inclusive \$80.00

*Approved*  
*Chas. M. Galt*  
*Capt. U. S. Army*  
*Comd'g Post*

\$ 80.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at *Lynchburg* on the *30th* day of *April*  
of *Capt. E. McArmick*  
the sum of *Eighty* dollars  
and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

*W. T. Mendenhall*  
*in charge*  
*Office*  
1862  
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

*Med. Dept.*

*H. C. Mays*  
*Dr.*

No. 98 ABSTRACT B. 2nd Qr. 1862.

*Sr. C. Hays*

Dollars *84* 100

Paid *31* of *May* 1862.



The Confederate States,

To Lieut. P. C. Hays

Dr.

1862.

DOLLARS. — CTS.

May 31<sup>st</sup> To Amount for services rendered  
as Acting Asst. Surgeon (per Contract)  
at Warmack House Hospital from  
May 1<sup>st</sup> until 30<sup>th</sup> inclusive \$80.00

Approved

W. B. Brown  
Capt. & Ill.  
(per Gen) Surgeon, 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.

\$80.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. B. Brown Surgeon in charge  
of Gen. Hospital No. 1, Post  
at Lynchburg, Va.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 30<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862

of Capt. E. O. Carmichael A. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the  
the sum of Eighty dollars  
and cents, in full of the above account.

P. C. Hays, Jr.

[Duplicate.]

Mod. Dep.

Voucher No 1  
Expenditure of  
Hospital Fund of  
Gen Hospital May  
Lynchburg Va  
Three Days  
ending March 31st 63

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital No. 1, C. S. A. at Lynchburg, Va.,

To *J. C. Hayes*

Dr.

1863

Dollars.

Cts.

*Nov 31* *Y. amt. expended for*  
*marketing for Div.*  
*No 6*

*20 00*

Received at *Lynchburg* the *31* day of *Nov* 1863,  
of *J. H. Thomhill*  
the sum of *Twenty*  
and *00* Cts. in full of the above account.  
(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Surgeon C. S. Army,*  
Dollars

*[Signature]*

Voucher No 7  
Expenditure of  
Hospital Fund of  
General Hospital No 1  
Lynchburg, Va.

Week ending  
Feb'y 28th-1863



Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

J. Mrs — Boia

1862

Feb 28<sup>th</sup> — To Serum quarts of Milk  
at fifty Cents per quart —

DOLLARS.

RECEIVED at

Lynchburg

the 28<sup>th</sup> day of

February

of

Mrs. Mrs. W. H. W.

the sum of

Three

Voucher No 4  
Expenditure of  
Hospital Funds  
Gen Hospital Mor  
Lynchburg Virg

Week ending  
April 7th 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital No. 1, U. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To *J. L. Hayes*

Dr.

1863

Dollars.

Cts.

*Apr. 7. Y. Amt. expended for  
marketing during  
the past week for  
Dir No 6*

*20 00*

*20 00*

Received at *Lynchburg* the *7* day of *April* 1863,  
of *J. L. Thornhill*  
the sum of *Twenty*  
Cents, in full of the above account.  
(Signed in Duplicate.)

Surgeon C. S. Army,  
Dollars

*Kelly*  
Adj. Mt. Surgeon

Voucher No 4  
Expenditure of  
Hospital Fund  
Gen Hosp. No 1  
Synchobing Virg  
Week ending  
June 21st 1863

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To *J. C. Hayes*

Dr.

1863

Dollars.

Cts.

June 21 To 11 Gall Mick 2.00 22 00

22 00

Received at *Lynchburg* the *21* day of *June* 1863,  
*J. C. Hayes*  
 the sum of *Twenty two*  
 and \_\_\_\_\_ Cents, in full of the above account.  
 (Signed in Duplicate.)

Surgeon C. S. Army,  
 Dollars

*J. C. Hayes*  
*Adj. apth Surg in Charge*

J.C. Hays  
Voucher No 6  
Expenditure of  
Dept. Fund  
Gen. Hosp. 1101  
Lynchburg Virg  
Week ending  
July 7th 1863

---

Na

Hospital Fund of the Gen'l Hospital, No. 1, C. S. A., at Lynchburg, Va.,

To *C. H. A. S.*

Dr.

1863

Dollars.

Cts.

|        |                          |      |    |    |
|--------|--------------------------|------|----|----|
| July 7 | 3/5 Gas Musquito Netting | 2.50 | 10 | 00 |
| "      | 5 Yards Milled           | 2.00 | 16 | 00 |
| "      | 1 Lot Vegetables         |      | 5  | 25 |
|        |                          |      | 31 | 25 |

Received at *Lynchburg* the *7* day of *July*  
*of 1863* on our side  
the sum of *Thirty one*  
and *25* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

1863,  
Surgeon C. S. Army,  
Dollars

*L. H. A. S.*

W. Moore Surg<sup>n</sup> in charge  
R. K. Taylor Surgeon  
H. B. Chalmers Asst Surg<sup>n</sup>  
Dr. B. Smith " "  
Dr. W. E. Taylor " "  
E. P. McCrory " "  
Dennis " "  
J. C. Hays Contract Physician

broke up at August 18, arrived here 19 -  
on Aug 20<sup>th</sup>

from Stanton



*Hangs, J. C.*  
*Citizen, Co.*

, Reg't

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Dep. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contract               | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Efforts       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

MOOREFIELD, W. VA. July 3 1865

I Herely certify that *W. L. Hays*  
Citizen of Hardy County W. Va.

has taken and subscribed to the following oath before me this 3 day

of July 1865.

*W. L. Hays*  
Captain and Provost Marshal.

Oath of Allegiance.

*W. L. Hays* do solemnly swear or (affirm)  
in the presence of Almighty God that I will henceforth faithfully support  
and defend the Constitution of the United States and the  
Union of the States thereunder and that I will in like manner abide by  
and obey all laws and proclamations which have been made  
during the existing rebellion with reference to the emancipation of  
Slaves. Signed and sworn to

*W. L. Hays*

Sworn to and subscribed to

Before me this 3 day of July 1865.

*W. L. Hays*  
Captain and Provost Marshal.

*Page 2 of 2*  
*General and Staff Officers*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*L. B. Sgt* | *L. B. Sgt-*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Page 2 of 2*

*Hays, J. M.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands;  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt.*

*A.A.G.M. + A.A.C.S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....

Kings, J. M.

1st Co. N. McCants Regt. 1st Frontier Inf. Cal.

A.A. J.M. & A.A.C.

J. M. Hays

1146 K. McLeod Rd

Frontier Texas

Adm. Tails

Adj. Gen. Fr. Regt. Tex. Cav. 2 S D A  
Camp McKinney (near Austin)  
May 21st. 1864.

Special Orders.

Apr. 27.

1st. Lt. J. M. Hays of Capt. Wm.  
Banta's Co. 8th Frontier Regt. Texas Cavalry is  
being detailed as A.B.M. & A.A.C. to the  
Frontier Regt. for the time that Capt. W. W.  
Arnolds. A.B.M. is employed in the transfer  
of the property belonging thereto, agreeable to  
Special Orders, No. 34, Current Series. from  
the Maj. Genl. Order, dated Feb. 2d. 1864.

By Order of Col. J. O. McCard.  
Abmilt Sec  
Atty.

Hays, J. S.

---

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

---

Maj. & C. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hays, John S.

Maj. Henry.



✓  
*Boys James*  
*Hammer*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. A. J. G.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 4238891 | 18 |
| 2  |         | 19 |
| 3  |         | 20 |
| 4  |         | 21 |
| 5  |         | 22 |
| 6  |         | 23 |
| 7  |         | 24 |
| 8  |         | 25 |
| 9  |         | 26 |
| 10 |         | 27 |
| 11 |         | 28 |
| 12 |         | 29 |
| 13 |         | 30 |
| 14 |         | 31 |
| 15 |         | 32 |
| 16 |         | 33 |
| 17 |         | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
BOOK MARK.

See also *Co I. 12<sup>th</sup> Miss Inf.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

James Hays  
Capt. P. A. C. S.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Miss.

To whom report Genl. R. E. Lee.

Date of appointment Nov. 19, 1863.

Date of confirmation Feb. 17, 1864.

To take rank Nov. 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance Dec. 11, 1863.

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant General

Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 148

Geo. S. Preston

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appeared in an

### Inspection Report

of Harrison's Brigade, for the 10 days ending Dec.  
29, 1864, commanded by Brig Gen. N. H.  
Harrison.

Report dated *New Hartsburg, Va.*  
*Dec. 29*, 1864

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Furlough of*  
*indulgence 30 days*

Date *Dec. 25*, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 48; inclosure 2.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*  
*Gas. Hays*  
*A. A. G.*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Harris' Mississippi Brigade, commanded by  
Brig. Gen. N. H. Harris.

Report dated *Near Petersburg, Va*  
*Feb 28*, 186*5*.

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Furlough*  
*Indulgence.*

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P. No. 64; inclosure 13.

(564)

*C. F. Foyles*

653

Copyist.

Harjo. James

1st. - 12 miss

at 2d Posey Bng.

Record for promotion

See personal papers of

Ransom D. Spann

, Co.

Regt A.D.C.

& W. M. Dwight - Tisham Bng

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(529)

Hays, James )

Capt. - A.A.C.

Harris' Brig., Cav. Corps Army  
No. Va. (Maj. Gen W. Hampton)

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/18

Nov 4 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

No 111  
 RECORD DIVISION, 504  
 Part V. O. no. 29  
 (REBEL ARCHIVES)  
 U. S. & S. I.  
 WAR DEPARTMENT  
 Leave of absence for  
 reasons stated &c.

Respectfully Forwarded,  
 Approved & Recommended.

A. H. Harris  
 Col. Comdg. Brigade

Respectfully,  
 Approved  
 Jan. 11/64

Richard  
 Recd. Com  
 Com. Dir

Recd at G.O.  
 July 4/64

H. J. F. Army Corp  
 January 19/64  
 Re: forwarded aff.  
 for take effect upon  
 the return of Major  
 Duncan A. H.

2221  
 Linc. Mil

I certify that this "leave"  
 takes effect from the  
 14<sup>th</sup> day of Feby. 1864.

A. H. Harris  
 Col. Comdg. Brigade

Reply returned approved  
 thirty days upon return  
 of Major Duncan Capt  
 Stone performing the duty  
 of Major during that period  
 by order of the  
 Adjutant  
 at G.O.

This copy has been  
 sent to the Adjutant  
 at G.O.

AG  
 Allow extension for  
 20 days as applied  
 for by order  
 of Adjutant  
 28<sup>th</sup> July 64

Letters received  
 A & I G O,

Heath Ins. Poseys old Troop  
January 1st 1861

W. C. Smith, Captain,  
Chief of Staff,  
Mil. Va.,  
Sir.

I most respectfully ask a leave of absence for thirty (30) days, with the privilege of returning at any time, to visit my home in Indiana, for the following reasons.

I have a widowed Mother and two little Sisters with no male protectors, except a brother who is a soldier and I wish to see them, and aid my mother in the proper support of herself and family in the present year.

I have never received a leave of absence, and having been an enlisted man at the time of the Company's organization, I am entitled to a leave of absence.

I have never been absent without leave from my command, and have been in service since Sep 1861.

Hoping this application will be favorably considered.

I am, Sir, Respectfully,  
Yours Obedt Servant,  
James Hays,  
Capt and Comdr.



Hays, James

Capt.

A.A.G.

Subject: Leave extended.

Special Order Number 29/6

Feb. 4 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



No. 61

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Leathridge Ponderosa County Texas

Done at

Marshall Texas

this 1st day of July 1865.

Witness  
Capt. Van Hook  
2nd Regt

Approved:

William Sherman May Jr. C. S. A.  
General Sayer Capt. S. S. S. U. S. A.

Commissioners

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

417

Meridian, Miss.  
Apr. 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

James Stays A.A.S.G.  
his Brig. Army Hor. Va.  
has leave to report for  
Temporary to Brig.  
i. B. G. Humphreys.  
sees application  
sent. Humphreys.

Temporary  
assignment pending  
interruption  
communication



Carl L. ...

L. C. #105

15

Meridian, Miss.

April 19<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Col. E. Sargent.  
A. A. G. Dept. Ala. Miss. & E. La.

Sir

I respectfully ask  
to be assigned to duty temporarily with Brig. Genl.  
Benj. G. Humphreys, Comdg. a sub-district in this  
Dept. I belong to the Army of Nor. Va., and it  
is impossible for me to rejoin my own Command at  
present. As I am here on expense, and no duty to  
perform, I trust that this request will be granted,  
and at such time as communication may be resumed,  
I shall at once rejoin my proper Command.  
Enclosed is application of Genl. Humphreys for  
my assignment.

I am, Col.

Very Respectfully,

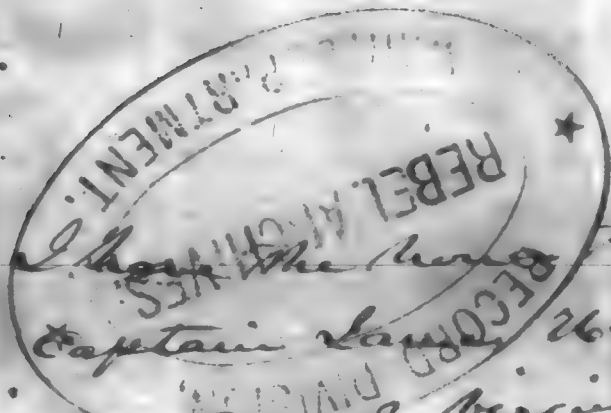
Your Obedt. Servant,

James Hays.

Capt. & A. A. & I. G.

Harris' Brigade,

Army Nor. Va.



Memorandum April 17<sup>th</sup> 1861.  
I have the honor to ask for the assignment  
of Captain James Hays, A. A. & I. Genl of War in  
brigade of Virginia to my command in  
Mississippi.  
Respectfully,  
Brig Genl.

1132

Paul G. Quincy 1862

James Hays

1st Sep 1861 to

1 Jan 1862

\$83.75

The Confederate States of America.

The Confederate States,

To James Hays, 2<sup>nd</sup> Supt. Company F. 12<sup>th</sup>

Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers, Dr.

pay from September 1<sup>st</sup> 1861. to January 1<sup>st</sup> 1862, being  
months at seventeen dollars per month — \$68.00

for commutation of Clothing — 25.00

\$ 93.00

Deduct for clothing —

9.25

\$ 83.75

I certify that the above account is correct, and just,  
and that the payment thereof has been stated on the Company,  
muster, and Pay Rolls.

Saml. W. Res. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant.

Commanding Company.

Received at Memphis, of Capt. Arthur  
C. S. army - this 6 day of January 1862. (\$83.75.)  
Eighty three dollars, and seventy five Cents, in full  
of the above account. James Hays



14  
(Confederate.)

James Hays  
Capt & U. S. Army Harris Brig  
Residence Holmes Co Miss

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

Officers, Confederate States Army, commanded  
by \_\_\_\_\_, surrendered at Citronelle,  
by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A., to  
Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 4,  
1865, and paroled at Jackson, Miss., May 15,  
1865.

Roll dated Jackson, \_\_\_\_\_, May 19, 1865.

Number of roll

59

(5214)

C. E. M. Langdon

Copy

*Hayes James*  
*Capt. E. A. S. G. Army No. 119*  
(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record / |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations          |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transportation       |
| Duty                   |                      |

No

Page

12

10044  
Calvin. S. W.

492

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. TAYLOR, U. S. A., commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. CANBY, U. S. A., commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at

this 17 day of May, 1865.

Approved:

James Hays.  
Capt. 7th Reg. Army Nor. Va.

Wm. E. Youngdahl U. S. A. Com's.  
an H. 27th Reg. 6th S. A.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Wm. E. Youngdahl  
Col. and Pro. Marshal Gen'l Dept. Miss.

Hays - Jas.

Bates Div.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. Vol. A.L.C.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. <sup>3</sup>2694 page

Dated - May 8 1864

*Staff*

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

CARDED.

Prepared by G. H., Examined by G. H.

HAYS, JAMES, Lieut., Actg. Brig. Insptr.; Capt. & A.A.G.

*Oct 20, 1862. In petition as 2d Lt. Co. I, 12th Miss. Inf. (4-845, also changed in case of D. W. Durie)*

POSEY'S---HARRIS' BRIGADE.

- Feb. 19, 1863. From Camp of Posey's Brigade, signs as 2d Lieut. Actg. Brig. Insptr. (A.G.O.-323-H.)
- Feb. 28 & April 30, 1863. Lieut. 12th Miss. Inf., Actg. Brig. Inspector of Posey's Brigade. (Report from Rolls.)
- Sept. 1 and Oct. 31, 1863. Same as above. (Report from Rolls.)
- Feb. 21, 1863. From Hdqrs. Posey's Brigade, signs as Brigade Inspector. (A.G.O.-323-H.)
- Nov. 19, 1863. Appointed, from Miss., Capt. & A.A.G.; to rank from Nov. 2, 1863; to report to Gen. Lee for assignment to Inspection duty with Posey's Brigade. (Report, A.O.)
- Dec. 7, 1863. Capt., assigned to duty with Posey's Brig. as Insptr. in A.A.G. Dept. (C.O. 300 (6) A.N.Va.)
- Jan. 4, 1864. From Hdqrs. Posey's (old) Brigade, signs as Capt. & A.A.G. I.G. Paper forwarded by Col. W. H. Harris comdg. Brigade. (A.G.O.-171-H.)
- Aug. 30, 1864. Signs as Capt. & A.I.G., Harris' Brigade, Anderson's Div. (Vol. 42-1, p. 939.)
- Nov. 4, 1864. Capt. & A.A.G., re-assigned to duty with Harris' Brigade, A. N. Va. (Vol. 42-3, p. 1200).
- May 17, 1865. Paroled as Capt., A.I.G., A. N. Va. (A.N. Service Gen. May 4, 1865.)

*July 5, 1864. Mentioned by Gen. Harris as Lieut. & A.I.G. (4-1651, 1864)*

*Jan 24 1865. Capt + A.A.G. & I.G. actual explanation of his title, and was approved. (Report on)*

IN REPLY  
REFER TO

ORD

WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON

August 29, 1933.

Mr. James Hays,  
Hattiesburg,  
Mississippi.

The records of this office show that James Hays, Sergeant Company I, 12th Regiment Mississippi Infantry, Confederate States Army, enlisted April 30, 1861, at Durant, Mississippi, age 21 years.

~~The muster roll of that company for November and December, 1862, shows him a 2nd Lieutenant, but the date of promotion has not been found.~~

He was appointed a Captain of the Provisional Army Confederate States Army, from the State of Mississippi, to take rank from November 2, 1863.

On May 17, 1865, he was paroled at Jackson, Mississippi, as Captain and Assistant Adjutant and Inspector General, Harris Brigade, Confederate States Army.

Residence shown as Holmes County, Mississippi.

*He was appointed a 2nd Lt.  
April 28, 1862.*

*E. T. Copley,*  
Brigadier General,  
Acting The Adjutant General.  
By *710*

*and assigned  
to the Adjutant  
General's Dept.*

Ways, Joseph N.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

Adj. Gen.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ways, Joseph N. Corp. Adj. Gen.

1 Cheatan & Chic Mounted Rifles



*Hays Sam K.*  
*Qm Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain* *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also *Samuel K. Hays*  
*2 Ky Mtd. Info*

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. W. Hayes

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who  
have failed to render their accounts  
for the quarter ending Oct. 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d  
Auditors Office Sept. 6, 1862.

Post or Station Tupelo, Miss.

Remarks:

Heberd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE )

H

Saml. W. Hays

Major

Appears on a

List  
of Quartermasters in the District  
of the Gulf, for  
Jan , 1863.

Remarks: Bonded 1861 October 4th.  
Chf Cr Mr Dist of the Gulf.

Box 43

No. 4

Shepherd

Copyist.

Hays, AmI. K.

Maj. .M.

Subject: Inquiring about clothing.

Title of record: Teleg. Recvd.

Western Dept.

Date: Jan. 13/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Hays, Samuel K.

Maj.

Q. H.

Subject: Report for duty.

Special Order Number 105/20

May 5 , 186 4.

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Hays, S.K.

Maj

Subject: Chf or Mr

Title of record:

G.O.No.105

Hq Dist of Gulf - *for answer*

Date: Dec 23/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Bragg

CONFEDERATE

Ky.

H.  
2  
Saml. Hays  
A. L. M. 2 Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Promoted

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 78

H. H. Taylor

(200)

1865

Copyist

Hays, Saml K

Maj

Chf Q.M.

Subject: Proceed to Charleston,  
S.C.

Title of record: S.O.No. —

By Dist of Gulf - *Buckner*  
Date: Feb 1/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

~~Br 2~~



H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. H. Hays  
Maj & Col. 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt.

Appears on a

**List**

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on  
duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865

Where on duty

Dist. West<sup>ern</sup> La.

District

By whom appointed

President

Date of appointment

Oct. 4, 1861

Whether bonded or not

Bonded

Disposition of bond

In Richmond

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor

(CONFIDENTIAL)

H

Sam'l K. Hays  
Major

Appears on a Field

**Return**

of the Department of East Tennessee,  
for dated Aug. 10, 1863.

Officers of the Staff:

Department

Station

Remarks

A. G. M.  
Knoxville Tenn.

J. H. Hays

(CONFEDERATE

H

S. H. Hays  
Major & Chf 2 m.

Appears on a

**List**

of Permanent Staff of the Division commanded by  
Maj. Gen. Buckner.

List not dated.

Remarks:

• Inspection Report dated Apr. 21, 1864.

Inspection Report A, No. 1, inclosure 5.

L. E. Felt

(354)

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*  
*Saml Hays*  
*Major*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*N.Y.*

To whom report

*Genl. S. P. Buckner*

Date of appointment

*Oct. 4*, 1861.

Date of confirmation

*Dec 24*, 1861.

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

*Oct 25*, 1861.

Delivered

*A. Johnston*

Secretary of War

*J. P. B. actg.*

Remarks:

*Quarter Master*  
*Dept.*

Confed. Arch., Chap 1, File No 86, page 172

*R B Duncan*

(226)

5797

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*N*      *2*      *Ky*  
*Sam R Hayes*  
*Capt 2 M. Dept.*  
Appears on a

**Register**  
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ky.*

To whom report *2 Ky Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 19*, 186*1*.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance *Sept 3*, 186*1*.

Delivered *Carl J. M. Withers*

Secretary of War *L. P. H.*

Remarks: *Promoted 7 Maj.*  
*2 M. Oct 4, 61.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *184*

*R B Duncan*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Hays. Sam'l K

Major & Q. M.

Appears on a  
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Date of issue Nov. 13, 186 3.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 2653

Recd

Copyist.

[No. 20.]

No. 20. ABSTRACT B. .... Qtr. 186..

*Amesbury*

Dollars.....100

Paid.....of.....186..

1861

The Confederate States,

[No. 20.]

To \_\_\_\_\_ Dr.

186

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For Cash paid for ~~Telegrams~~ on public service, received and sent by him, from the  
..... of ..... 186... to the .....  
of ..... 186... inclusive. ....

\$

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the Telegrams charged for in the above account, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

RECEIVED at ..... the ..... of ..... 186...  
of ..... Quartermaster C. S.  
Army, ..... Dollars,  
and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*James L. Hays*



Hays, Saml. K

VOUCHER No. 1664

Paid the 2 day of August 1862

May 26 2004  
Jm C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1862

To the 1 day of August 1862

Pay, - - -

Forage, -

Amount, \$1134

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Major Saml. H. Hays* *Dr.*

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.                                                            | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |     | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |      | PAY PER MONTH. |       | AMOUNT.     |           | REMARKS. |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|------|----------------|-------|-------------|-----------|----------|
|                                                                             | From—                        | To— | Months                   | Days | Dollars        | Cents | Dollars     | Cents     |          |
| PAY— <i>Major</i> <i>Saml. H. Hays</i> <i>1st</i> <i>August</i> <i>1862</i> |                              |     |                          |      |                |       |             |           |          |
| For myself, - - - - -                                                       |                              |     |                          |      |                |       |             |           |          |
| For year's service, -                                                       |                              |     |                          |      |                |       |             |           |          |
| Forage for horses, -                                                        |                              |     |                          |      |                |       |             |           |          |
|                                                                             |                              |     |                          |      |                |       | <i>1134</i> | <i>00</i> |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *St. Louis* and to the *1st* day of *August* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Wm. J. no Ambler* this *8th* day of *August* 1862 the sum of *Eleven hundred thirty four* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Saml. H. Hays*  
*Major D. M.*

San Diego 1<sup>st</sup> 3  
Return Göttingen &  
H<sup>th</sup> Jan. 1863  
Oct. 26<sup>th</sup>

Chas. Sumner 4<sup>th</sup> May  
C. S. Bell  
"

Confederate States of America.—Quartermaster's Department.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *John P. Bell*

*Davidson, Lobb, Trigg, Brigade.*

80 Eighteen *Shut* *Shut*

14 *Shut* *Shut*

2 *Shut* *Shut*

100 *Shut* *Shut*

~~25 *Shut* *Shut*~~

~~25 *Shut* *Shut*~~

~~2 *Shut* *Shut*~~

2 *Shut* *Shut*

1 *Shut* *Shut*

100 *Shut* *Shut*

50 *Shut* *Shut*

2 *Shut* *Shut*

100 *Shut* *Shut*

50 *Shut* *Shut*

2 *Shut* *Shut*

*John P. Bell*  
*Oct 21 1864*  
*May 29 1864*

March 11  
Boston, N.Y.  
1875  
Vol. 2, 4

Chas. J. Smith & Co.  
N.Y.

Confederate States of America.—Quartermaster's Department.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *Exhibit*

*all in*

*10*

*30*

*Near Chickasaw*

*Oct 28 1864*

*James K. Hays*  
*Maj & Q M*

6

Almanac for 1840  
and 1841  
New York 1840

Almanac for 1840  
and 1841  
New York 1840

Confederate States of America.—Quartermaster's Department.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to Captain

W. H. Davidson A. R. H.

70 Ninety Blankets  
Duplicate

Near Chickamauga Station.

Nov 10 1864

Sam H. Hays  
May V. Roll



Harper David H  
Invoice No 5  
Return to Washington  
the 14th 1865  
Nov. 3rd

Maj. David H. Harper  
in care

Confederate States of America.—Quartermaster's Department.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

*Ch. Davidson Roll*

|      |                               |    |
|------|-------------------------------|----|
| 855  | Eight Hundred & Fifty Five    | to |
| 1336 | Thirteen Hundred & Thirty Six | to |
| 2033 | Two Thousand & Thirty Three   | to |
| 2080 | Two Thousand & Eighty         | to |
| 700  | Seven Hundred                 | to |
| 140  | One Hundred & Forty           | to |
| 2400 | Two Thousand & Four Hundred   | to |
| 14   | Fourteen                      | to |
| 2    | Two                           | to |
| 100  | One Hundred                   | to |
| 100  | One Hundred                   | to |

*Ch. Davidson Roll*  
*May 10 1863*  
*Wm. B. Atkins*  
*May 10 1863*

Hays, Samuel K.,  
Capt. & A.Q.M., Maj. & Q.M., Chf. Q.M.

Buckner's (S.B.) Comd.

Buckner's (S.B.) Comd.

Oct. 4, 1861. Apptd. Maj. & Q.M., to report to Gen. Buckner. (Report, A.O.)

✓ Memo.- Was formerly Capt. A.Q.M. 24 Ky. Regt.

Feb. 12-16, 1862. Gen. Buckner mentions him as Major Q.M. of his staff. (Vol. 7, p. 336)

✓ Memo.- Was taken at Ft. Denelson, Feb. 16, 1862.

March 1, 1862. On roll of prisoners at Ft. Warren, Mass., as Maj. Gen. Buckner's staff, from this date. (Ser. 2, Vol. 3, p. 640)

✓ Aug. 27, 1862. Exchanged this date. (Ser. 2, Vol. 4, p. 438)

✓ Dec. 23, 1862. Major, announced as Chf. Q.M. on staff of Gen. Buckner, comdg. Dist. of the Gulf. (Vol. 15, p. 905)

✓ Jan. 1863. List shows him as Major, Chf. Q.M., Dist. of the Gulf, S.B. Buckner/comdg.

✓ Feb. 20, 1863. Signs as Major Chf. Q.M., Dist. of Gulf. (Vol. 23-2, p. 693.)

✓ June 1, Aug. 1 & 10, 1863. Returns show him as Major, Chf. Q.M., Dept. of E. Tenn. Buckner comdg.

✓ Sept. 16, 1863. Announced as Major & Chf. Q.M. Buckner's Corps. (G.O. 17, Buckner)

✓ March 23, 1864. Mentioned as Major & Q.M. Gen. Buckner's staff. (Vol. 32-3, p. 120)

✓ April 12, 1864. Announced as Major & Chf. Q.M., Staff of Gen. Buckner, comdg. Dept. of E. Tenn. (Vol. 32-3, p. 775.)

✓ May 5, 1864. Major Q.M., relieved from present duty and ordered to report to Gen. Buckner for assignment in Trans-Miss. Dept. (S.O. 104(20), A.G.O.)

✓ Dec. 19, 1864. Mentioned as Major & Chf. Q.M. W. La. (S-3976, A.G.O.)

✓ Feb. 22, 1865. Gen. Buckner, comdg. Dist. of W. La., mentions him as Major, his Chf. Q.M. (Vol. 53, p. 1043.)

✓ March 8, 1865. Mentioned as Major & Q.M., Dist. of W. La. (Vol. 48-1, p. 1414)

✓ Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Paroled-----1865 at-----

Prepared by *HR* -----Examined by *HR*

-----28-----

Harry & Samuel K

a.g.m.

256  
20  
249

H 206  
Bowling Green  
Oct 30/61

Saml. H. Hay  
2<sup>d</sup> Mar to  
W. W. Mackall, Ady.

Applying for details

Made

CORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

MENT.

Quintanilla Officer  
Bowling Green

Oct 30 1864

Please send Francisco Riggs of  
Cap Mueiras Co 2nd Regt Arizona Cavalry  
as Rail Road Agent in my office

Samuel May  
Prs Quintanilla  
CSA

Received  
Oct 30 1864

H 249

Bowling Green

Nov. <sup>20</sup> 19 - 1861

---

Major S. K. Hay.

2. M.

to

Genl. A. S. Johnston

---

Strongly recommending  
Mr. Calvert of Ky. as a loyal  
man - &c -



Wm A S Johnson  
Jr

Quincy Office  
Bowling Green Ky  
Nov 26 1861

I take pleasure in recommending  
to you Mr Calvert of Kentucky who has  
been well known to me for the last  
five years I know him to be a good  
Southern Man and one who you can  
place implicit confidence in Mr Calvert  
desires permission to pass through your  
lines to the interior of Kentucky on  
business

I am Yrs Truly  
Thos D M 033

Calvert

I understand  
Quincy Office  
of Major Hays  
Rushville Ky  
A. B. Thrift  
Ky



Saml H. Hay

Major & G. M.

Misc. 2, file

Nov. 10 - 1861.

Report of Maj. Hay

A. M. upon Int. Co.



Inst. Rept

Quartermaster Office

Reading Green N.Y.

Nov 12 1861

Maj Gen B. L. Smith

At A. S. Hall

Sir

In answer to order  
from Brig Gen S. P. Buckner the  
order whereof is herewith attached  
I proceeded to the 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup> Regts  
Regiments and made an  
examination of the tents of the  
said Regiments. I find the tents  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment with the  
exception of some seven or eight  
{which are comparatively new &  
much worn and very rotten  
having been badly mildewed

The tents of the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt  
are good having been in use but  
some two & a half months

The above is most respect-  
fully submitted

Your Obedt Servant

Sam<sup>l</sup> A. May Jr

Brig S. N. Y.

C. S. A.

L. M. Grimeson Capt. Co. E  
 L. H. G. Holt Captain Co. (H)  
 J. C. Barnett Captain Co. (H)

Insp. Rept.  
 Referred to alleged  
 Hays: who will  
 report ~~whether~~  
 whether the copy  
 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> & 4<sup>th</sup>

RECORD DIVISION  
 RECEIVED  
 REBEL ARCHIVES  
 WAR DEPARTMENT  
 forwarded

M. B. McKim  
 Brig. Gen.  
 Comd. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.

Refd to Maj. Smith  
 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.  
 W. A. Marshall  
 Brig.

Head Qrs 3<sup>d</sup> K Regt  
Bowling Green Ky Nov 11<sup>th</sup>/61

Lt Col A. P. Thompson  
Comd'g 3<sup>d</sup> K Regiment

We the undersigned officers  
appointed "a Board of Survey  
to inspect & report upon  
the tents & blankets now in use  
of this Regiment" — would  
respectfully report that we  
have carefully inspected &  
examined all the tents & blankets  
in use of this Regiment  
& find that they are unfit  
for use by reason of their  
having been in use so long  
a time (having been in use  
as long as the same time  
as those of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Kentucky  
Regiment) & that they are  
considerably damaged & dilapidated  
& incapable of protecting the  
soldiers from the vicissitudes  
of the weather & would  
respectfully suggest that a  
Regimental pack eight Dibley  
tents be forwarded as they  
by their superior shape &  
size are better adapted  
for winter.

Johnston Co Ky  
Thompson's camp

# 207

~~# 207 W & Oct 30 61~~

~~Genl. Buckner will  
make the detail asked  
for within~~

Sam'l K. Hay  
Brig. Genl.

May<sup>r</sup> Smith must  
examine this application  
for details & regulate  
all such for his Department

W W Markham  
ccf

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

Dorling Green Oct 20/61

Since then Maj W. H. Meador & H. K. Kellum  
of Capt's Wade & Peters Co., Col Penna Regt  
detached as Blacksmiths also Maj Bishop  
of Capt Rappels and Mr Eli Allen of  
Company D. of Col Williams Regt

To Col Mackay  
Adj Gen's Mtn  
Division La

Samuel H. May

Brig Quartermaster

USA

Hoays, Samuel K

Major & q.m.



# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.

Noted that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be sent to the other end. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will in general be responsible for errors in transmission, it will not be responsible for errors in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages which may arise from interruptions in the working of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other company over whom these Companies have no control. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

DOWELL, Gen'l Supt,  
RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,  
RICHMOND, VA.

Richmond Jan 10 1863 at 10 o'clock  
graph from Mobile to J. A. A. Myers

Find blankets damaged will have them examined & report

9/220 Sam H. Hays  
Maj Gen



Bowling Green Ky.  
July 14 - 162

Major Hays

Major Cartwright, A. A. G.

Recent purchase of a  
"ones" left in store  
by Coulter at  
this

Letter of Rep. Hays - 2 Jan. 2<sup>nd</sup> Dec.  
about 10.00 pm. done with it, etc.

4.37

Ad. 2. 2<sup>nd</sup> Div.

Albany Aug. 13. 183

This subject has been the occasion of a previous official communication. I respectfully request that the Commandant of the Department may issue such orders as may be necessary for the protection of the Librarians of the Bureau in purchasing, binding, and otherwise caring for the same.

Respectfully yours to  
Mr. Geo.

Frie

Durham Office  
Bowling Green  
July 17 1862

Maj. Genl. B. B. Barker  
a a a a a  
Sir

About the time  
of leaving camp Borneo I purchased  
from Miss Melony & Coulter of Clinton  
Dum 1722 1/4 lbs of James which  
was left in store subject to my  
order about the first of October  
and in order for the goods. When  
the order was presented to Miss Melony  
& Coulter no goods was to be had  
they having been taken by the  
order of Brig Genl. Sigler.  
I have made application to Brig  
Genl. Sigler by letter for receipt  
but up to this time none have  
been furnished.

Most Respectfully Yours  
Chas. H. Hays Maj  
of the 2nd Regt

N. 4. Q. M. Office  
Bowling Green Ky.  
Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> 1861

Major A. H. Mayo. to  
Maj. Geo. B. Cooney, A. A. G.  
Report of Condition of Art  
R. R.

Respectfully forwarded  
for information  
of Gen. Hardee.

A. B. Buckner  
Brig Gen

Very truly  
to Gen. Johnston  
who may be able  
to suggest a remedy.

W. B. B. B.  
Major Gen

Recd. Dec 18<sup>th</sup> 1861



May 12 1864  
A. A. Gunt.

Quintanilla Office  
Bowling Green Ky  
Dec 15 1864

In accordance with special  
order No - issued from your office. I have  
made a partial examination of L. & N. R.R.  
Branch from Bowling Green to Nashville

I find the Road badly managed and in  
my opinion the Superintendent and many  
of the employees of the Road are wholly  
incompetent to fill the places occupied by  
them. I saw men acting in the capacity  
of Breaksmen so much intoxicated as to  
be wholly incompetent to attend to their  
duties.

I am of the opinion from the best in-  
formation that I can get that many of  
the accidents that have occurred lately  
were from negligence or from the  
carelessness of the employees especially  
the conduct of the 13<sup>th</sup>. More men should  
be employed as Breaksmen and men  
not habitual drunkards. There should  
also be employed in the depot at this  
place a few good Porters or depot men.  
The Rolling Stock of the Road is not  
kept in good repair and when an  
accident does occur the Cars are not  
promptly repaired. No water is provided  
for passengers during the trip.

Trains laden with the Sick are kept  
on the trip to Nashville as much as Twelve  
Hours & sometimes without Water.

Most Respectfully Yours  
Saml. Hays

Boys. Sam H

Lt Col - G. M. D.

S17  
H

4 -

Jan 57

~~See original paper~~

Co.

Reg't

9.195

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(529) This card must not be taken from the file.

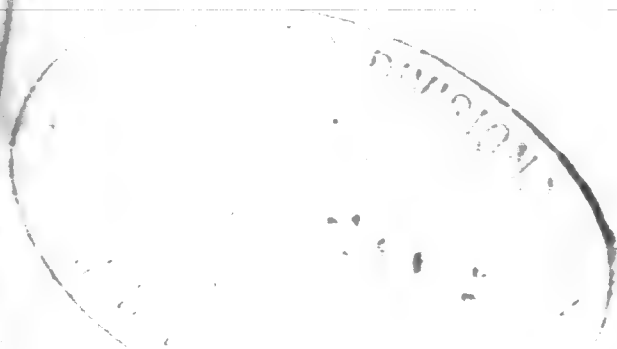
No 12

Von No 112 Abst. A. 4<sup>th</sup> of 1902

Mat. S. B. Hayes

Dollars 2 50

Paid 16<sup>th</sup> of Decem 1902



The Confederate States,

No. 18.

Date of purchase.

Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1862

*E. Hayes B. Hayes Dr.*

| Dollars. | Cts |
|----------|-----|
| 25       | 50  |
| 2        | 50  |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |
|          |     |

25 Twenty Five  
Under Contract to me

\$

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for as my property return for the quarter ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Decr 1862

Received at *Englewood* the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Decr 1862  
of *Wm Morgan* Capt & A. J. M. Quartermaster U. S. Army.  
the sum of *Two* 50 cents in full of the above account.

and 100 Dollars

(Signed in duplicate.)

*Wm Morgan*  
*James H. Hayes*

Head Quarters of the Gulf

Special order  
No. 444 }

Major James K. Hays chf  
S. M. Dist will proceed to Charleston S. C.  
for the purpose of procuring Entrenching  
Tools and other supplies for this Dist

By Command of  
Major Genl Buckner  
(Signed) W. H. T. Martin  
a. a. Genl.

I certify that the above is a correct  
copy of

James K. Hays  
S. M. Dist  
Chf



Write nothing above this line

D. K. Hayes

Major & Chief of M.

Staff of Major Gen D B Buckner  
District of the Gulf

Dec 29/1863

Announced as above

to 15. 1st of the Gulf. (Buckner)

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M. and 7 to 9 P. M.

**Terms and Conditions on which Messages are received by these Companies for Transmission.**

Patrons are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station at which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to ensure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omission of any other Company over whom there is a message to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't,  
RICHMOND, VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't,  
RICHMOND, VA.

Received at *Richd Jan 15*  
1863 at *1* o'clock, *15* minutes

Telegraph from *Mobile via*  
*Via my son*  
*I have on hand six thousand*  
*Good blanks to do you wish to*  
*dispose of them*

*12/25/62*

*Saml K Hays*  
*Maj & chf R M*

Capt Ransom a gun  
Will transfer to the  
Coast Sect - Two Hundred  
Shovels & thirty Picks  
Jas H. Hays  
Maj. Chas. G. M.  
Lieut.

Mobile Jan'y 30/63

[No. 20.]

226.  
No. ~~226~~ ABSTRACT B. 1. Qr. 1863

Maj. W. L. Hays

Dollars..... 35 <sup>xx</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Paid 28<sup>th</sup> of February 1863..



## The Confederate States,

To *Major General H. Hays*, Dr.

1863

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For Cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the *1st* of *February* 1863 to the *28* of *February* 1863, inclusive,

*\$1.00*

8

*\$1.00*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at *Mobile Ala* the *28* of *February* 1863  
of *Capt. John C. Ransom* Quartermaster C. S.  
Army *Mobile Ala* Dollars  
and *00* cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*C. Ransom*

*James H. Hays*  
*Major Genl.*  
*Adjt.*

# THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M.—Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

*Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.*

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of un-repeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Mobile from 30.00 at 3.00 minutes,  
 by telegraph from Mobile to Col. A. L. Myers  
2.00 in End  
Can I get some clothing  
of Maj. Cunningham at  
Atlanta  
107220 Sam K. Myers  
18 May 1864

S. B. Buckner  
Feb 2, 1863

S. K. Hays

May 7/14



Mobile, Feb 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

My dear General,

Permit me to  
introduce Major S. K. Hays,  
my Chief Quartermaster and  
a particular friend.

I send him to Charleston  
and other points with a view  
of making some arrangements  
for the advantage of the public.  
I feel the more assured in  
asking you to render him  
every assistance you can,  
for the reason that I know  
your views of public duty  
are not limited by the  
bounds of any district  
or Department.

On reaching here I

found the defenses of the place very imperfect. A line of intrenchments, feeble in itself and of vast extent was nearly completed. It would require more than forty thousand men to give any assurance of holding it, - a force which it would be improbable could under any circumstances be assembled here. I was compelled therefore to ignore the work entirely and establish a line which I could hold with a probability of success.

I am now throwing up a line of detached Redoubts and batteries which can be strongly held by about five thousand men.

My greatest difficulty is tools - spades, shovels, picks and axes. Can you assist me in this respect, - even in a but of limited degree?



I am establishing a second line of defence  
for the rivers at Choctaw and Owen Bluffs,  
on the Alabama & Tombigbee rivers, about  
one hundred miles above Mobile. They  
~~are~~ are yet in an imperfect state. I have  
a great deal to do, and little to do it with.

We are cheered here by your success  
in front of the Harbor of Charleston. Our  
iron clads have not yet been launched. When  
they arrive <sup>from above</sup>, we may endeavor to imitate you.

With high regard

Truly Yours Friend

J. B. Breckin.

To  
Gen. P. G. Beauregard,  
Charleston,  
S. C.

Hayes S. K.

Major & Chief G. M.

District of West La.

Appointed Oct 7 1861

SEE LIST No. 3.

QUARTERMASTER

COMMISSARIES

RANS MISS DE. T.

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

Hayes, Saml K.  
Chief Q. M.

Mobile, Ala.

Jan 1862

Southern Telegraph  
Company.

H-9.

x. Haya Samuel K.

Major + G. M.

Major & G. M.  
Chief G. M. Deated of the Gulf Jan 13

Commenced Oct 4.61

SEE LIST No. 1.

**QUARTERMASTERS      COMMISSARIES**

# DISTRICT OF THE GULF.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing above this line.

S. K. Hayes

Major & Chap. G. M.

Buckner Corps

Major S. B. Buckner

Sept 18/82

Announced as above

(3rd Buckner Corps B.T.)

*Hays Sam M*  
*Q M Dept*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
|         | 36..... |
|         | 37..... |
|         | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*  
*Sam M. Hays*  
*Capt 2nd Dept*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

*L M Genl*

*July 19*, 1861.

, 186

, 186

, 186

*Sept 4*, 1861.

*Col A C Myers*

*L. P. H*

*Resigned Aug 19*  
*1862.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86. page 184

*R B Duncan*

Copyist.

W. S. M. Hayes  
a. es. 1st Lieut Regt

Fort Smith

October 1861

Commission Returns for Octo.  
Mr. W. S. M. Hayes your signature  
primary statement required monthly  
to be sent to Troops to Citizens  
layed in 2 M. Dpt & Oakes to  
for Octo. Now W. S. M. Hayes  
state of County Officer.  
to Oakes to Officers you fail  
state of Sugar sold.  
monies to Troops 263 1/2 lbs  
of 1/2 7 lbs each of Coffee & Sugar

C

S

E. A. W. Jr

A



Hayes. S.M.

Cal tag. m. & accs.

No 135

Fort McAllister  
July 1/62

J. M. Hays  
Capt U.S. M. Co.



Letter of resignation

Respectfully submitted to the  
Secretary of War

Jasper S. Whiting  
Adjutant General

A. 1940  
Aug 1/62

See D.C. 116 193 Par I  
of Aug 19. 1862. A. S. G. C.

Accepted  
By 1st Lieut. J. M. Hays  
1703

Recd at S. C. Aug 15/62  
Recd at S. C. Aug 4/62

Head Quarters Dpt. Indian Army  
Fort M Culloch  
July 1st 1862

S Cooper Adgt. Gen  
Richmond Va

Sir

I herewith tender  
you my resignation I have been attached to the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Creek Regiment Commanded by D St M<sup>re</sup> Dutcher  
I am fifty three years and ten months old and  
my health is such as to entirely disqualify me for the  
duties of the office. Hoping you will accept my  
resignation I remain your Obedt Servant

S M Hays  
Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt - 6<sup>th</sup> Ia

Head quarters

Camp of 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

1<sup>st</sup> July 1862

I recommend the acceptance of Captain Hays'  
Resignation. His place in the 1<sup>st</sup> Creek Regiment is filled.  
and it may be viewed without detriment to the public  
service

Alben Allen

Capt 1<sup>st</sup> Regt - 6<sup>th</sup> Ia

No 210 Reg. 3  
Fort Sumter ark  
Aug 31/1862

Mr. Hays  
Capt & a.c.

Oct Nov Dec Jan Feb  
4<sup>th</sup> 20/61 & 1<sup>st</sup> 20/62

Transmits Quantity  
papers for 4<sup>th</sup> of 1861  
+ 3<sup>rd</sup> of 1862 —  
and explains

Rec<sup>d</sup> 10 Sep 1862



Fort Smith Arkansas  
July 31<sup>st</sup> 1862

Sir

I have the honor to send  
you herewith my Quarterly Returns for the  
Quarter Ending 31<sup>st</sup> December 1861 and for part  
of the Quarter Ending March 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

You will see by reference that the papers  
are not signed by the Commanding Officer.

I made out the papers and presented them to  
the Colonel. Which he refused to examine.

I then laid the matter before Brig. Gen.

Albert Pike, Commanding and he refused  
the same to Capt. Schreyerman Asst. Asst. Gen.

He wrote to and forwarded the papers to  
Col. McIntosh and he refused to look at

them, <sup>all</sup> of which will more fully appear by  
the affidavits herewith enclosed. I still have

the Original Returns for provisions issued, in  
my possession. The Flour and Rice I purcha-

sed by contract made by Capt. S. M. Willard  
and was received by me after I took charge  
of the Commissary Department of the Regiment.

I remain your Obedt Servt

Wm. H. ...

State of Arkansas  
County of Crawford

July 30 1862

I hereby certify That I acted as Clerk for  
Mustang Asst. Quartermaster for the 1<sup>st</sup> Creek Regiment  
in making out his Monthly and Quarterly returns  
for the Quarters ending 31<sup>st</sup> of December 1861 and  
for the Quarters ending 31<sup>st</sup> of March and 31<sup>st</sup> of June  
1862 and after said returns were made out  
that I presented the same to Col J. M. McCutcheon  
Commanding 1<sup>st</sup> Creek Regiment and also to the Commis-  
saries of the Companies and they all with the exception  
of two refused to sign them.

Joe Watson

State of Arkansas  
County of Crawford  
I, R. B. Hattaway and  
Judge and Clerk and Commissioner of the  
Peace within and for the County and State  
aforesaid do hereby Certify that the above and  
forgoing Certificate was duly sworn to and  
subscribed by Joseph Watson before me this  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of July 1862.

R. B. Hattaway J. P.



State of Arkansas  
County of Crawford  
July 30. 1862

I hereby certify that I presented to Col.  
S. M. W. Entick commanding The 1<sup>st</sup> Creek Regiment  
The monthly and quarterly returns for the  
Quarter ending 31<sup>st</sup> December 1861 and 31 of  
March and 30 of June 1862 made out  
by S. M. Hays Act Quartermaster for the 1<sup>st</sup> Creek  
Regiment, together with a letter from Capt  
Lawrence Act Adj Gen also one from S. M. Hays  
Act Quartermaster, that he read the letters, but  
refused to examine the returns or even  
answer the letters in writing.

Jos. M. Spivey

State of Arkansas,

County of Crawford J. R. Hallaway an acting  
and duly commissioned Justice of the Peace within and  
for the County and State aforesaid do hereby certify that  
the foregoing Certificate was duly known to and subscribed  
before me this 31<sup>st</sup> July. 1862.

J. R. Hallaway J P

Hays, Samuel E.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
[Confederate.]

Lt. A. C. S.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hays, Samuel E.  
Pot. - 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.  
Co. G. 16 Ark. Inf.



*Hays, Thos. H.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Maj. & A. A. G.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of persons; papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

513  
Hays, Thomas H.,  
Maj. & A.A.A.I.G., A.A.I. & A.A.G.

Preston's (W.) Comd.  
Helm's Comd.  
Lewis' (J.H.) Comd.

Johnston's (J.E.) Comd.  
Heed's Comd.

Preston's (W.) Comd.

- ✓ June 2, 1862. Maj. 6th Ky. Vols., was assigned to duty by Gen. W. Preston as Major & A.A.A.G. of his brigade. (Per. Papers Feb. 23, 1864.)
- ✓ June 28, 1862. Signs voucher (approved by Gen. Preston) as Maj. & A.A.A.G. 3d Brig., Army of the Miss. (Per. Papers)

Helm's command

- ✓ Sept. 1 (about), 1862. Ordered to report to Gen. Breckinridge, who assigned him to duty with Gen. Helm as A.A.I.G., in which capacity he served until the death of Gen. Helm, Sept. 20, 1863. (Encl. 2 to H-58, Per. Papers Feb. 23, 1864)
- ✓ Oct. 27, 1862. Assigned to duty in command of Camp. Direction, relieving Maj. Davies, by order of Gen. Helm. (Encl. 5 to H-58, Per. Papers)
- ✓ Nov. 7, 1862. At Camp Direction signs an order as Maj., Comdg. Camp, by order of Gen. S. Jones, comdg. Dept. (Per. Papers)

Lewis' (J.H.) Comd.

- ✓ Oct. 30, 1863. Mentioned as Maj. & A.A.I.G. of Lewis' Brig., (Encl. 7 to Per. Papers Feb. 23, 64)
- ✓ Nov. 4, 1863. Gen. Bragg says that he is no longer in the service, as his commission expired May 9, 1862, by reason that he was not reelected at the reorganization of his regiment. (Encl. 7 to Per. Papers Feb. 23, 1864.)
- ✓ Nov. 19, 1863. Signs as Major & A.A.I.G., Lewis' Brig., and says he has been absent sick for the past three months, and asks to be relieved from duty in the field. (Incl. 7, Per. Papers Feb. 24, 1864)

- ✓ Feb. 29, 1864. Appointed from Ky. as Major & A.A.G., to rank Feb. 19, 1864; to report to A.A.I.G.O. (Report, A.O.)

Johnston's (J.E.) Comd.

- ✓ April 12, 1864. Maj. & A.A.G., ordered to the Army of Tenn. to make special inspection, etc. (S.O. 85(18), A.G.O.)
- ✓ May 5, 1864. Mentioned as Major & A.A.G., at Hdqrs. Army of Tenn. (F-491, A.G.O.)

Heed's comd.

- ✓ Dec. 3, 1864. At Hdqrs. Army of Tenn., signs as Maj. & A.I.G. (Vol. 45-1, p. 677)

- ✓ March 21, 1865. Major & A.A.G., ordered to Greenbrier Co., Va., to make an inspection of Lt. Col. Marshall's battalion, etc. (S.O. 66(11), A.G.O.)

Memo.- Nothing additional found.

Prepared by *48* Examined by *gulf*

Paroled-----1865 at----

-----as-----

(CONFEDERATE.)

8  
C. H. Hayes  
Major + A. A. G.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Kentucky

To whom report Adj't + Insp Genl

Date of appointment Feby 29, 1864.

Date of confirmation June 10, 1864.

To take rank Feby 19, 1864.

Date of acceptance March 9, 1864.

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 126

J. Ham

Harry Shos. H.

<sup>13th of</sup>  
(Major, 6, 114 Inf. 200

Major, 6, 114 Inf. 200

May 8 A. 18. - - H. H.

- 13 -

[NO. 12.]

No. *12* Abstract A... 1863

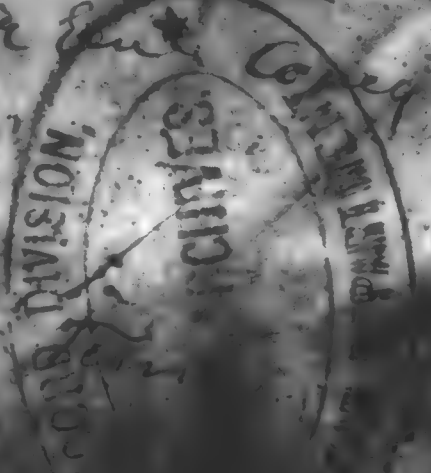
*Wm H. Hays*

Dollars... 100

Paid... of... 1863

*Jm R. Wiley*  
*Approved*

*W. P. Weston*  
*Brig Genl. Col. 29*



The Confederate States,

[NO. 12.]

To *Major H. Hays*

Dr.

Date of Purchase.

*(2) Blank Books  
un (2) Blank Books.*

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

8

*13.75*

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property  
return for the quarter ending on the *1st day of the month of May 1862*

RECEIVED AT

*Major S. A. A. Hill*  
*Brigade Army of the Missouri*  
of *the 1st day of May 1862*  
Army, the sum of *13.75* Dollars,  
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

*L. M. S.*

*Major S. A. A. Hill*  
*Brigade Army of the Missouri*

H. 116. 114

N. 2d. 11 Kentucky Log

May 12 1862

May F. H. Hays

Ask for a permit for me  
H. O. Maraman to pass  
beyond our lines

Head Quarters Western  
Circuit 18<sup>th</sup> May 1862  
Mr H. O. Maraman  
involud con. an allow  
to pass our lines  
(signed) G. H. Hays

Recd. H. 2d. N. 2d

May 18 1862

Forward.  
Northern Agency.  
Major A. J. Hays  
Comd. 9th Regt.

John C. Maraman  
Major 9th Regt.

ARCHIVES  
DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON  
RECEIVED  
MAY 18 1862  
OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON

RECORD DIVISION

Head Ins 6<sup>th</sup> Kenty Regt  
May 14<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Genl Preston.

Sir,

Mr A. O. Maraman  
a citizen of Bullitt Co Ky and a  
refugee from the injustice of Mr Lincoln's  
policy. Now wishes to return, with an  
invalid son. Mr Maraman has been  
with us since the 17<sup>th</sup> of September 1861,  
And I know him to be a true friend  
to our cause. He has been in the  
employ of our Government ever since  
he has been in the South.

By recommending him  
upon this statement, to the proper  
officer for a permit to pass out of  
our lines, you will oblige  
your friend  
Thos H Hays  
Maj Comdr



Special Order Head Quarters Section  
Near Chat. Nov 7<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
No. (—)

~~Capt~~ That Section with 130/Thirty  
Men will report as soon as  
possible to the Commanding  
Officer at Dalton Ga.

~~My order of Maj. G. H. Hays~~

G. H. Hays  
Major Comd. Camp

Dalton Ga Feby 5 64.

Colonel:

May. H. Hays formerly of my Regt goes to Richmond to attend to business connected with his status in the Army. & I beg to state in his behalf facts permanently known to me.

May. Hays held the rank of Major in the Kentucky State Guard and was an energetic & efficient officer.

When Gen. Buckner went to Bowling Green he in conjunction with myself had authority to raise a Battalion of Infantry of which he was to be Major & I Lt. Col. We raised five Companies & are being consolidated with Col (now Brig. Gen) Lewis Batt, formed the 6<sup>th</sup> Ky Regt -

As Major of that Regt he was an efficient & energetic officer in Camp & brave & vigilant in the field - At the reorganization under the Conscription Law he declined from personal reasons to be a candidate for reelection - Had he been a candidate he would have been unanimously chosen - After the reorganization he asked several times to be relieved from duty to establish which fact he has documentary evidence -

He was not relieved but was assigned to Staff duty with Gen. Preston & afterwards with Gen. Helm

I served in Preston's Brigade while he was a. a. & in Helms when he was A. S. & take great pleasure in testifying to his great vigilance, bravery & efficiency -

Gen Bragg has decided that he is not an officer in the Army if this should prove to be also the opinion of the Secretary of War I hope he may be appointed to a position with at least the rank he formerly held - He is eminently worthy of any place he may ask or any confidence that may be reposed in him - Had he been relieved when he asked to do so he might have gone to Ky with Gen Bragg & raised a command while the Army was between Green River & Elizabethtown where he has been favorably known to the people.

Hoping you may be able to send him the position he merits

I Remain

Yours Obedt Servt.  
M. A. Cooper

Col. Wm. Preston Johnston

1863  
 1864  
 1865  
 1866  
 1867  
 1868  
 1869  
 1870  
 1871  
 1872  
 1873  
 1874  
 1875  
 1876  
 1877  
 1878  
 1879  
 1880  
 1881  
 1882  
 1883  
 1884  
 1885  
 1886  
 1887  
 1888  
 1889  
 1890  
 1891  
 1892  
 1893  
 1894  
 1895  
 1896  
 1897  
 1898  
 1899  
 1900

The communication is respectfully  
 requested to be forwarded to the  
 proper authorities for their consideration.

The communication is respectfully  
 requested to be forwarded to the  
 proper authorities for their consideration.

The communication is respectfully  
 requested to be forwarded to the  
 proper authorities for their consideration.

The communication is respectfully  
 requested to be forwarded to the  
 proper authorities for their consideration.

The communication is respectfully  
 requested to be forwarded to the  
 proper authorities for their consideration.





H. 58.

Received  
July 20 1864

Thos M. Hays

asked as appointment

as

Major & A. G.

(★)

Recd. July 25. 1864



Richmond Va

Feb 23<sup>d</sup> 1867

Sir

I have the honor to ask to be recommended  
in the next next rank Capt R & C States with rank  
Lower than that of Major and to date from May 9 1862.

I was commissioned Oct 8<sup>th</sup> 1861 and assigned to duty  
as Major of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regiment Kentucky Infantry and upon  
its reorganization under the Conscription Act May 9 1862  
I declined from personal reasons to become a candidate  
for reelection. Another officer being elected I went  
to be stationed as per duty, this not being allowed I was  
assigned to duty as Major 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery of Fort  
Mason's Brigade and afterwards as Major 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery  
of Brig and Helm's Brigade, in which capacity  
I served until the death of Genl Helm at Chancellorsville  
September 24<sup>th</sup> 1863.

In consequence of feeble health I asked in November last  
to be assigned to post duty, and submitted a statement of my  
status in the army with that application. Genl Bragg advised  
that the assignment was invalid and that I was not en-  
titled to either pay or Rank since May 9 1862.

Hoping that you will consider this application  
favorably I am most respectfully

Yours obedient servant

Thos A. Harris

Genl S. C. Breckinridge  
Richmond Va

Richmond  
Va



This is an application  
of Thos H. Hayes of Ky. for  
an appointment as allegant  
A. G. C. L.

This gentleman served as Major of the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt. Ky. Vols. until the reorganization of the Regiment under the Conscription Act May 9<sup>th</sup> 1862 when from personal considerations he declined to let his name be used as a candidate. The legal number of field officers being elected, he applied to be relieved from duty which application was refused by Brig. Gen. Rector Comdr. Brigade, disapproved and directing him to take command of the Regt, the Colonel being absent sick and the Lieut. Col. absent wounded. The newly elected Major, Clarke, was ordered to report to Major Hayes for duty.

On the 25<sup>th</sup> May, Col. Lewis assumed command of the Regt and Major. Day obtained leave of absence for eight days, at the expiration of which he was assigned to duty by Brig. Genl. Peck.

as Major + Adjutant of his  
brigade. In August following  
he was directed to report to  
Maj. Genl. Breckinridge, who  
assigned him to duty with Brig  
Genl. Helm as brigade Inspector,  
in which capacity he served  
until the death of Genl. Helm  
at the battle of Chickamauga,  
Sept. 20.<sup>th</sup> 1863.

In last November he applied upon Surgeon's certificate of disability for assignment to post duty, which application was ret. by Capt. Briggs deciding th he was not in commission.

It appears then that the gentleman under the orders of superior officers has served faithfully for eighteen months without a commission, and he now asks that as a compensation for his services that he may be appointed Major back to date from May 8<sup>th</sup> 1862, the day on which his commission in the line expired, might he not receive such an appointment for inspection duty at large, receiving instructions from and reporting directly

to this Bureau?  
Respy. submitted  
to the A. & S. Council

L. K. Riech.  
 with 1898

W. W. Eastman

4025.

Feb 27, 1864

Respdy: submit to the  
 scrutiny of the  
 the foregoing statement  
 it would appear that  
 this officer has been  
 unjustly treated. With  
 any legal appointment  
 under the constitution  
 he has been left in  
 service by his superior  
 officers (and has  
 an accident getting  
 knowledge of his  
 officers) to a com-  
 mission, which he was  
 notified by St. Mary  
 that he was not a  
 commission. This, being  
 him in the performance  
 of duty by his superior  
 officers when he was  
 under commission  
 increasing him a man  
 of law against them on  
 many similar cases,  
 not perhaps as true  
 as this. I think that the

RECORD DIVISION  
FEB 21 1944  
WAR DEPT

Adj. Geo. Lewis Brady  
Dalton Jan. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864

I hereby certify that Maj. H. N.  
Hays was ordered by Maj. Gen. Buck-  
ner to report to Bg. Gen. Delon  
in Sept. 1862 & that he was assigned  
to duty as Maj. & Asst. Supt. Gen. on  
his staff, and continued to  
serve as such, up to the death  
of Bg. Gen. Delon which was  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1863

Wm. McCauley  
Capt. & S. Gen.

Sept 16. 1835.

1863

The Commission of the General Land Office  
has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your  
letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the  
land in the name of the United States  
situated in the County of ... State of ...  
and to inform you that the same has been  
examined and found to be correct and  
that the same has been approved by the  
Commissioners of the General Land Office  
and that the same has been ordered to be  
conveyed to the ... of the ...  
and that the same has been ordered to be  
conveyed to the ... of the ...  
and that the same has been ordered to be  
conveyed to the ... of the ...

Very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
[Signature]

Clarksville, Tenn.

Aug. 14<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Major,

In reply to your letter, asking  
my recollections of the circumstances attending  
the burning of the Abolition bridge. I have  
to answer. Whilst in command of the  
advance, at Green River, you came to me  
with information of the advance of the  
Federals to Elizabethton, and the burning  
of their pickets towards Abolition  
bridge. I gave you an order to rejoin  
your command, to burn Abolition bridge &  
to fall back upon Green River.

At the time & afterwards, I expressed to  
you my satisfaction of the manner in which  
you had commanded your men & performed the  
duty entrusted to you. I do not, at this  
time recollect all the circumstances of the  
case.

I remain

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servt.

J. M. Harris

Maj. C. S. A.

Maj. Thos. H. Hayes  
6<sup>th</sup> Ky. Regt.

Revised 1915

RECORD DIVISION

WAR DEPARTMENT

My Father  
John Freeman  
born in England  
1844  
No 7



Richmond Va.

Feb 10 1864.

Wm. Sumner & Seddon,

Secretary of War.

Sir,

In November

last I made a statement to Genl Braxton Bragg, of my connection with the Army of the C States, and my services since May the 9<sup>th</sup> 1862, and in consequence of public health asked to be assigned to Post duty.

Genl Bragg decided that I was not an officer of the C S Army, and not entitled to pay on rank since May 9<sup>th</sup> 1862.

Having been on active duty by assignment since May the 9<sup>th</sup> 1862, and believing that I deserve some compensation for my services, I beg leave to submit, with the papers acted upon by Genl Bragg, a full and more explicit statement of the facts, for your consideration.

I was commissioned October the 8<sup>th</sup> 1861 with the rank of Major and assigned to duty with the 6<sup>th</sup> Regt Ky Vols, Army of Central Ky, and served in that capacity until the reorganization of the Regt, May 9<sup>th</sup> 1862, under the Concurrent Act, the 6<sup>th</sup> Ky being a Twelve Months Regt.

I declined from personal reasons to become a candidate for reelection, and



Lt. W. L. Clark was elected Major. I then made an application to be relieved from duty, which was disapproved. Major Clark and the other officers elected, being duly qualified were ~~was~~ assigned to duty about the 15<sup>th</sup> of the month, and my name not appearing in the order issued from Div Head Qrs, relieving from duty those officers not selected. I made a second application to be relieved from duty. I was not relieved, but ordered to the command of the Regt. The Enemy under the command of Maj Genl Pope, being then in our front and threatening an attack upon Corinth nearly every day. Col (now Brig Genl) Lewis was about sick at the time, and Lt Col (now Col) M. H. Pope absent from wounds received at the battle of Shiloh.

On the 25<sup>th</sup> May Col Lewis reported for duty and I made the third application to be relieved and obtained a "Leave of Absence" for eight days.

I beg leave also to state, that I was one of a committee of three, appointed by Maj Genl Bucknidge, to examine candidates for promotion, and was on that board until the 25<sup>th</sup> May.

At the expiration of the 8<sup>th</sup> days of my leave of absence I reported to Brig Genl W. P. Pickett, then in command of Bucknidge's Div, and was assigned by duty by him as Maj & a a Genl of his Brigade.

In the latter part of August - or first of September I was ordered to report to Maj Genl Bucknidge, and by him ordered to report to Brig Genl D. C. - who

announced me on his staff as Major & a First-Lieut. in which capacity I served until his death at Chicamanga Sept 20<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Had I been relieved from duty, Brig. Genl Helm would have given me any position on his staff that I might have asked.

Genl Preston also told me that when relieved he would have me appointed Art Adjt Genl on his staff if I desired to remain with him.

Brig. Genl Helm, who was my brother-in-law, is mentioned among the Martyrs of this Revolution.

Brig. Genl Preston, from whom I might have obtained a favorable recommendation is now on a foreign mission.

Major Genl Buchanan who knows my qualifications as an officer of the Line & Staff and is cognizant of the foregoing facts, is absent from the City.

Neither of the latter named gentlemen have seen this supplemental paper, which I most respectfully submit for their inspection should it at any time become necessary. My continued ill health prevented me from referring this case to your consideration at an earlier day.

I may leave to add further, that I was a member of the "Ky State Guard" for nearly two years, as Capt. of one of its Companies for six months, and for more than one year as Major of the "Salt River Battalion" that I took an early interest in the cause of the South and

- was the first man that unsheathed his sword in that State to reduce her wrongs and that too long before the C States forces entered our State.

When Genl Buckner entered our State, I called several Companies of my Battalion and speedily joined him at Boardman.

My services previous to the date of my Commission as Major of the Sixth Ky Regt on the Louisville & Nashville R Road, and in the advance of our Army at Gun River Ky is well known by Maj Genl Buckner, and Brig Genl J M. Hawes to whom I am indebted for the Complimentary letter, which I now with transmit to you.

For these services I have never asked one dollar, nor have I ever drawn, like many others any Compensation for the Arms that I brought out from the State, but turned them over to the C States Government.

I state the foregoing facts, not that I deserve any particular merit for having discharged the duties incumbent upon every patriot, but to represent to you that I have to the best of my ability and in my humble capacity, endeavored to do my whole duty, as man, a patriot and a soldier.

Having served my Government for nearly three years, and not being entitled to ~~either pay or rank~~ for the last seventeen months of service, as -

~~de ded~~  
~~Ordered~~ by Genl Bragg. I ask to be com-  
missioned with at least the Rank that I  
have formerly held. I have not sought  
the recommendation for any particular  
place from any Genl in our Army.  
I submit my case to your consideration,  
and should you decide adversely to my  
petition, I shall most cheerfully acquiesce.  
And join the Ranks with the heroes of this  
great war for independence, and will give  
as heretofore, my support to our government,  
and should it be necessary my life for our  
Cause.

I have the honor to be  
Your Obedient Servant:  
Thos H Hays.

Spence (Amos?)  
(20.6)

Spence (Amos?)  
Amos (Amos?) 1002

18. Spence (Amos?)  
in common with the other  
series of the same group.

Spence  
Amos (Amos?)  
Amos (Amos?)

Amos (Amos?)  
Amos (Amos?)  
Amos (Amos?)

*not on index*  
Hays, L.H.

Maj.

A. Insp.Genl.

Subject: On the Staff

Title of record: G.O. 1

Army of Miss--Helm, B.H.

Date: Feb. 16, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

Hays, Thomas H.

Maj.

A.A.U.

Subject: Proceed Army Tenn.

Special Order Number 85/18

Apr. 12 4.  
, 186

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Hays, W. H.

Maj. A.A.C.

Subject: Inspection

Special Order Number 66/11

Nov 21 , 186 5

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.



Voucher No 145

Paid the 3rd day of July 1863

Wm. Shad H. Page  
Capt. G. P. Holmes Co. 9th Me.

From the 1st day of July 1862

To the 31st day of Aug 1862

Pay ..... \$ 300.

Forage .....

Amount, .... \$ 300.

*[Faint handwritten notes on the left margin, including "pay for", "forage", and "amount"]*

*[Faint handwritten notes and signatures at the bottom of the page]*

# The Confederate States of America, <sup>VA</sup>

To *Thos H Hays, Major P. U. C. S.*

*Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

| Commencement and Expiration. |                           | Term of Service Charged. |       | Pay per Month. |      | Amount.  |      |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|
| From—                        | To—                       | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |
| 1862                         | 1862                      |                          |       |                |      |          |      |
| 1 <sup>st</sup> July         | 1 <sup>st</sup> September | 2                        | 00    | 150            | 00   | 300      | 00   |

REMARKS.

*In drawing my pay I left out the month of July & the pay for 1862. I drew my pay for the month of September from Major H. H. Hays, etc. 2<sup>nd</sup> M. and certified that I had drawn up to that time which was a mistake as will be seen by Maj. H. Hays (2<sup>nd</sup> M.) report.*  
*Thos H. Hays*  
*Major & Inspector Genl.*

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major & Inspector Genl.*

*first* day of *July* 1862.  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thos H. Hays, Capt & L. M.*  
this *third* day of *February* 1863, the sum of *Three hundred*  
*00* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicates.]

*Thos H. Hays*  
*Major & Inspector Genl*  
*"East District of the Gulf"*

*Hayes, Thomas J*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and A. Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |
|----|----------|
| 1  | 46590199 |
| 2  |          |
| 3  |          |
| 4  |          |
| 5  |          |
| 6  |          |
| 7  |          |
| 8  |          |
| 9  |          |
| 10 |          |
| 11 |          |
| 12 |          |
| 13 |          |
| 14 |          |
| 15 |          |
| 16 |          |
| 17 |          |

|    |
|----|
| 18 |
| 19 |
| 20 |
| 21 |
| 22 |
| 23 |
| 24 |
| 25 |
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

Confederate.

41  
The Hon. J. H. ...  
Capt. R. G. ... P. S. A.

Name appears as signature to an

### Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to  
before Wm. H. Bracken, 1st Lieut. & Asst.  
Prov. Mar. Genl., Dept. Cumb., at Nashville,  
Tenn., May 19, 1865.

Place of residence Davidson Co. Tenn.  
Complexion Fair ; hair Light  
Eyes Blue ; height 5 ft. 10 in.  
Where surrendered Knoxville Tenn.  
When surrendered May 11, 1865.  
Subscribed to oath May 19, 1865.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war, who Vol-  
untarily surrendered themselves, took the Oath of Allegiance,  
and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,  
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 588; sheet 35

*Hays Thomas M.*  
*Milkeberg*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Captain and Q. M.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 47556485 | 18 |
| 2  | 334719   | 19 |
| 3  | 45451755 | 20 |
| 4  | 46537390 | 21 |
| 5  | 22884    | 22 |
| 6  | 365145   | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK.

See also

(Confederate.)

*John C. ...*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by General Sullivan's Forces and rebel  
deserters sent to Wheeling, West Va., Dec 23,  
1863.

Roll dated Harper's Ferry, West Va., Dec. 23,  
1863.

Where captured *Wheeling, W. Va.*

When captured *Dec 23*, 1863

Description :

Age *21* ; height *5* feet, *7* inches.

Complexion *Fair* ; eyes *Blue* ; hair *Dark*

Where born *Ohio*

Remarks :

Number of roll

33

(3336)

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

*A*

*Thos. Hays*  
*Capt* *Wilson's Brigade CSA*  
Appears on a

**List**

of Prisoners confined in Military Prison at  
Wheeling, Va. (also known as Atheneum  
Prison).

Dec 24/63

Age *32* years; height, *5* ft. *9* in.

Complexion *dk*; eyes *dk*; hair *blk*

Occupation *Farmer*

Residence:

Town

County

State *Ala*

Arrested:

By whom *Capt Hays*

Where *Near Upptown*

Date *Dec 16, 1863*

Charge

Remarks *Sent to Camp Chase Dec 24/63*

Reg. No. 96, Dept. West Va., page *134*

*W. H. Pearson*

Copyist.

✓

五

## Prisoners of War

## Where

Orange C. H. Co.  
Dec 16, 1863.

10:  
1863.

Meeting 1

By whose order *Capt. M. C. Thompson*

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 32  
Eyes DH; hair BLK; complexion 19K

 $\int_{\text{fit.}}$ 

in.; age 32

01

: hair

15

C: complexion

12/1

March 25, 1864.

Transferred to 186  
var.

(539)

Collected by  
T. J. M.



Confederate.

41

*no name*  
Capt. *J. H. Hicken, Va. Regt*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Fort Delaware, Del., from Camp Chase, Ohio, and Ohio Penitentiary, March 27, 1864.

Roll dated *not listed*

186

Where captured *Cheng. P. H. Ia*

When captured *Feb 16*

1863

Remarks:

Number of rolls

81; sheet

(6296)

Copyright.

*H*

(Confederate.)

*Thos M Kings*  
*Capt 2nd Mich. Cav. Brig.*

Appears on a register of

**Prisoners of War**

at Fort Delaware, Del.

Where captured *Orange Ct House, Va.*

When captured *Dec. 16*, 1863.

When joined post *March 27*, 1864.

Remarks:

Fort Delaware, Del., Register No 4: page 4

(630)

*W. B. David*

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*3rd Brigade*  
*Genl. M. S. Smith*  
*Capt. W. M. Smith*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Fort Delaware, Del., paroled and forwarded  
to City Point, Va., for exchange March 7,  
1865.

Roll dated

*Not dated*

, 186 .

Where captured

*Orange Court House*

When captured

*Dec. 5, 1863.*

Remarks:

Number of roll

168; sheet

(436)

*W. M. Smith*

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Ala*  
*Thomas H. Hays*  
*Capt 4th Regt*  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*  
To whom report *11, Ala Regt*  
Date of appointment *July 8*, 1862.  
Date of confirmation *Sept 30*, 1862.  
To take rank *May 29*, 1862.  
Date of acceptance *1862*.  
Delivered *Genl R E Lee*  
Secretary of War *J H R*  
Remarks *Dropped under*  
*GO 40, 1863*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 237

*W. H. Hays*

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ala.

*Thomas M. Hays*  
*Asst. Comd. Reg't Ala. Inf.*

Appears on a

**Register**

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 5

(626)

*M. E. Allen*

574

Copy

*Have Form No.*

*Office*

**General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)**

*Baker and L. M.*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Have Form No.*

*Hays, Thos. N.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Capt. A. C. S.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A 235

Respectfully forwarded  
approved. I have  
has made an efficient  
Commissionary & would  
believe make an effi-  
cient Quartermaster. He  
only with this apt - by con-  
- of Law passed in Law  
Emp. advising Regt  
Commissionary.

G. A. W. Co. Lt Col  
Cmndy of the 20th Regt  
Recd  
May 20/63

Respectfully forwarded  
approved. I have  
has made an efficient  
Commissionary & would  
believe make an effi-  
cient Quartermaster. He  
only with this apt - by con-  
- of Law passed in Law  
Emp. advising Regt  
Commissionary.

Respectfully forwarded  
approved & recommended  
R. H. Anderson  
May 20/63

Respectfully forwarded  
approved & recommended  
R. H. Anderson  
May 20/63  
3787

Respectfully forwarded  
approved & recommended  
R. H. Anderson  
May 20/63

Res. referred to the  
Commissionary General.  
By Order &c  
Sam. W. Melton  
Adj. G. O. & G. O. O. O. O.  
June 15. 63

Offg. of C. S.  
Res. referred to the  
Commissionary General.  
By Order &c  
Sam. W. Melton  
Adj. G. O. & G. O. O. O. O.  
June 15. 63





Letters Received  
A & I G C,

CM 1027  
Camp # 11, Alta  
Regt. 1 —  
May 29, 1862.  
Letter of Col Sigd  
entails. ~~from the~~  
Regt. — recommending  
Thomas N. Hayes as  
Commissionary.

Respectfully Submitted to the  
Supt of War  
Geo. Withers,

at 140  
June 5/62

Asst. Adj. Genl.

App'd. True

Rec'd A. & I. G. C. June 1/62

Head Quarters  
Regt. - 29th May '62

A vacancy having occurred in the  
office of Commissary of new recruits  
promoted by Capt. William Robinson, I  
respectfully recommend Thomas M. Hays  
Jordan, Capt of Co. G. 11th Ala. Regt., for  
filling said vacancy.

He is a gentleman of high moral char-  
acter and well qualified to discharge  
the duties of this office.

I should be pleased if an early ap-  
pointment could be made.

I have the honor to be  
Very Respectfully

Yours truly  
William Thomas  
Col. 11th Ala. Regt.

Hon. George M. Hancock  
Chief of War  
Department

Very

✓  
*Ways Thomas S.*  
*Smith Div.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Special Escort*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 44180007  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK.

✓ See also

11  
27  
Confederate.

Thomas L. Swift  
Special Escort for Major Ben Smith  
District of Ga. Inf.

Name appears in a

List

made on a sheet which bears the following printed heading: "Post Register, Albany, Ga."\*

List dated

Not dated

Date

May 20

Remarks:

\*Supposed to be a list of prisoners paroled at Albany, Ga. In a letter dated June 1, 1865, Brig. Genl. E. M. McCook states: "The rebel troops, with all public property, in the District of Florida were surrendered to me by Maj. Genl. Samuel Jones on the 19th of May, 1865. . . . The number paroled and already reported is 7300 and will doubtless reach 9000." (Albany, Ga., was included in the District of Florida on the above date.)—R. & P. 710651.

Number of rolls:

34

(662)

Copyrd.

Hays Thomas S.

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. AOM

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H.* *Tenn*

*Thomas S. Hays*  
*Asst 2<sup>nd</sup>*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *Clinton Tenn*

Date of appointment *Apr 13*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Apr 13*, 1863.

To take rank *Feb 21*, 1863.

Date of acceptance \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Delivered *2<sup>nd</sup> Genl*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *209*

*R. B. Duncan*

(686)

5797

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*L*

*J. L. Hays*  
*Capt. & Q. M.*

Appears on a

**List**

of Staff Officers of the Artillery Corps.

List dated *Hdqrs. V. S.*  
*Nov 3.*, 186*4*.

Date of appointment, 186 .

Date of assignment, 186 .

Authority of assignment

Remarks *absent dates*  
*unknown.*

Inspection Report S, No. 33.

*T. C. B.*  
*J*



*YH*

*Y I Hoays*  
*Capt A 2 M Braden's Artillery Batt-*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of the Artillery, Army of Valley District, com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Wm. Nelson.

Report dated *Bunker Hill Va*  
*Aug 30*, 186*4*.

Date of muster of organi- }  
zation into service. } , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sick leave*

Date *Aug 23*, 186*4*.

Remarks

Inspection Report S, No. 12, measure 2.

*W A Quess*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*22*  
*2*  
*J. H. Carter*  
*Capt. 2277 1st Artillery*

Appears on an

**Inspection Report**

of Artillery, Army of Valley District, commanded  
by Col. Thos. H. Carter.

Report dated *Wynestrough*  
*Sept 30*, 1864.

Date of muster of organ-  
ization into service , 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Absent sent to*  
*Hospital on Med certif*

Date , 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 24; Inclosure 25.

Appointed

**List**

of officers and duty at the Post of Marion, Va.

List dated

Dec 31, 1864

Date of appointment Jan 21, 1865

By whom appointed Secty War

In what capacity now serving A. L. H.

By whom assigned to present duty S. H.

General

Date of assignment Nov, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report No. 58; Inclosure 1

*H.*

*G. S. King*

*Capt. U. S. A.*

Appears on

**Report**

of Inspection of the Post of Bristol.

Report dated

*April 27*

, 186

Remarks:

*Depot 2. M.*

Inspection Report A, No. 3; inclosure 1.

*H. King*

(186)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Thos J. Hays*  
*A. 2<sup>d</sup> Braxton's Art Batten*  
Appears on roll

**Inspection Report**

of the Artillery Corps, Valley District, commanded  
by Col. Thomas H. Carter.

Report dated *Fishersville Va*  
*Dec 31, 1864*

Date of muster of organi-  
zation into service. }

Term of service

, 186 .

**Absent commissioned officers accounted for:**

By what authority *Sent to*  
*Hospital at Staunton*  
*Sick*

Date *Aug*

, 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 35.

*A. S. Douglas*  
Copyist.

(564)

Hays, T. S.

Capt. & A.O.K.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 276/46

Nov 21 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's  
Office, Confederate States, con-  
tains information relative to  
the man named, on the subject  
mentioned above.

Hays, T. S.

Capt. - A.C.M.

Assignment

A. & I., G.O.

S.O. 278/32

Nov 23, 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

H

T. S. Hays

Captain

Appears on

REPORT

of Assistant Quartermasters and the  
Brigades, Regiments, Battalions and  
Posts to which they are attached, by  
Edw'd. McMahon, Major and Chief Q.M.,  
Dept. W. Va. and E. Tenn.

Report dated

Dec 10, 1863

Brig., Reg't., Batt'n. or Post

Bristol

Location Sullivan Co. Tenn

Brigade Commander

Remarks Former Post M at Straw-  
berry Plains Tenn

Box 58

No. 8

Herring

Copyist.



Hayes. Thos S.

Gen.

agm.

3

0

No. 22.

No.

6

Abstract P.

Qr. 186

Dr. & H. 30, services rendered

Dollars

54

80

Paid

C

of

August

1862.

Services not reported  
to this office, and the  
expenses incurred must  
be supported by sub vouchers  
or affidavit

171112

Remarks: ~~nothing~~  
~~received~~  
Allied with ~~the~~ ~~same~~ ~~amount~~  
10 Sept  
1862

See all the above in file

1862.  
- Service by him for the last before in  
- from under any bond this 29 May 1862  
of \$23. was the actual amount of pay made  
- for the City of New York. The amount of  
- any further money of money to be made  
- of the City of New York. The amount of  
- of the City of New York. The amount of

## The Confederate States,

T. Sherman &amp; Hays Dr.

1862.

DOLLARS. CTS.

Argo-

To Service rendered as  
Special Messenger from  
Atlanta Ga to Supelo  
in delivering QuartermasterStores 11 1/2 days 2.16 2/3 per day 31 82  
To Amount of Expenses ✓ 23 -

8 54 82

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

M. Sturges Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Atlanta Ga the 6 day of August 1862  
of Maj. V. H. Sturges Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
the sum of Fifty four Dollars  
and Eighty cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

City of Richmond Va 3 Tom Hays  
Received and acknowledged  
this 29th day of August 1862  
120

State of Va. City of this demand to wit:  
 This day personally appeared before me  
 Notary Public for the City of Nashville, Tenn. as  
 J. Hays of Nashville Tennessee and made  
 oath that the within Charge of \$13.00 was  
 the actual amount of expenses incurred  
 by him for the trip referred to  
 Given under my hand this 29<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861  
 J. H. Henson

No. 12.

Vol. No. 379. Abst. B

4<sup>th</sup> Qr. 1861

Chas. Hays

Dollars

13

25

Paid 28 of

Oct

1861

No. 12.

The Confederate States,

J. M. S. Hay, Dr.

Date of Purchase:

1861.

DOLLARS CTS.

Oct 26

To Traveling expenses from  
Nashville to Columbus Ky  
and return

8 75

To Traveling expenses from  
Humboldt to Columbus and  
return

4 00

The above is undena  
much larger than it otherwise  
would have been by detention  
at State River Tennessee  
River & Humboldt the road being  
impassable on account of transpor  
tation of troops J. L. Hay, 8

13 25

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on  
my property return for the quarter ending on the day of 1861.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at

Nashville

the 28

day of

October

1861

of Maj. Stevenson.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of

Thirteen

Dollars

and Twenty five

cents in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Thomas S. Hay

City of Nashville, Tenn. at and  
between and Subscribed  
before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day  
of August 1862. J. H. Thompson.

No. 22.

No. *78* Abstract B. *4* Qr. 186 /

*Thos S Hays*

Dollars *197* *50*

Paid *6* of *Nov* 186 *1*.



No. 22.

The Confederate States.

J. Thomas Hays Dr.

DOLLARS CTS.

1861.

Nov 5

To services rendered in Gen  
Dept as Clerk from Aug 17.  
61. to Nov 5. 61 & p 75. in Mo ✓ 97 50

8 ✓ 197 50

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

John L. Selmon A. Quartermaster. *CSA*

RECEIVED at Nashville the 5<sup>th</sup> day of November 1861  
of Maj. F. K. Stearns  
the sum of one hundred and ninety seven  
and fifty cents in full of the above account.  
(Signed in duplicate.)

Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
Dollars

Thomas Hays

No. 22.

No. *70* Abstract B. *4* Qr. 1861

*Thos S. Hays.*

Dollars

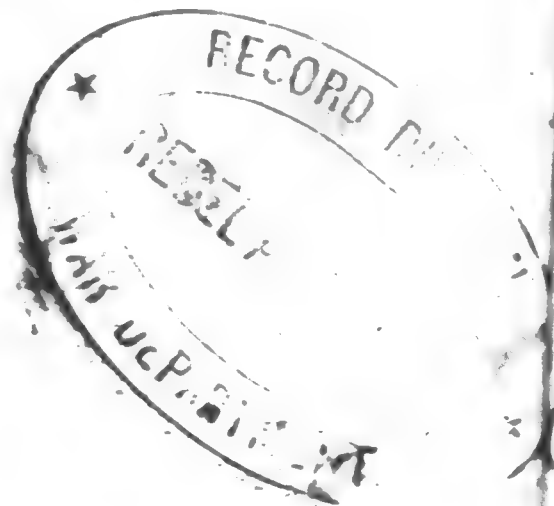
*16 75*

Paid

*4* of

*Nov*

1861





State of Va City of Richmond to wit: 3

This day personally appeared before  
me a Notary Public for the City aforesaid,  
Thomas G Hays of Nashville Tennessee, and  
made oath that the within Charge of \$16<sup>25</sup>/<sub>100</sub>  
was the actual amount of expenses incu-  
red by him for the trip referred to

Given under my hand this 29.<sup>th</sup> day of  
August 1862.

J. H. Kinison c. t. p.

No. 22.

The Confederate States.

J. W. Hays

DOLLARS 7 Cts.

Nov 4th

To Expenses as bearer of  
Dispatches to Col J. P. Murray  
and Bladon under orders  
of Maj Sturges of October  
29. M. H. H. of H. H. Hotel  
bills Rail Road fare

16 75

Approved by J. W. Hays

\$ 16 75

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and  
that they were necessary for the public service.

RECEIVED at Nashville Mo 4th day of November 1861  
of Maj J. K. Sturges  
the sum of Sixteen  
and Seventy five cents in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.  
Dollars

(Signed in duplicate.)

By J. W. Hays  
Sworn and subscribed to before me this 29th day of  
August 1862  
J. W. Hays

No. 12.

Vol. No. *47* Abst. A.

Qr. 186

*Thos. J. Hays,*

*11 Miles*

Dollars

*1786* <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Paid

*23*

of

*January*

186*2*

*Entered on 11th Decr  
1861 till  
2nd Decr*



No. 12.

The Confederate States.

*Wm. S. Heaps*

Date of issue

Dollars. Cts.

*1862  
Jan 23*

*For Eleven Mules*

*1786 40*

*[Large flourish]*

\$ *1786 40*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles will be accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the *31* day of *March* 186*2*

Received at *Nashville* the *23* day of *January* 186*2*  
*Wm. S. Patton* *Quartermaster*

of *Spandell & Patton* - *Quartermaster C. S. Army*  
the sum of *Seventeen Hundred and Eighty Six* Dollars  
and *Laty* cents in full of the above account.

*(Signed in duplicate.)*

*Wm. S. Heaps*

NO. 22.

Voucher No

### Abstract B.

Q. 156

Thos S. Mayo  
Expenses

Dollars

7255

**Paid**

11

of

Dec

156 2

Al. 1111-1116  
Kaldy (1111-1116)

The day 11 Dec '82. Personally appeared before me  
Mr. Brown, a justice of the peace in and for said County. Test & pay  
made and had the action of of Phenix a account and  
it and was actually necessary

1000

*(continued)*

# The Confederate States,

FORM NO. 32

DATE

To *Jan 2. Apr 4* Dr.

DOLLARS CENTS

*To Cash on Exp. for trip to  
Savannah, Ga. and  
returning for provisions  
etc. for the same*

*32.70*

*32.70*

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

Received at Atlanta, Georgia, on the *11* day of *March*, 1862, of *John Moore*, Quartermaster, *Confederate States Army*.

*John Moore*  
*Thos. A. Smith*

Dollars and *70* Cents, in full of the above account.

*Thos. A. Smith*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

No. 22.

No. 39 Abstract B. 3rd Qr. 1862

John S. Hays

Dollars 41.25

Paid 9 of Sept 1862

Items of expense repd

Imgo



No. 22.

The Confederate States,

T. S. Hay Dr.

1862

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>

To Expenses incurred in  
our trip to Richmond  
for purpose of getting  
funds on other business  
of Quartermaster Dept

DOLLARS. CTS.

41 75-

8 41 75-

I certify that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

J. M. Moore  
Quartermaster.

Received at Calhoun the 9 day of Sept 1862  
of Capt. J. M. Moore Quartermaster C. S. Army,  
the sum of Forty one Dollars  
and Seventy five cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

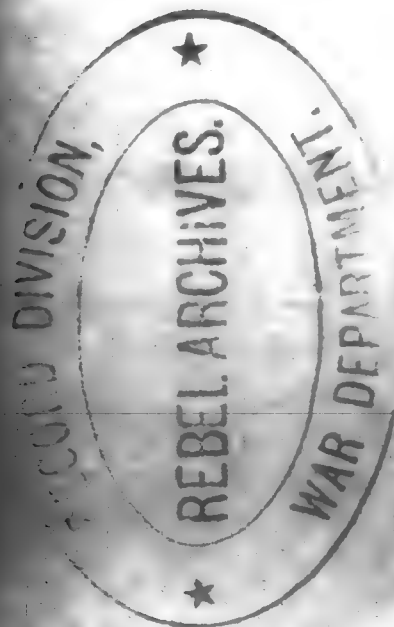
T. S. Hay

Drawn & subscribed before  
this 9<sup>th</sup> Sept 1862 T. S. Hay



Bristol, Tenn.  
Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Copy of Certificate of  
Med. Ex. Board in Con-  
dition of Health of  
Capt. J. S. Hays et. al.



Copy

Office of Med. Ex. Board  
Bristol, Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

We certify that we have carefully examined Capt. Thos. S. Hays A. 2<sup>d</sup> H. and find him suffering from a Bronchial affection, accompanied with enlargement of the lymphatic glands in the neck, and a condition of the lungs peculiarly liable to be developed into a permanent and serious disease.

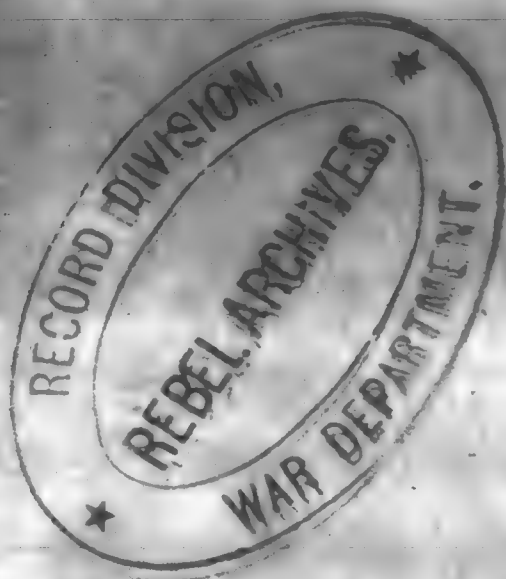
This condition of the system, in the opinion of the Board, has been brought about by a long course of treatment for a chronic complaint with which said officer has been affected.

In the opinion of the Board this officer should avoid any and all exposure to inclement weather until his lungs and system generally are fully revived, which will require a period of several months.

Signed (By) J. A. Hamilton Surg. Pct. G. S.  
Med. Ex. Bd. J. J. Love Asst. Surg. Pct. G. S.  
(By) Louis A. Carter Asst. " " "

Capt. J. S. Hays et al.  
Boitol, Tenn.  
Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
H 110

Enclosing Copy Certificate  
Med. Ex. Board &  
requesting to be assigned  
to light duty.



Chap. 5, Book 12.

DK 12

Wood Hospital  
Bristol, Tenn.  
Nov. 14<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Genl.,

Some time since, while on duty with Braxton's Battery Artillery, Genl. Early's Command, I was taken sick and ordered to report to Hospital at Staunton, and from there was transferred to this place, where I have been in Hospital for a number of weeks, and regret having to report that my health is not sufficiently restored to admit my return to duty in the field, as will be seen by certificate of Medical Ex. Board here-  
with enclosed: but feel able to perform some light duty at post, not requiring exposure.

I have delayed reporting, hoping that I would recover my health; but as there is no probability of my doing so soon, I feel that longer delay would be culpable.

I was assigned to duty, by Col. Corley, in May last, with Braxton's Bttn. Art., but as Capt. J. H. Forbes A. 2. Co. has been reinstated and returned to duty, I presume my services will be no longer required with it. While in Hospital here, I have settled the business which, in consequence of my removal from this Dept. had remained unsettled, and have also made up and forwarded

to our office monthly and quarterly returns  
for fourth quarter '63 and first and second  
quarters '64.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Chas. Hays

Capt. & Adj. Gen.

Brig. Gen. A. B. Lawton,  
Sr. Mr. Genl.,  
Richmond,  
Va.



Thos. Hays

1940-

Paid 4<sup>th</sup> Oct 1861.

[illegible]

William A. B.





Wp  
 T. J. Mayo  
 R. H. Gaines  
 H 105

U. C. Mayo. G. H. G.

Richmond.

July 21. 1863. for

Recommends the appointment  
 of T. J. Mayo and R. H.  
 Gaines as Asst. & Master  
 with rank of Captain.

Adj. Genl  
 Nominate W & S  
 Mayo as Asst 2 M with the  
 rank of Captain & assign to  
 duty at Clinton as before  
 named by 2 M Genl  
 July 27 83

Recd July 21. 1863.

2 M. G.

What map by for a  
 2. Master at Clinton. Is  
 it a post without a 2.  
 Master - what from them?  
 Or is there a regiment or  
 brigade to which you de-  
 sired to assign him. The  
 books

July 27 83 JH  
 G

There is a Post at  
 Clinton, represented  
 by Genl. A. E. Jackson  
 as needing a 2 M.  
 and since this  
 is commutation

Respectfully  
 etc. daries  
 2 M Genl

Feb 29th.



Confederate States of America.

Quartermaster General's Office.

Richmond, Feb 21, 1863.

Sir,

I have the honor to recommend that Mr. D. S. Hays, of Tenn., and Mr Richard M. Gaines, of Ark. be appointed Assistant Quarter Masters with the rank of Captain, the first to be assigned to duty at Clinton, Tenn., and the second to the duty of adjusting and liquidating the numerous outstanding claims against the Q. M. Dept. in the State of Arkansas.

I am, Sir, Respectfully,  
Your Obedt. Servt.,

J. C. Hays  
Q. M. General.

Wm James A. Seddon,  
Secretary of War

Hays, Thos. S.

Capt. & Adj. Gen.

See personal papers of

R. P. M. Carulo,

Capt. Marine Lt. Col.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(530) This card must not be taken from the file.

Capt. J. S. Mayo.

A. L. M.

Manion

Copy of order accompanying  
Capt. Wm. S. 1 Regt. A. 1st  
6th Regt. of Mass.



Genl. Robert

Genl. Chamberlain - May 1864  
Providence, R. I.

Received of the  
Genl. Chamberlain  
the sum of \$100.00  
for the purchase of  
the same.

War Department

Compendial state of America

Acidum — 1/10

Special Order

Special Agent J. Capt. [unclear] & [unclear]  
[unclear] will receive [unclear] & [unclear]  
[unclear] at [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] to Maj [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

By Command of the  
President of the United States

Recd a letter

Dr. H. C. Thur

about

stating upon honor that the original  
 a correct copy of order was  
 being sent acting as a  
 I am mistaken in stating  
 that the original copy of order  
 was left with the  
 doctor at the  
 of order. In all  
 communication from the  
 doctor to inform such state  
 with hospital in the Sept. 1890  
 the proper Medical Officer  
 shall direct. He also states that  
 compensation is desired in  
 order that which cost

Bays ,

Thos. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt. and

A.Q.M.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6739..... page.....

B S

Feby 1864

GENERAL INDEX CARD.



This card must not be taken from the files

6413

No 25

Van E. (H. M.)

1st Quarter 1864

The 8 Aug 8

12 Dec 1864

Capt & Co

United States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

received

Bristol Town

this

12<sup>th</sup> day of

December 1863,

of

Thos. J. Foster Major &

A. Q. M., the following

Quartermaster's property, viz:

No.

Qy Tom

Qy Tom

Qy Tom

Qy Tom

Articles

Money

Small Marry.

Small Marry.

Small Marry.

Small Marry.

Condition

Good

None

None

Good

Wm. J. Hayes  
Capt & Quar



(No. 16.)

Vou. No. 23. Abst. B. Qr. 186 -

*Two Days*

Dollars *20* *30*  
100

Paid *11* of *Jan* 186 *2*

✓  
X

(No. 18.)

The Confederate States,

To *Thomas S Hays A A G M*

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

From *Dec 27* For mileage from *Nas Mills Tenn*  
to *Gallatin & return* being *52*  
To *May 11<sup>th</sup>* miles, at *.10* cents per mile.

For mileage from *Chattanooga to*  
*Nas Mills Tenn* being *One hund-*  
*red and fifty One Miles* at *10*  
*Cents per mile*

*520*

*15 10*

*\$ 20 30*

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left, and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received at

*Starkville*

the

*11*

of

*Thomas S Hays*  
*A A G M*

*1862*

of

the sum of

and

*Twenty*

cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

dollar

(Signed in duplicate)

*Thomas S Hays*  
*A A G M*

Quartermasters Dept  
Nashville Tenn  
Dec 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861

Capt. John S. Hays  
Nashville  
Tenn

You will get the necessary  
Blankets and proceed at once to ~~the~~  
of Galatin Tenn and attend to the  
Quartermasters department there  
in shipping off troops the mail further  
orders

Truly V. Stevenson JMS

G. W. Dept  
Nashville Dec 22 65

Thomas S. Hays.  
Dr. Sir.

You will at once  
get the necessary blanks & proceed to  
Chattanooga and attend to the Quarter  
Master Department until further orders.

Respectfully  
W. Stearns  
JMS

No. 500

# RECEIPT FOR STORES

ISSUED TO

Capt. *Wm. H. Hall*

FOR HIS OWN USE.



Received, Knoxville Tenn. *June 2* 1865, of  
Maj. S. H. REYNOLDS, Quartermaster.

*One Green*  
*One Blue* *One White*  
for which I have paid the said Major S. H. Reynolds the cash price  
*Eleven* Dollars and *2* Cents.

[SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.]

*Wm. H. Hays*  
*Comd'g*

November 19, 1864  
Capt. J. Mayo  
20 74 7/2

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Capt

B. H. Hill & Q. M.

38.45

1 One Coil Rope

Thos. Hays  
Capt. H. & Q. M.

Bristol Tenn  
Feb. 27 1864



to 25 Feb. C 1049 1864

Capt. J. S. May 5

24 Feb. 1864

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

*Capt*

*R. H. Hill a g m*

*14 Fourteen pounds Harney Leather  
(2 Two pieces)*

*Bristol Tenn  
Feb 24 1864*

*H. J. Hays  
Capt a g m*

Abstract <sup>7<sup>th</sup></sup> M

No 32. Abt. C  
1 Gr. 1. 8. 14  
Capt. J. S. Kays  
March 12 - 1864

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *Capt R H Hill*

*A. G. M.*  
181 One Hundred & Eighty one pounds avo.

(22) Twenty two Hatters

(2) Two Horses

(30) Thirty bushels Coal

*W. H. Hill*

March 12/64

No. *108* ..... Abst. G. *D* ..... Qr. 1864

*70 Hays* .....  
*cap*

... *22* day ... *May* ..... 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE  
 For Two Private Horses in the service of The 8th Regt Capt C. S. Army,  
 at Lynchburg for Two days, commencing 23rd May  
 and ending the 24th of May 1864.

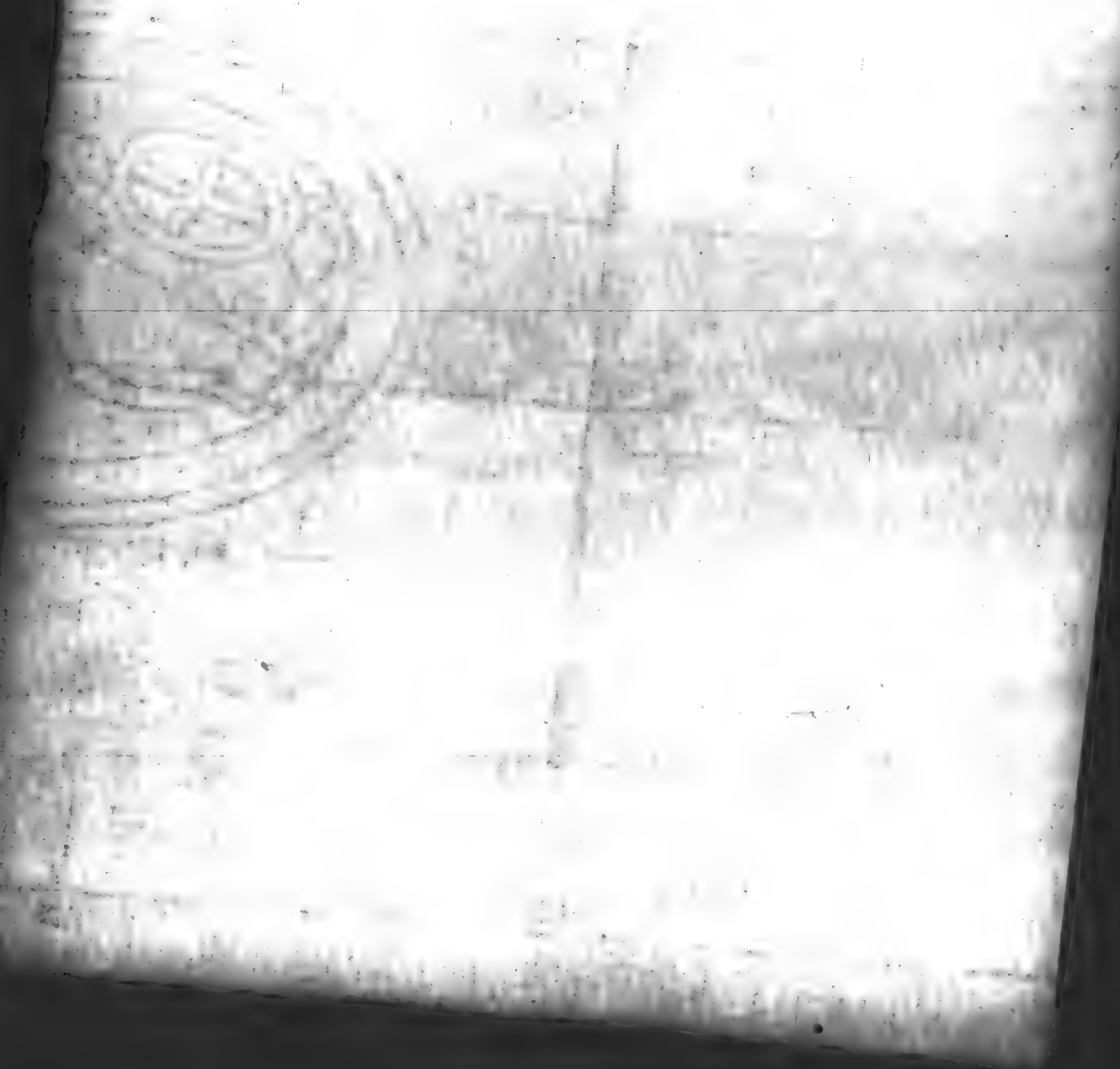
| DATE        | PERIOD |    | No of Horses | Daily allowance for each |      |      | TOTAL ALLOWANCE |         |         | REMARKS.     |
|-------------|--------|----|--------------|--------------------------|------|------|-----------------|---------|---------|--------------|
|             | From   | To |              | Corn                     | Oats | Hay  | Corn.           | Oats.   | Hay.    |              |
|             |        |    |              | Lbs.                     | Lbs. | Lbs. | Pounds.         | Pounds. | Pounds. |              |
| 1864<br>May | 23     | 24 | 2            | 6                        |      | 7    | 24              |         | 26      | Under orders |
| Total.....  |        |    |              |                          |      |      |                 |         |         |              |

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.  
 Received at Lynchburg Va the 23 of May 1864, of Capt  
W. M. Cornial Asst. Q. M. C. S. Army James Fox

pounds corn, ..... pounds oats, Thirty Six  
 pounds hay, in full of the above requisition.  
 [Signed in Duplicate.]  
The 8th Regt Capt

No 24 Abet C 1 Jr 1864

Capt W. L. Hays.





Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores, this day turned over to

Capt R. H. Hill & Co  
1/4 One fourth Ream Paper

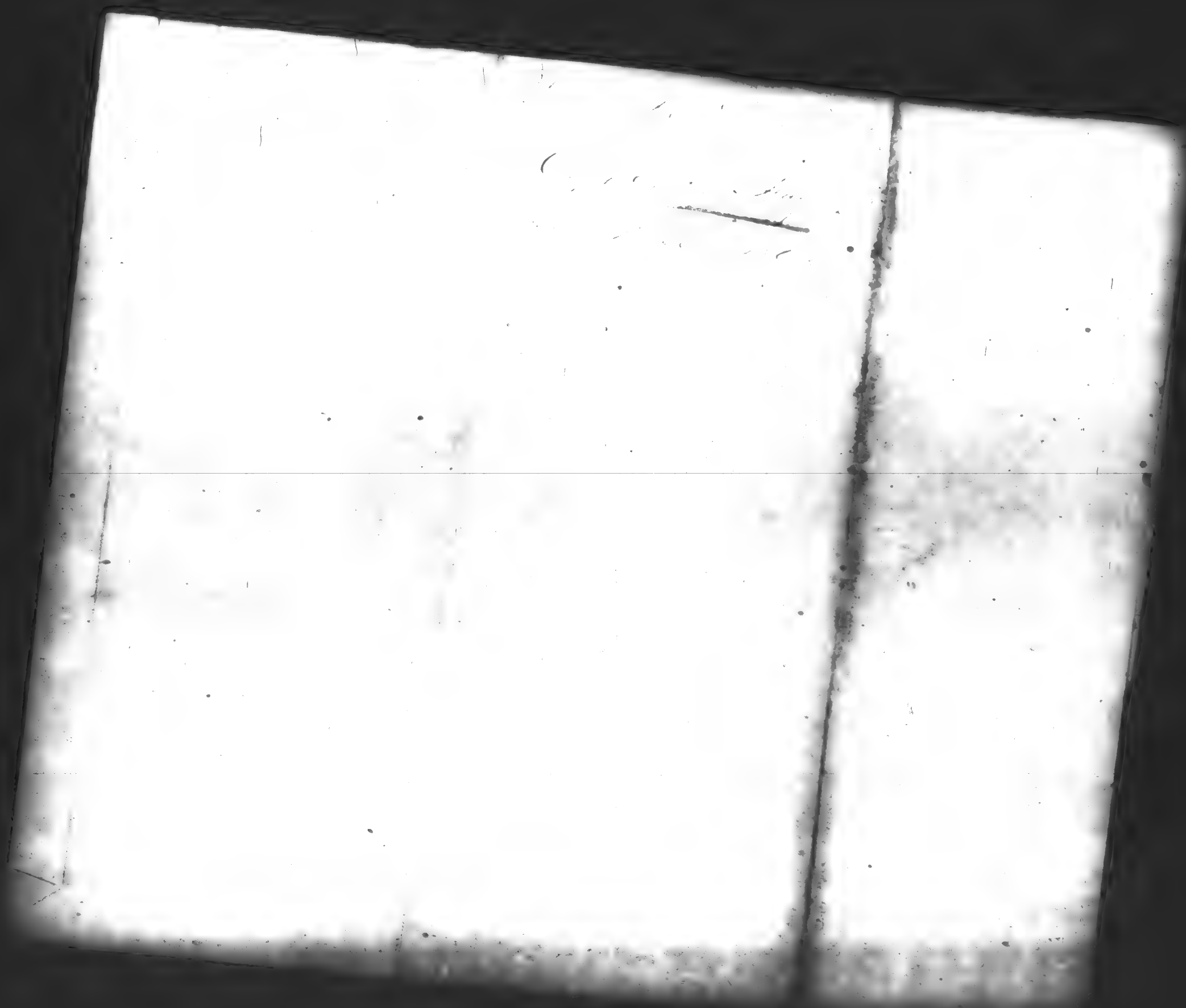
Bristol, Tenn.

Feb 20

1864

Thos. S. Mayo  
A. G. C.





List of Quartermaster's Stores expended in public service at

month of

under the direction of

186

in the

| No. or quantity. | ARTICLES.      | APPLICATION.                                     |
|------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------------------|
| 1295             | Port Spruce    | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |
| 30               | Putty (white)  | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |
| 500              | Putty (white)  | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |
| 1292             | Putty (white)  | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |
| 1                | One Quarts Oil | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |
| 10               | One Quarts Oil | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |
| 4                | One Quarts Oil | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |
| 368              | One Quarts Oil | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |
| 10               | One Quarts Oil | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |
| 1                | One Quarts Oil | Used in repairing ship's rigging, Hagen's Cabin. |

I certify, on honor, that the several articles of Quartermaster's stores, above enumerated, have been necessarily expended in the public service at this station, as indicated by the marginal remarks annexed to them respectively.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Quartermaster.

Nov 21. Alt 6 1 hr 1864  
Capt J S Kagi a p m  
Feb 5/64

# Confederate States of America,

## Quartermaster's Department.

### Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores This Day ~~Received~~ Turned

Over to Capt. R. H. Hill S. D. M.

|                                     |      |
|-------------------------------------|------|
| 4 Four Horses                       | Good |
| 1 4 Horse Wagon                     | do   |
| 1 2 Horse do                        | do   |
| 13 Thirteen Ambulances & munitables | do   |
| 18 Eighteen Satt Ambulances Hauls   | Good |
| 2 Two Pz Stretchers                 | do   |
| 14 Fourteen 1 Drank Chairs          | do   |
| 5 Five Check Lines                  | do   |
| 1 One Quilt Lock                    | do   |

Printed Turn  
July 5. 1864

Chas. Hay B  
Capt. T. H. H.

Nov 21. West E 1 20 1864  
Capt J S Hays a g m  
Feb 11 1864

Confederate States of America.—Quartermaster's Department.  
Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *Capt. R. H. Hill*

*Part 2 Mr Bristol Tenn*

*(2) Two Regs Stairs (200<sup>cu</sup>)*

*Feb'y 18<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Thos Hays  
Capt*

Van 21. Alt 6 1 20 1864  
Capt J S Hagen  
July 15 1864

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department,

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores, this day turned over to

Cap R. H. Hilleman

1/2 One Half Ream Paper

3

Thos. Hays

Cap + Wagon

Bristol, Tenn.

Feb. 15 1864.



41

10/10/1861  
10/10/1861  
10/10/1861

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Capt R. H. Hill

(2911) Bristol Iron

(35113) Twenty five thousand one hundred and thirteen  
(10) bushels coal

March 21/64

W. A. Hill  
Capt R. H. Hill  
( )

no 34 ABT 0 19r. 1864

Capt. J. S. Hays

March 15/64

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *Capt R H Hill*

(1) One Coil Cotton Rope 38 lb

March 15/64

*H. J. Mayo*  
Capt & 2nd

Mad 21st. E. & D. 64

Cap. J. S. Hays  
May 5 - 64

Envoce

*J. S. Hays*  
Delivered by Capt. ~~W. C. JOHNSON~~, Assistant Quartermaster, to *Capt. N. E. Ekins*  
Q. M., at *Manassas* on the *5* day of *May*, 186*4*, the  
Quartermaster's Property:

- 1) one horse*
- 2) one <sup>car</sup> buggy*

*unserviceable*  
*See E. E. P.*

*W. H. Hays*  
*Capt. & A. S. M.*

No 11 Oct 8 1911

Cent. J. Mayo

Jan 25-1914



Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster's Department.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores This Day Received: Turned  
Over to Capt. R. H. Hill A. G. M.

31 Thirty one Raw Hides (1311 lb)  
2 Two Reams Paper  
1 One Doz Ink  
200 Three hundred Envelopes

Thos Hays  
Capt & ag m

Printed J. Jan 25/64



No 8

Attest C. 1st 2 1864

Capt J. S. May

Dec, 22, 1864

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.


INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *Capt W. H. Miller*

*(1) One Horse*

X  
X  
X

*Jan 22/64*

*Thos. S. Hays  
Capt & agt*

Van Nostrand Abstract   
1812, 1814

Capt J. S. Hays.

Jan'y 17<sup>th</sup> 1814

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to *W. H. R.*

*(13) Mutton Hides & Fat*

*(11) Stomach Membranes*

*W. H. R.*  
*Capt. H.*

*Wm. H. R.*

No. 1

# RECEIPT FOR STORES

ISSUED TO

Capt. J. C. Hays

FOR HIS OWN USE



Received, Knoxville, Tenn., March 2nd, 1884 of Maj.

S. H. REYNOLDS, Ordnance Officer, One Kerr's Pistol  
Borden's Black Main Spring Trigger La To Hipster  
La Mendeds & Hipster Key To Cleaning Rod  
for which I have paid the said Major S. H. Reynolds the cash price  
Seventy five Dollars and Cents.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. Hays Capt.

Thos. S. Wags  
Capt & A. G. Wm

Dollars. 140

Paid 9th of July 1864



\$140 - Received near Frederick City  
Md of Major F. J. Turner 2nd  
the sum of One Hundred and Forty  
Dollars (United States Currency) Quarter  
masters funds for which I am accountable  
July 9th 1864.

Signed in duplicate

J. H. Hays  
Capt & Adj. Gen.

Memorandum { This money was given by me to  
Capt Hays at the time as one months pay I  
being under the impression that I was authorized  
to do so. This was revoked by Maj. Harman soon  
the next day.

F. J. Turner  
Maj & Qu.



Thos. S. Hays  
Capt. - a g m  
Vol. No. 5 Abst. B, 1 Qr. 1864

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

100

Paid ..... of ..... 100

The Confederate States,

(No. 21.)

To *Capt. H. M. Oran*, Dr.

DATE.

*1864*

*Jan 2*

For commutation of quarters at *Bricks* from  
the *10* of *Nov.* 1863, to the *31* of *Dec*  
1863, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

*45*  
*45*

For myself

*3*

Being

*3*

at \$

*15*  
*100*

per cord,

*90*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Capt. H. M. Oran* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

*Wm. H. Hays*  
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at the *post of Fort Monroe* by *my* *assignment* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at

the

*2*

of

*Jan*

1864

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Office of Chief C.S. C.S.A.  
State of Tennessee  
Andrew Smith 5th 1867

Sir:— You are assigned to duty as Chief of the 1st Sub.  
District of the State of Tennessee embracing the  
Counties of Green, Hancock, Hancock & all Counties  
East & North East to the North Carolina & Va line.

I am respectfully  
Very obt. Serv't &c  
R. W. Wilson  
Chief C.S. C.S.A.

Capt Jno M. Orr acc  
Greenville  
Tenn.

I certify that the above is  
a true copy of the original order }

Jno M. Orr  
Capt

1861  
RECEIPT FOR STORES

ISSUED TO

*Wm. H. Hall*

FOR HIS OWN USE.

*1861*



Received, Knoxville, Tenn. *Sept 10*

Maj. S. H. REYNOLDS, Ordnance Officer.

1865. of

*1000* *Cartridges* *at* *the* *rate*  
*of* *10* *cents*  
for which I have paid the said Major S. H. Reynolds the cash price—  
*One hundred & eighty Dollars* and *no* *cents*

[SIGNED IN TRIPPLICATE.]

*Geo S Hays Capt-arm*

Invoice  
100 Horse Shies  
1 Box

Invoice over by Capt. H.  
J. H. & S. M.  
Bristol Tenn  
30th Nov 1864



Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

L. J. Finney

Capt

✓ 100 One hundred Horn Shorn  
✓ 1 One Box to Contain

J. H. Hays  
Capt & 2nd

Robert Finney  
5th March 1864

No. 34.

No. .... Abst. G 4 Qr 1863.

FORAGE ISSUED TO PUBLIC ANIMALS BY

Capt Thos. S. Hays

Quartermaster U. S. Army.

At Point of View

In the month of Nov 1863



No. 84.

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at

during the month of

86

| PERIOD. | From. | To. | Number of days. | NUMBER OF ANIMALS. |       |      |       | QUANTITY. |         |         |         |         | REMARKS. |
|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|--------------------|-------|------|-------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|
|         |       |     |                 | Horses             | Mules | Oxen | TOTAL | Corn.     | Oats.   | Barley. | Hay.    | FODDER. |          |
|         |       |     |                 |                    |       |      |       | Pounds.   | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. | Pounds. |          |

TOTAL.

I certify, on oath, that the above statement is correct; that the above was issued to the public animals as stated, and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVED

Commissioner.

Quarter Master.

No 27  
Box No 15 West E.  
2nd Quarter 1864  
Thos S. Hays  
Capt & a 2m  
May 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Delivered by Capt. W. C. Thompson, Assistant Quartermaster, to  
 A. Q. M., at Marion, Ala. on the 5 day of May, 1864, the

- following Quartermaster's Property:
- (30) Fifty lbs. Mashed
  - (19) Mashed & Hay
  - (3) Three Mashed & Hay (30 lbs castings)
  - (2) Two Smith Chains
  - (450) Mashed & Hay
  - (1) One Mashed & Hay
  - (3) Three Mashed & Hay
  - (3) Three Mashed & Hay
  - (13) Mashed & Hay
  - (2) Two Mashed & Hay
  - (100) Mashed & Hay
  - (433) Mashed & Hay
  - (64) Mashed & Hay

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. C. Thompson  
Assistant Quartermaster

No. 264

# RECEIPT FOR STORES

ISSUED TO

Coast & Air Force

FOR HIS OWN USE.



Received, Knoxville, Tenn. *March 26* 1865, of

Maj. S. H. REYNOLDS, Culmator Officer.

*One Small One Great Snake  
Martingales*

for which I have paid the said Major S. H. Reynolds the cash price  
*Five* Dollars and *—* Cents.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE]

*John H. [unclear]  
[unclear]*

12th Nov. (Ed) 1863

Capt. M. J. Hay  
1st Regt.

31 Dec 1863

Confederate States of America. — Quartermaster's Department.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

*Capt. E. O.*

*William H. G. M.*

(1) One Saddle

(1) One S. S. Blanket

(1) Six Horse Shoes

*Pat. and Horses*

(1) Forty two Pound Hay

(1) Eighty four lb. Corn

(1) One S. S. Blanket

*John H. H. H.  
Capt. H. H. H.*

*Recd. from 31 Dec*  
Tenn.,

1862

Hayes W. M.

General & Staff Officers.

Q. B. A.

[Confederate.]

Surgeon |

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hayes John M.

Surgeon

Staff



*Hayslett A. J.*

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.  
(Confederate.)

*Surgeon Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 44865815 | 18 |
| 2  |          | 19 |
| 3  |          | 20 |
| 4  |          | 21 |
| 5  |          | 22 |
| 6  |          | 23 |
| 7  |          | 24 |
| 8  |          | 25 |
| 9  |          | 26 |
| 10 |          | 27 |
| 11 |          | 28 |
| 12 |          | 29 |
| 13 |          | 30 |
| 14 |          | 31 |
| 15 |          | 32 |
| 16 |          | 33 |
| 17 |          | 34 |

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK.

See also *Capt Donald's Co. Va.*  
*L. Art. & M. Intoch's Batt - Confed. Art.*

(Confederate.)

27  
Name appears as a signature to a

**Parole of Prisoners of War,**

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this  
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,  
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.  
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United  
States.

*Paroled*

~~Done~~ at Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9,  
1865.

*Robert E. Lee*

Number of roll:

**363**

(363)

*Copyied*

Haylett, Andrew

General and Staff Officers,  
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,  
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,  
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|         |         |
|---------|---------|
| 1.....  | 20..... |
| 2.....  | 21..... |
| 3.....  | 22..... |
| 4.....  | 23..... |
| 5.....  | 24..... |
| 6.....  | 25..... |
| 7.....  | 26..... |
| 8.....  | 27..... |
| 9.....  | 28..... |
| 10..... | 29..... |
| 11..... | 30..... |
| 12..... | 31..... |
| 13..... | 32..... |
| 14..... | 33..... |
| 15..... | 34..... |
| 16..... | 35..... |
| 17..... | 36..... |
| 18..... | 37..... |
| 19..... | 38..... |

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A.*  
*Andrew J. Hayslett*  
*Asst Surg.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

*Va*

To whom report

*Genl R.E. Lee*

Date of appointment

*July 11*, 186*3*

Date of confirmation

*Jan'y 30*, 186*4*

To take rank

*Apr 4*, 186*3*

Date of acceptance

, 186 .

Delivered

*Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War

*J.A.S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page *351*

(88)

*R. Suman*

Copyist

6797

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H. McIntosh's Regt. C.S.A.*

*A. J. Haycraft  
Medical Officer*

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,  
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded  
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

*McIntosh's  
Batt. Arty.*

Station

*Camp Taylor,  
Va.*

Report received

*Apr. 7, 1864  
July 7, 1864*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page

*25*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*A*

*N. A. J. Haystack*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,  
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

*Apr 13<sup>th</sup> 1863.  
Passed examination for position  
of Asst Surgeon & ordered  
Apr 5. to 2<sup>nd</sup> Army Corps.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 118

Hayslett At Fitchburg  
No 6 11 1/2  
In 1851, now in 1852  
The question for fuel  
The same as 1851

Requisition for Fuel for

stationed at

the month of

186

REMARKS

WOOD.

COAL.

Cords.

Feet.

Inches.

Bushels.

Pounds.

*See Receipt*

*Total*

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *James J. [illegible]* of *E. M. [illegible]* Capt &

Assistant Quartermaster

feet

inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

*W. H. [illegible]* *W. E. [illegible]* *B. A. [illegible]*

*A. J. [illegible]*  
*Asst. Surg. M. E. [illegible]*



VOUCHER No. 3

Paid the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of April 1864

Dr. A. J. Hayslett

Asst. Surg. McIntosh Barr. C. A.

From the 31<sup>st</sup> day of August 1864

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Sept 1864

Pay 110

Forage

Amount 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

I, James M. personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

**T**

AMERICA,  
 22 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044 1045 1046 1047 1048 1049 1050 1051 1

| ON WHAT ACCOUNT.    | COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. |                 | TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. |       | PAY PER MONTH. |      | AMOUNT.  |      | REMARKS. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-------|----------------|------|----------|------|----------|
|                     | From—                        | To—             | Months.                  | Days. | Dollars.       | Cts. | Dollars. | Cts. |          |
| PAY—<br>For myself, | 31 <sup>st</sup> Oct<br>1854 | 30 Sept<br>1854 | 1                        |       | 110            | 00   | 110      | 00   |          |
|                     |                              |                 |                          |       |                |      | \$100    | 00   |          |

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received, for forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in agreement with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the War Department on the 15th day of August 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Gilman & Co. the sum of one hundred & ten Dollars,  
this 22<sup>d</sup> day of November, 1864, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ 110.60 (Signed Duplicates)

Page - - - 110.650

Page - - - 110.650

Poster

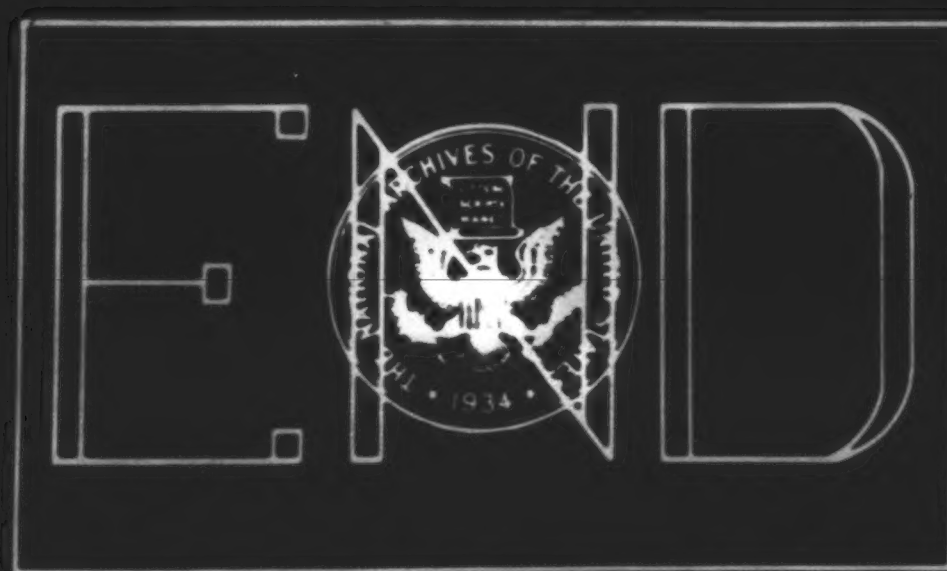
(Signed Duplicates)

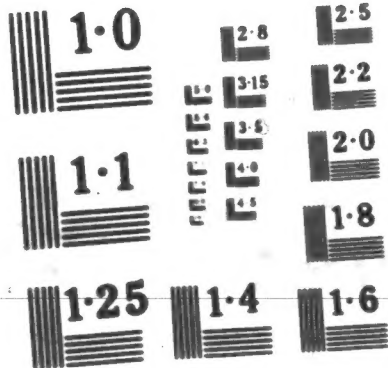
MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

122





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

